THE REGISTERS
OF THE CHURCH OF
ST. ANDREW, CLIFTON
Marriages 1767-1812
Baptisms and Burials 1761-1812

Transcribed and edited by

MARY V. CAMPBELL

3702420647

Avon+Glouc/Bris/942 X

BRISTOL
AND
GLOUCESTERSHIRE ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY

WITHDRAWN

B94 28027

THE REGISTERS
OF THE CHURCH OF
ST. ANDREW, CLIFTON
Marriages 1767-1812
Baptisms and Burials 1761-1812

Transcribed and edited by

MARY V. CAMPBELL

Published by the editor, 1990
c/o The Bristol Record Office, Bristol.

CONTENTS

Preface p. ii

Chart showing number of marriages between 1767 and 1812 & baptisms between 1764 and 1812 p. iv

Chart showing number of burials between 1764 and 1812 p. v

Introduction pp. iii - vii

Notes on the Transcription pp. viii

Abbreviations p. ix

Marriage Register 1767-1812 p. 1 - 199

Burial Register 1761 - 1812 pp. 201 - 266.

Baptismal Register 1761 - 1812 pp. 267 - 339

Appendix pp. 340 - 342

Index of Names (Baptisms) pp. 343 - 382

Index of Names (Burials) pp. 383 - 411

Subject Index (Burials) pp. 413 - 414

Index of Names (Marriages) pp. 415 - 449

Index of Officiating Ministers pp. 450 - 452

Index of Occupations (Marriages) p. 453

Index of Places (Marriages) pp. 454 - 458

Subject Index (Marriages) p. 458

Index of Witnesses (Marriages) pp. 459 - 487

PREFACE

The first volume of the transcription of the Clifton Parish Registers was printed in 1987 and the second and third volumes in 1989.

This present volume is a transcription of the last three years of the third register containing burials and baptisms 1761-1763, the whole of the fourth register containing baptisms and burials 1764-1812 and the whole of the fifth register containing marriages 1767-1812.

All the registers after 1812 are printed on paper and are on microfilm in the Bristol Record Office and it will not be necessary to transcribe them.

This work was carried out during evening classes at the Bristol Record Office arranged by the University of Bristol Department of Extras Mural Studies. I am most grateful to Professor Patrick McGrath, Mr John Williams and Mrs Sheila Lang for all their help and patience in helping me to read the badly damaged parchment and some of the 18th century signatures which were extremely difficult to decipher.

M.V. Campbell

INTRODUCTION

CLIFTON

Clifton is now a suburb of Bristol but at the time that these registers were written it was a small village in Gloucestershire about one mile west of the city of Bristol.

In the late 18th century the population of Clifton began to increase. Many houses were built, partly to give accommodation to the visitors to the Hotwells Spa and partly to house some of rich merchants who were moving away from the city to the more healthy village on the hill above the river Avon.

A slow increase in the population of Clifton between 1767 and 1812 can be seen on the charts of marriages and baptisms during this period, figure 1 and 2 pp iv. John Moore (1) gives the population of Clifton in 1770 as 1,365 and in 1801 as 4,455.

During this period a great deal of damage was being done to the Avon Gorge by quarrying. John Evans states that ´Numbers of men are constantly employed in blowing up the rocks with gunpowder whence the stone is carried coastways to Devon and Cornwall, while the lime is packed in barrels and exported as far as the West-Indies´. The quarrymen and lime-workers are not mentioned in the registers although a very large number must have been employed and lime kilns must also have abounded in the area.

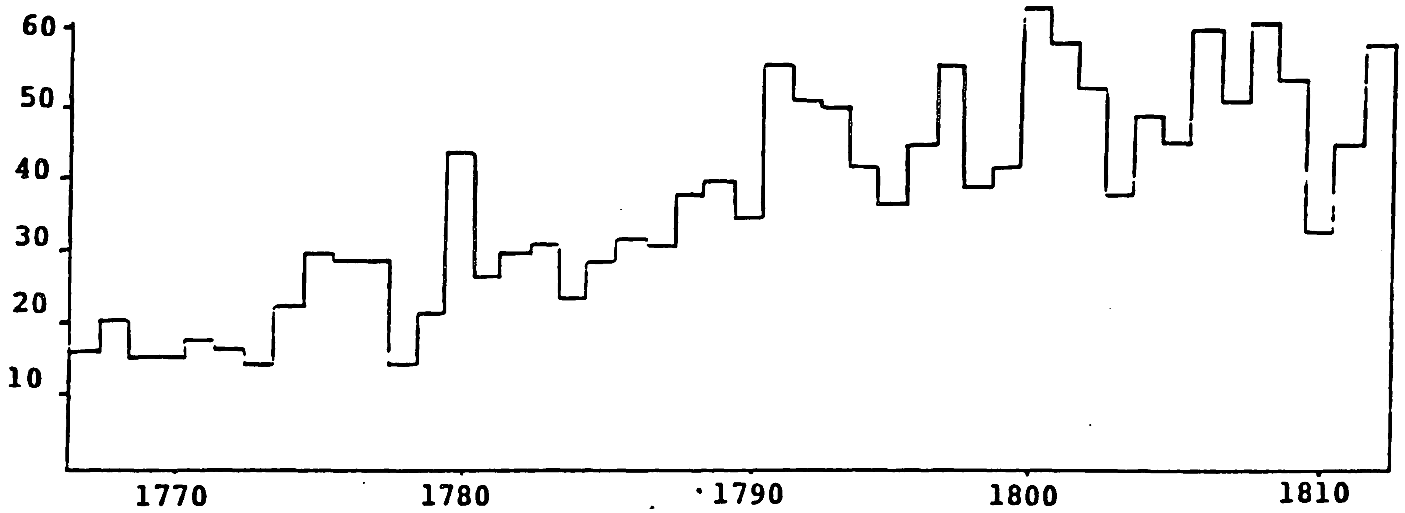
Of the occupations that are given the following help to picture life in Clifton at the time - accountant, architect, physician, surgeon, schoolmaster, merchant, writer, soldier, chemist, organist, excise officer, yeoman, hairdresser, mercer, tailor, linen-draper, grocer, wine-hooper, brewer, cornmeasurer, joiner, brush-maker, rope-maker, cabinet-maker, coach-maker, gardener, inn-holder and mariner.

A better picture can be obtained from Matthews Directory (3) where the occupations given in Clifton and Hotwells include, as well as the above, land surveyor, portrait painter, watch-maker, milliner, haberdasher, hosier, shoe-maker, perfumer, baker, butcher, poulterer, confectioner, vintner, wine merchant, soap and candle-maker, ironmonger, umbrella-maker, builder, tiler and plasterer, mason, glazier, painter, carpenter, sadler, livery stable-keeper and pawnbroker.

(1) John Moore, Clifton & Westbury Probate Inventories 1609-1761, Bristol, 1981

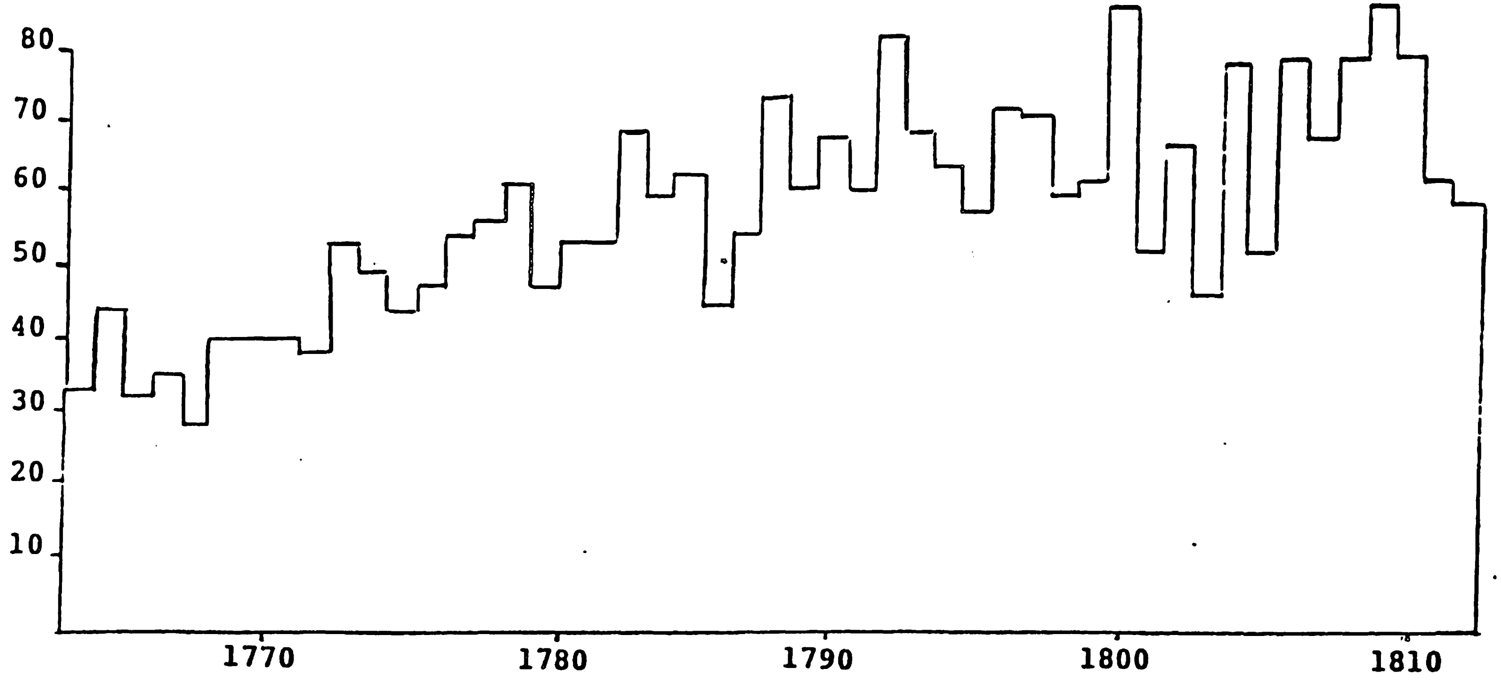
(2) John Evans, The Picture of Bristol, pp. 74, 75, Exchange, 1814

(3) Matthew´s New History of Bristol, or Complete Guide and Bristol Directory for the Year 1793-4, Bristol, 1794.



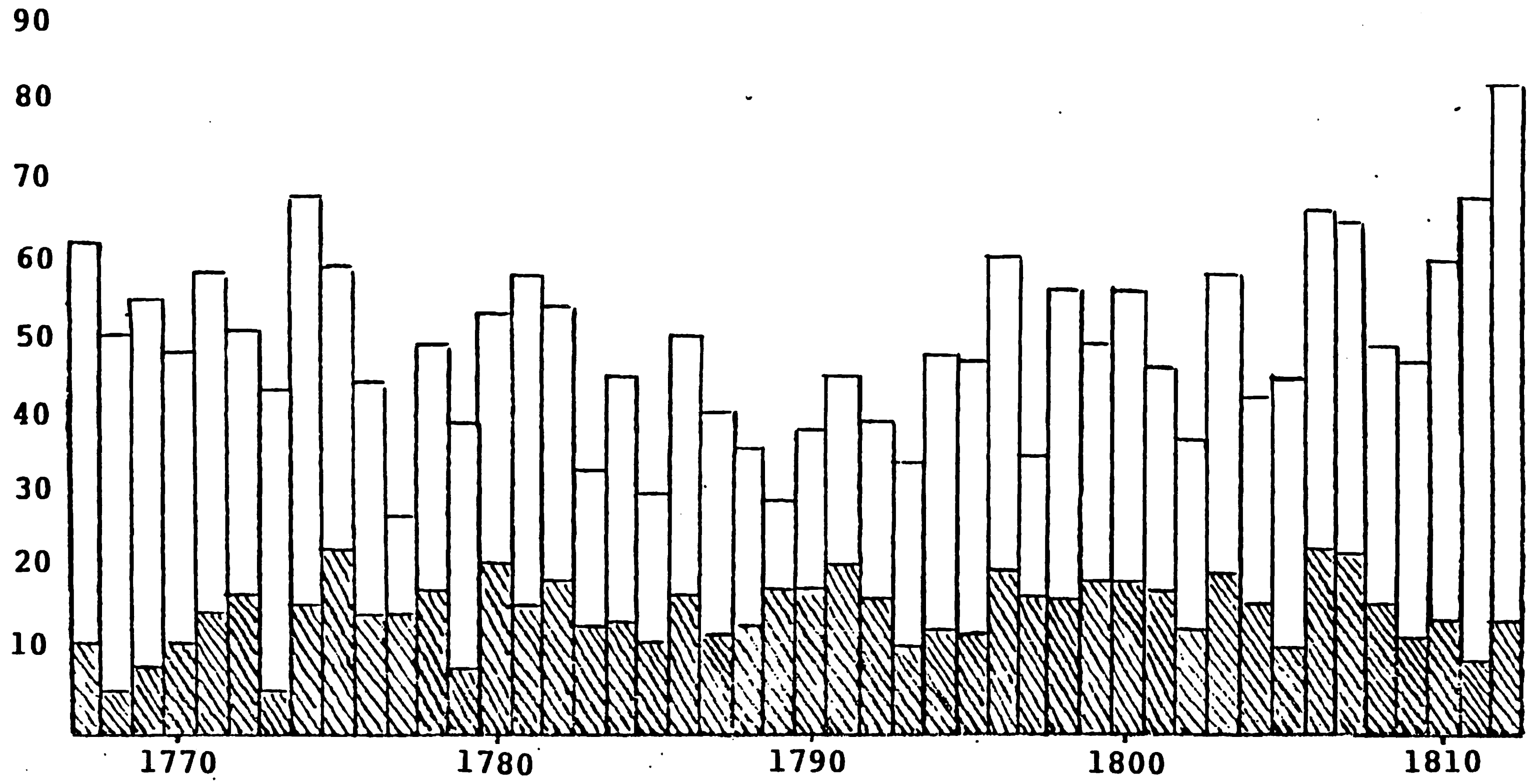
Marriages 1767 - 1812

Figure 1



Baptisms 1764 - 1812

Figure 2



Burials 1764 - 1812

Figure 3

Shaded areas show burials inside the church or with tombstones

In Hotwells there were in addition nailers, coopers, ship-builders, a shipwright, timber and deal merchants, mast-makers, a lighter-master, pump and engine makers, rope-makers, a dock-master and, at the Longrooms in Hotwells, a Master of Ceremonies and a caretaker. There was also a glass-maker, who no doubt worked at the bottle making glass house in Hotwells road (2). All the Attorneys-at-law gave Bristol addresses but presumably some of them lived in Clifton although they worked in the city. Army and naval officers were also listed in the registers and the directory.

Until the mid-18th century vessels lay in the mud at low tide but during the period covered by these registers the floating harbour was built. It was suggested by William Champion in 1767 and completed by 1809 (4). This increased the commerce in the city and therefore increased the number of merchants, some of whom bought houses in Clifton. Also many of the hundreds of labourers employed during the construction of the docks must have lived in Clifton and Hotwells and must have been among those who were married and buried and had their children baptised in Clifton.

THE REGISTERS

Details concerning the Clifton Registers have been given in the earlier transcriptions of the 1538-1681 and 1722-1760 Registers. The main problem in this transcription, as in the previous ones, is that the registers were damaged in 1940, due to enemy action and therefore in places they are extremely difficult to read. Some pages are illegible.

The fourth register contains 71 pages of parchment, which have been badly damaged by heat. This has been repaired, attached to linen and bound in a modern hard cover.
The fifth register contains four groups of paper pages, each page has a printed format and is handwritten in the spaces provided. There is an index of the husbands' names at the beginning of the book and the whole is bound in a nineteenth century leather cover.

In Clifton Parish churchyard there are tombstones to a number of people who do not appear in the list of burials. This may be due to the names being illegible, for example Henry Rogers and Susanna Macknemara in 1765, but others are definitely omitted, such as Mary Blanekley and Jane Wilkins in 1768, Lucy Engly in 1772 and John Jones, Evelyn Pierrepont and Sarah Bridges in 1787. This poses the question of how accurately these registers were kept. A chart, figure 3, p v. shows the number of people buried each year between 1767 and 1812, those who were rich enough to have tombstones or be buried in the vaults of the church are shown by shading.

(4) John Latimer, The Annals of Bristol in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, Bristol, 1893 & 1887.

The reader can see the proportion of the richer people buried in Clifton against the total number buried. Is it possible that some people such as newborn babies were not entered into the register when they were buried?.

The register of baptisms also show some omissions; for example John and Margaret Wolf had two boys baptised Isaac in 1792 and 1794 and Michael and Grace Ancrum had two Samuels in 1794 and 1796. In these cases the firstborn was not entered in the burial register. It is unlikely that the second boy would have been given the same name had the first survived.

In the Bishop´s Transcripts of May 1809 George Ray´s baptism is entered but the name is not found in the register. This indicates that some pages of the burial register are not the original ones and further indication of this fact is shown in the Bishop´s Transcripts of 1811 when ages are given but these are not found in the burial register.

Some of the names mentioned in the registers give enough details to form a small picture of some of the inhabitants of Clifton. The parish clerk, William Webb married Mary Jecock on March 30 1779; she died in 1784 aged 54; William continued as parish clerk and signed as a witness to many marriages until the age of 89. He died a year later and was buried on February 3 1806. Lucy Lewis must have worked in the church in some capacity as she was called on many times from November 1783 onwards to act as a witness although she could only sign her name with a cross. On one occasion in 1796 she was helped to write her name in full. Finally by 1804 she had learned to write her name, although rather badly, and she continued to sign, occasionally reverting to a cross, until after William Webb´s death. The next parish clerk, James Hunt, used Lucy Lewis as a witness at first and then stopped. The reader feels very sorry that Lucy should have lost one source of income until her name appears as a bride. She was married by licence to Thomas Davis in June 1809, proudly signing her own name. She had obviously been busy elsewhere and happily in this way she obtained another source of income.

The minister, John Taylor, officiated at most marriages between 1767 and 1790, and had the help of Thomas Spencer for the next two years. John Taylor was seldom absent before 1790 and appears to have been a conscientious minister. His son James was described on his tombstone in 1847 to have been incumbent of the parish for 52 years when he died. After James was appointed in 1795 he officiated regularly for the first six years, although he had the help of John Whalley Master. After 1802 most marriages were carried out by Henry Hawes and after 1809 by John Hensman. There is no record that James Taylor officiated at any marriage between 1801 and the end of 1812 when this marriage register ends.

NOTES ON THE TRANSCRIPTION.

This is a transcription of the fourth and fifth Registers and the last three years of the third register.

In order to make this a transcription for 1761-1812, the last three years of burials and baptisms have been taken from the 1722-1763 register and included with this volume. The fourth register is for Burials and Baptisms 1764-1812. The fifth register is for Marriages 1767-1812.

In this transcription abbreviations are used for the more common Christian names. If abbreviations are used in the original they are followed by colons; all other abbreviations have been made by the editor. Some punctuation has been inserted for clarity; for example when occupations are given. For the same reason ampersands have been used for the witnesses in the Marriage Register.

Square brackets have been used where parts of the text are illegible or where the word inserted is conjectural. These brackets have also been used for all additions to or explanations of the text by the editor.

Marriage Register 1767 - 1812

In this transcription an example of the formula used has been written in full for the first entry of each group, unless the format remains unchanged as in the fourth group. For all the other entries only the partner´s names, places, dates, ministers and witnesses are transcribed.

The numbers in the indexes for names, witnesses, ministers, places and the subject index to this Marriage Register refer to page numbers.

Burials and Baptisms Register 1764 - 1812

In this transcription each year´s baptisms and burials have been given serial numbers, which of course were not in the original text. 497B-548B refer to burials, 1761-1812 and 497C-548C refer to baptisms 1761-1812.

The spelling of the headings - Baptisms and Burials - have been modernised to make the text easier to read.

The numbers used in the index of names and the general index to this Burial and Baptismal Register refer to the serial numbers, see above.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations were used in the transcription

Abram = Abraham.
B. = per Banns.
BT. = Bishop´s Transcripts.
Chas. = Charles.
dau. = the daughter.
d. = died.
Edw. = Edward.
Eliz. = Elizabeth.
F.F.B.J.= Felix Farley´s Bristol Journal
Geo. = George.
Hry = Henry.
h. = the husband.
Jas = James.
Jn = John.
L. = per Licence.
Mgt = Margaret.
MI. [followed by number] = Memorial Inscription [grave number]
M.V. Campbell, Memorials of the Church & Churchyard of Clifton, Bristol 1987.
Rbt = Robert.
Richd = Richard.
Saml = Samuel.
s. = the son.
Thos = Thomas.
wid. = Widow or Widower
w. = the wife.
Wm = William.
X = indicates that the person made his mark.
* = more than one entry under the same reference number in the indexes.

The following abbreviations were used in the original manuscript and have been so transcribed.

Chap: Y = Hotwell Chapel Yard
N.V. = New Vault
N.Y. = New Yard, front part of the burial ground on Lower Clifton Hill
O.V. = Old Vault
O.Y. = Old Yard, the burial ground in the area of the now demolished Clifton Parish churches
U.N.Y. = Upper New Yard, rear part of burial ground on Lower Clifton Hill
V. = Vault

THE REGISTER
OF THE CHURCH OF
ST. ANDREW, CLIFTON
Marriages 1767-1812

CLIFTON MARRIAGE REGISTER 1767 - 1812

The Year 1767

Page 1
No 1
Windsor Brown **of the Parish** of Clifton in the County of Gloster
and Sarah Brown of ye Parish of St Stephen in the
City of Bristol **were Married in this** Church **by** Licence
this thirteenth **Day of** February **in the Year One Thousand**
seven **Hundred and** Sixty Seven **By me** Robert Phillips
This Marriage was solemnized between Us Windsor Brown
Sarah Brown
In the Presence of Robert Smith
Betty Smith

2
Wm Cabbell of the Parish of St Michaels in the City of Bristol
& Hannah Fry of this Parish
by L. this 15 Feb. by me Rbt Phillips
In the Presence of Rbt Hulford X & Ann Fry

3
Jn Williams of this Parish
& Ruth Humphries X of this Parish
by B. this 24 Feb by me Rbt Phillips
In the Presence of Mary Latham & Hry Pope

4
Jn Hall of this Parish
& Eliz. Lewis X of this Parish of Clifton
by L. this 19 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn: Busher & Edw. Phillips

P. 2 1767
5
Jas Sheppard of this Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Good of the same Parish
by L. this 25 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of V. Barwell & Wm Stone

6
Stanhope Harvey of this Parish
& Frances Ward of this Parish
L., by consent of Parents, this 25 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of [Patience] Wardron & Chas: Mellish

7
Stephen Fussell of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Carter of the same Parish
by B. this 8 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jph: Fussell & Edw. Tyley

8
Jas Comery of this Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Browning X of ye Parish of Doynton in ye same County
by L. this 22 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Benjamin Bond & Jn Gay

P. 3 1767
9
Francis Noel Clarke Mundy of this Parish of Clifton
& Betty Ayrton of the same Parish
by L. this 6 July by me Richd Kaye, Chaplain to the King
In the Presence of Francis Munday & Katherine Ayrton

10
Jph Davis X of this Parish of Clifton
& Elleanor Waterfeild of the same Parish
by B. this 5 Sep. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Davis & Edw. Tyley

11
Jeremiah Davies of the Parish of Yate in the County of Gloster Clerk
& Ann Skinn of ye Parish of Clifton
by L. this 8 Sep. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of R. Vick & Ann Duffett

12
Richd Maine of this Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Williams of the same Parish
by B. this 24 Sep. by Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Wm Kennedy & Ann Duffett

P. 4 1767
13
Jn Higgings of this Parish of Clifton
& Mgt Thompson X of the same Parish
by B. this 29 Sep. by me Thos Bowen, Clerk
In the Presence of Wm Thomas & Edw. Tyley

14
Francis Hurt of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Warneford of the same Parish
by L. this 29 Sep. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Catherine Warnford & Jn Leaker

15
Wm Lock of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Whereat of the same Parish [signed Whereatt]
by B. this 22 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of David Williams & Jas Shepperd

16
Wm Walker of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Mcdonnald of same Parish
by B. this 25 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Richd Northcote & Mary Mac Daniel

P. 5 1767
17
Wm Meddiss of this Parish of Clifton
& Jane March of ye Parish of Westbury
by B. this 8 Nov. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Eliz: Griffen & Jn Carter

1768

18
Stephen Madge of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Lacey of the same Parish
L. this 16 Jan. 1768 by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Barry & Eliz. Barry

19
Rbt Hulford X of this Parish of Clifton
& Susanna Strong X of the same
by B. this 17 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of [ ] James & Phillip Meredith

20
Francis Lewis of the Parish of St Michael in the City of Bristol
& Sarah Chease of ye Parish of Clifton, a minor
by L. with consent of Parents this 19 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Chease & Rosanna Thomas

P. 6 1768
21
Jn Seriging of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Fitzgerald X of the same Parish
by L. this 21 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Watkins & E. Worfield

22
Geo. Carr of the Parish of Henbury in the County of Gloster
& Mary Simmons of this of Clifton [sic]
by L. this 9 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos: Parsley & Edw: Nicholls junr

23
Thos Chappell of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Hartnell of the same Parish
by L. this 15 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & Sarah Billings

24
Jn Clough of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Parfitt of the same Parish
by L. this 5 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Stephen Maxfield & Jph Baram

P. 7 1768
25
Wm Greenslade X of this Parish of Clifton
& Joan Tilley of the same
by L. this 19 June by me Thos: Bowen, Clerk
In the Presence of Mary Battens & Wm Stone

26
[left blank] [signed by me Wm Greenslade] of this Parish of Clifton
& [left blank] [signed by Joan Greensla sic] of the same
by this 19 June by [left blank]
In the Presence of [left blank]
[it appears that the couple signed the wrong certificate]

26 [sic]
Jn Short of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Griffin of the same Parish
by L. this 19 June by me Thos: Bowen, Clerk
In the Presence of Lewis Williams & Eliz. Packer

27 [sic]
Jph Norman of this Parish of Clifton
& Letitia Fletcher of the same Parish
L. this 23 June by me Thos: Bowen, Clerk
In the Presence of Jn Bettington & Aaron Harris

P. 8 1768
29 [sic]
Jeremiah Lowe of the City of Coventry in the County of Coventry
& Hannah Grove of this Parish of Clifton
by L. this 14 July by me Thos: Bowen, Clerk
In the Presence of Rich: Clay & Jane Hall

30
Wm Brand of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Williams of the same
by L. this 31 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of El: Siggons X & V. Barwell

31
Nathaniel Gardner of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Brown of the same
by L. this 7 Sep. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of T. Woodall & C. Carpenter

32
Jeremiah Rosbrook of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Smith of the same
by L. this 15 Sep. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Goulding & Betsy Smith

P. 9 1768
33
Hry Hellier of the Parish of Christ Church in the City of Bristol
& Eliz. Lewis X of this Parish
by B. this 2 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Evan Watters & Mgt Owen

34
Ralph Campbell of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Cragg the Parish of St Stephens in ye City of Bristol
by L. this 11 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn White & Ann Math[ug]e

35
Jas Vine of this Parish
& Mary Charleton of the Parish of St Mary Redcliff in ye City of Bristol
by L. this 18 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Bowden & Ann Hellier

36
Chas Walton of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Packer of the same Parish, Spinster
by L. this 12 Nov. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Rich: Farr & E.J. Farr

P. 10 1768
37
Thos Cayse of this Parish of Clifton
& Grace Rogers X of the same
by B. this 13 Nov. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Worth X & Ann Worth

38
Jn Cole X of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Stew of the same
by B. this 15 Nov. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jph Cole & Ann Hamlye

1769

39
Walter George of this Parish of Clifton 1769
& Ann Conner X of the same
by B. this 1 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jeremiah Whitehouse & Eliz. Whitehouse X

40
Saml Child of the Parish of St Augustine
& Mary Rigby of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 5 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: R. Jones & Josiah Moores

P. 11 1769
41
Rbt Huxtable of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Whitehouse X of the same
by B. this 15 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn: Huxtable & Jeremiah Whitehouse

42
Rbt Grayll X of this Parish of Clifton
& Susanna Phillips X of the same
by B. this 29 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jph Phillips & Nan[acy] Williams

43
Thos Young of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Stone of the same
by L. this 5 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Prosser & Sarah Prosser

44
Jn Churell of this Parish of Clifton [signed Chivrell]
& Ann Matcott X of the same
by B. this 6 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Rachel Coleman & Eliz. Knight X

P. 12 1769
45
Jn Worlock of the Parish of St Phillip & Jacob in the
City of Bristol
& Ann Griffin X of this Parish
by L. this 12 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Shore & Jn Worlock

46
Jn Knight X of this Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Burrow X of the same
by B. this 28 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Mary Woodall & Ann Duffett

47
Thos Pedlar of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Alldridge of the same
by L. this 11 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Mw: Brotherton & Mary Brotherton

48
Jas Gage of this Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Jones X of the same
by B. this 1 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Mary Clapp & Richd Cottle

P. 13 1769

49
Wm Neal X of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Horwood of the same
by B. this 11 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Benjamin Holder & Joanna Marks

50
Patrick McArdle of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Morris of the Parish of St Nicholas in the City of Bristol
by L. this 16 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Plant & Mary Plant

51
Oliver McCasland of this Parish of Clifton
& Jane Murray of [Parish not given]
by L. this 20 Sep. by me Jn Lewis, Dean of Ossory
In the Presence of Wm Murray & Catherine Murray

52
Wm Halliday of this Parish of Clifton
& Hannah Brendall X of the same
by B. this 21 Sep. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Guest & Eliz. Mogridge X

P. 14 1769
53
Jn Thomas of this Parish of Clifton
& Mgt Meyrick of the same
by L. this 14 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Ambrose White & Ann Duffett

54
Geo. Jones of this Parish of Clifton
& Iszabelle Wilkinson of the Parish of St James in the City of Bristol
by B. this 5 Nov. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Rbt Comfort & Eliz. Comfortt

1770

55
Jn Orpin of this Parish of Clifton
& Joanna Mitchell of the same
by B. this 4 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Rogers X & Mary Rogers

56
Jn Jenkins of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Turner X of the same
by B. this 10 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Geo. [Mitters or Mittens] & W. Barton

P. 15 1770
57
Jn Lewis of this Parish of Clifton
& Susannah Soper of the same
by L. this 30 May by B. Briscoe
In the Presence of Mary Brooks & [. ut] Hurdely

58
Richd Rogers of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Worth of the same
by B. this 4 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Carter & Eliz. Griffen

59
Thos Parsons of this Parish of Clifton
& Rebecca Norris of the same
by B. this 2 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn [Chburn] & Wm Pearce & Mary Derham

60
Edw. Hunt of the Parish of Freshford in the County of
Somerset, Gent.
& Eliz. Eyers of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 11 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Ann Cook & Wm Carpenter

P. 16 1770
61
Thos Edwards of the Parish of St James in City Bath
& Mary Short of this Parish
by B. this 29 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Sarah Allen & Jn Short

62
David Thomas X of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Priest X of the same
by B. this 13 July by me Wm: C. Unwin
In the Presence of Hry Sutt & Arthur Moore

63
Jas Floyd X of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Scorces X of the same Parish
by L. this 17 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Rbt White & Jn Perrey

64
Wm Jones of the Parish of St Peter in City of Bristol
& Jane Vickery of this Parish
L. this 26 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Thomas & Hannah Thomas

P. 17 1770
65
Jph Heath of the Parish of St James in the City of Bristol
& Eliz. Giles X of this Parish
by L. this 5 Sep. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Lewis & Isabella Cox

66
Peter Healy of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Spearing of the Parish of St Thomas in ye City of Bristol
by L. this 29 Sep. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn: Short X & Cath: Short X

67
Wm Davis X of this Parish of Clifton
& Jane Jones X of the same
by B. this 20 Nov. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos: Jones & Jn Smith X

68
Jn Russ of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Oliver of the same
by L. this 25 Nov. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: [Feeder] & Ann Taylor

P. 18 1770
69
Thos Johnson of the Parish of Clifton
& Hannah Smith of the same
by B. this 4 Dec. by me Wm Rothery
In the Presence of Saml: Doole & Matt. Brotherton

70
Thos Woodall of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Morse of the Parish of St Augustine in ye City of Bristol
by L. this 13 Dec by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Nich: Blannier & Sarah Taylor

1771

71
Saml Powell of this Parish of Clifton 1771
& Ann Lott of the same
by B. this 21 Jan by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Mathilda Lockwood & Jn Bettington

72
Thos Nichols of this Parish of Clifton
& Jane Bedford of the Parish of Christ Church
by L. this 29 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Matt: Brotherton & Mary Brotherton

P. 19 1771
73
Hry Lovell X of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Elott X of the same
by B. this 4 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Halliday & Benj: Bush

74
Jn Briant of this Parish of Clifton, a minor
& Nancy Hamley of the same
by L. with consent of Parents this 5 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jas Oldland & Mary Briant

75
Richd Bailey of the Parish St James in City of Bristol
& Eliz. Phillips of this Parish of Clifton
by L. this 2 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Parker & Mary Stokes

76
Richd Patey of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Hodson of the same
by B. this 18 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos: Bendego & Ann Gardam

P. 20 1771

70 [sic]
Jn Skinner Stock of the City of Gloster
& Susanna Worrall of the Parish of Clifton in ye
County of Gloster
by L. this 25 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Eliz: Worrall, Saml: Worrall &
Saml: Worrall junr:

78 [sic]
Jn Knott of the Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden in the
County of Middlesex
& Dorothy Knott of Clifton
by L. this 13 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of [Meretit] & D. Braithwait

79
Richd Wilson junr of the Parish of St George the Martyr in ye
County of Middlesex
& Mgt Halliday of this Parish
by L. this 18 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn: Halliday & Richd Wilson senr:

80
Wm Lawrence X of this Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Cook of the same
by B. this 23 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Burge & Rich: Pewtner

P. 21 1771
81
Thos Williams X of the Parish of Christ Church in
City of Bristol
& Ann Loyd of this Parish of Clifton
by B. this 31 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Lewis & Geo. Poston

82
Jas Watkins of this Parish Clifton
& Eliz. Webber X of the same
by L. this 18 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Saml Stallard & Jn Dryall

83
Jn Morris of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Pearce of the same
by L. this 7 Nov. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Pearce & Sarah Pearce [who started to sign on the wrong line]

84
Jn Sutton of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Ore of the same
by L. this 9 Nov. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jon W. the mark of Jn: Williams & Thos: Knight X

P. 22 1771
85
Hry Peach of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Arnold X of the same
by L. this 28 Nov. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Edw. No[t] & E. Willams

86
Geo. Davis of this Parish of Clifton
& Hannah Bagg of the same
by B. this 9 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Richd Smythe & Mary Smith X

87
Wm West X of this Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Trollop X of the same
by B. this 9 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Scott & P E the mark of Eliz: Pewtner

88
Richd Whitehouse X of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Phipps X of the same
by B. this 25 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Mary Stephens & Frances Lavender

1772

P. 23
89
Thos Hodgson of this Parish of Clifton
& Catherine Rece of the same
by B. this 19 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos: Payton & Thos: [Power]

90
Francis Gay of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Watkis [signed Wattkins] of the Parish of St Stephen in City Bristol
by L. this 9 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Bosh Cordes & Wm Walters

91
Jn Peacock X of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Smith X of the same
by B. this 2 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of David Williams & Sarah Baker

92
Jn Austin of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Wells X of the same
by B. this 2 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Cottrell & Jane Marks

P. 24 1772
93
Oliver Hayhurst of the Parish of St Phillips in ye
City of Bristol
& Eliz. Keen of this Parish
by B. this 17 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Nath: Crook & Jane Tudway

94
Richd Ferrest of Aston Hall County Cheshire
& Mary Amant [signed Mari amount] of this Parish
by L. this 13 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Davis & Edw. Smith

95
Jph Ponton X of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Payne X of the same
by B. this 6 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Hen: Martin X & Martha Martin X

96
Rbt Viner of this Parish
& Ann Peglar X of the same
by B. this 28 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Yearsley & Jane Lowder X

P. 25 1772
97
Martin Folkes Rishton of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Allen of the same
by L. this 27 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Stephen Allen & Ann Duffett

98
Jas Phillips X of the Parish Temple in ye City Bristol
& Ann Shipway X of this Parish
by B. this 1 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Saml Allen & Mary Edwards X

99
Francis Papps of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Lamb of the Parish of St Augustine in City Bristol
by L. this 1 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jph Norman & Leatitia Norman

100
Rbt Chaplin X of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Powell of the same
by B. this 9 Oct. by me Wm Milton
In the Presence of J. Woodall & Mary Woodall

P. 26 1772
101
Jas Mould X of this Parish
& Eliz. Brown of the same
by B. this 11 Oct by me Wm Rothery
In the Presence of Abr: Alldridge & Eliza Battens

102
Jph Elkin Norris of this Parish
& Mary Heagerty of ye same
by B. this 15 Oct. by me Wm Milton
In the Presence of Thos: Meredith & Jane Painter

103
Jn Garrett of this Parish
& Mary Barnsbey X of the same
by B. this 9 Nov. by me Wm Milton
In the Presence of Thos Maxfield & Mary Kennedy

104
Chas Carne of this Parish
& Mary Gill X of the same
by B. this 3 Dec. by me Wm Milton
In the Presence of Thos Gatford & Jane Bowly X

P. 27 1772
105
Jas Vowles of the Parish of St Nicholas & St Leonard
in the City Bristol
& Ann Hicks X of this Parish
by B. this 21 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Simon Hill & Rachell Bale

1773

106
Jn Hillyard of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Reed of the same
by L. this 15 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Sarah Johnson & Chas Grist

107
Rbt Burment X of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Coupe X of the same
by B. this 23 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of M: Brotherton & Wm Carel

108
Thos Lewis X of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Whealer of the same
by B. this 13 April by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Richd James & Ann Warfield

[Note - Nos 117, 118 & 119 should have been placed here.]

P. 28 1773
109
Wm Allen of this Parish of Clifton
& Hanna Heck of the Parish of Tempel [sic] in ye City of Bristol
by B. this 11 July by [left blank]
In the Presence of [left blank]

110
Wm Hall of this Parish
& Sarah Benfold of same
by L. this 20 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jas Bulgin & Ann Gabreil [sic]

111
Phillip Perry [signed Parry] of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Davis X of the same
by B. this 22 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Davies & Eleanor Ethrington X

112
Wm Pugh of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Lewis X of the same
by B. this 26 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Roberts & Martha Roberts X

P. 29 1773
113
Jn Webb of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Phillips of the same
by L. this 14 Sep. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Sarah Browning & Jas Webb X

114
Jas Griffin X of this Parish of Clifton
& Margarett Davis X of the same
by B. this 3 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jas Purnell & Wm Peasley

115
Hry Jones of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Phelps of the same
by B. 31 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Geo. Jones & Alice Williams

116
Jn Manuel of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Cannon X of the same
by B. this 3 Nov. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jer: Mogridge & [M. or Wm:] Halliday

P. 30 1773
117 [see note on previous page]
Richd Cottle of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Jones X of the same
by B. this 17 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Mary Phillips & Sarah Browni [sic Browning ?]

118
Matthew Gilbert of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Williams of the same, Spinster
by L. this 17 May by me Walter Trevena
In the Presence of Matthew Brotherton & Mary Brotherton

119
Rbt Smith of this Parish of Clifton
& Susanna Whitaker of the same Parish
by L. this 21 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Harding & Jn Hawkins junr:

120
Jph Chaplin of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Bown of the same
by L. this 2 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of R. Bown & Jn Webb

P. 31 **1774**
121
Pierce Deleney of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Cary of the same
by L. this 13 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Adams & Bridget Adams X

122
Benjamin Jones of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Lewis X of the same
by B. this 17 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Rees David & Ann Davis X

123
Geo. Carpenter of the Parish of St Andrew in City of Wells
& Grace Blacker of this Parish
by B. this 24 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Porch & Sarah Hall

124
Jn Freeman junr: of this Parish Esq:
& Jane Hobhouse of the same
by L. this 7 Apr. by me Jn Wickham, Officiating Minister
In the Presence of Hry Hobhouse, Sarah Jenkins, Mary Hobhouse, Mary Banister & Thos Hobhouse.

P. 32 1774
125
Evan Williams of this Parish of Clifton
& Betty Hadderill X of the same
by B. this 11 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Geo. Burroughs & Jn Kent

126
Wm Sands of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Short of the same
by B. this 18 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of J Bowden & Cornelius Hodges

127
Jn Yearsley of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Cromartie of ye same
by L. this 9 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Cromartie & Eliz. Morris

128
Richd Richards of this Parish of Clifton
& Jane Morgan of the same
by B. this 14 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Evans & Ann Evans

P. 33 1774
129
Daniel Leonard of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Davis of the same, Spinster
by L. this 2 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jas Malleny & Eliza Farrell

130
Benjamin Roberts of the Parish of Binegar in the County of Somerset
& Frances Taylor of this Parish
by L. this 4 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jas: Sutton & Jane Horton X

131
Wm Parker X of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Watkins X of the same
by B. 15 July by me Hen: Davies, Clerk
In the Presence of Jas Brown & Jn Huntingford

132
Patrick Hughes of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Hart of the same
by L. this 1 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Susanh [sic] Hooper & Jacob Bowker X

P. 34 1774
133
Jn Phillips of this Parish of Clifton
& Martha Harris of the same
by L. this 18 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Ann Weaver & Jos: Williams

134
Jn Moon of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Furnish of the same
by L. this 2 Oct. by me Jn Barry
In the Presence of [Mary] Rowdon & Thos: Payton

135
Peter King X of this Parish of Clifton
& Martha Collins of the same
by L. this 7 Oct. by me Walter Trevena, Min:
In the Presence of Sarah King & Wm Painter

136
Moses Rogers of this Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Garratt of ye Parish of St Michaels in City Bristol
by L. this 10 Oct. by me Wm Trevena, Min:
In the Presence of Jn Garratt & Hugh Witherly

P. 35 1774
137
Benjamin Papps of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Pitts X of same
by B. this 20 Oct. by me Walter Trevena, Min:
In the Presence of Saml King & Sarah Papps

138
Richd Elles X of this Parish of Clifton
& Martha Waters X of the same
by B. this 23 Oct. by me Wm: Rothery, Minister
In the Presence of Roger Walter & Wm Halliday

139
Abra. Anderson of this Parish of Clifton
& Susannah Anson of St Stephen in ye City Bristol
by L. this 25 Oct. by me Walter Trevena, Min:
In the Presence of Richd Williams & Eliz: Williams

140
Jn Edkins of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Reed of the same
by B. this 12 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn: Smith X & Sarah Reed X

P. 36 1774
141
Jas Rogers of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Stillings of ye same
by B. this 18 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Brooks & Wm: Evens [sic]

142
Lawrence Houghton of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Reese X of the same
by L. this 20 Dec. by me Thos: Newnam, Curate
In the Presence of Jn Read & Ann Read

143
Wm Job of the Parish of St Phillip & Jacob in the City of Bristol
& Sarah Weeks X of this Parish
by B. this 27 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jas Sweetland & Richd Job

144
Thos Hitchings of the Parish of Saint Augustine in ye City Bristol
& Mary Allen X of this Parish
by L. this 8 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Saml: Allen & Sarah Allen

P. 37 1775
145
Wm Hook [signed W.H. mark of Wm Hook] of this Parish Clifton
& Mary Davie X of the same
by B. this 5 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Cobly X & Jn Davis X

146
Jn Andrews of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Fowler X of the same
by L. this 9 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Benj: Cross & Ann [Britan or Britase]

147
Wm Knight of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Hedges of the same Parish
by L. this 16 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Brooks & Eliz: Pratting

148
Wm Penney of this Parish of Clifton
& Edith Brotherton of the same
by L. this 23 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Matthew Brotherton & Eliz: Comfort

P. 38 1775
149
Christopher Baker X of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Chaplin of the same
by B. this 26 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Isaac Pinington & Eliz. Horsey

150
Abra. Mogg of the Parish Castle Precincts
& Nancy Davis of this Parish of Clifton
by L. this 26 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Jenner & Jn Prideaux

151
Wm Davis of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Swanburrow X of the same
by B. this 28 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Isaac Baily & Hannah Medens

152
Peter Webber of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Vandelure of the same
by L. this 23 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Anthony Stocker & Mary Harrill

P. 39 1775
153
Jonathan Davis of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Thorn of the same
by B. this 17 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Martin & Mary Price X

154
Jn Foy X of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Poston of the same
by B. this 18 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Tappin & Wm: Dempsey

155
Jph Davis of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Porter X of the same
by B. this 30 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Tappin & Thos Porter

156
Jn Steward X of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Draper X of the same
by B. this 1 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Wakeham & Wm: Scott

P. 60 [sic] 1775
157
Wm Burges X of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Hughes X of the same
by B. this 14 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of David Hopkins & Thoma [sic] Hughes

158
Wm Graham of this Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Williams of the same
by L. this 18 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Joshua Williams & Wm: Mitchell

159
Jn Stephens of this Parish of Clifton
& Jane Haynes X of the same
by B. this 23 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Scott & Mary Scott

160
Jas Gyles of the Parish of [Clifton crossed out] [Crud]well
in County Wiltshire
& Frances Wiggett of this Parish
by L. this 1 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Slade Baker

P. 61 1775

161
Elias Phillips of this Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Lovegrove [parish omitted]
by B. this 11 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Edw. Phillips X & Ann Phillip

162
El: Benj: De Lafontain Esq: [signed E. Beng: De La Fontaine] of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Cox of the Parish of St James London
by L. this 20 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jas Taylor Ct: [? Curate] & Ann Duffett

163
Jn Davis [signed Davies] of this Parish of Clifton
& Maria Woodborn of the same
by B. this 14 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Geo. Franklyn & Anne Franklyn

164
Jn Robbins X of this Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Lott X of the same
by L. this 31 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of [Gavict or Javict] Hughes & Mary Lott X

P. 62 1775

165
Jn Oakden of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Allen of the same Parish, Spinster
by L. this 16 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Mary Ellas X & Jph Goddard X

166
Jn Escott of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Watkins X of the same
by B. this 22 Sep. by me Jas: Coulton, Clerk
In the Presence of Jas Gage & Sarah Herbert X

167
Owen Childs of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Roseland X of the same
by B. this 26 Sep. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Parfitt & Mary Price X

168
Jn Carter of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Horsey of the same
by B. this 5 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Brooks & Mary Knight

P. 63 1775

169
Jn Lambert of this Parish of Clifton
& Blanch Williams of the same
by B. this 8 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos: Baker & Jn Hitchcocks

170
Jn Chaffey of this Parish of Clifton
& Mgt Townsend X of the same
by B. this 16 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Wright X & Mary Steel X

171
Richd Roach of the Parish St Stephens in City of Bristol
& Eliz. Punter of this Parish
by L. this 30 Nov. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Barry & Eliz. Barry

172
Jas Robbins X of this Parish of Clifton
& Susannah Cobble X of the same
by B. this 24 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Francis Williams & Susanna Barber

P. 64 1775
173
Thos Priest of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Thomas X of the same
by B. this 25 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jas Fear & Sarah Baker

1776

174
Jph Hulbert of the Parish of Winterbourne 1776 in the County of Gloucester, Taylor
& Sarah Price X of this Parish
by L. this 16 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Weeks & Jane Dixon

175
Jn Thomas of this Parish of Clifton 1776
& Mary Knight of same
by L. this 30 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jonah Thomas & Susanna Thomas

176
Frederick Reynolds of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Waymouth of the Parish of Brislington County of Somerset
by L. this 1 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Utting & Sarah Waymouth

P. 65 1776
177
Jn Jenkins X of this Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Judson Farr [parish not given]
by B. this 4 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Joshua Evans & Isibella Evans [sic]

178
Hry Harker of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Nichols X of the same
by B. this 12 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Mary Webb & Mary Brown

179
Rbt Manders of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Bamfield of the same
by B. this 20 Feb.
[all signatures omitted]

180
Geo. Web [sic] of of the Parish of St Michael in
City of Bristol
& Ann Cottrell X of this Parish of Clifton
by B. this 20 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos: Mountier & Eliz. Taylor

P. 66 1776
181
Jph Glover of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Halcott of the same
by L. this 20 Feb. by me Wm Higginson
In the Presence of Jos: Glover senr: & Susannah Darke

182
Thos Grant of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Green of the same
by B. this 12 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jane Pearce & Jn Webb

183
Geo. Whitehouse of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Phipps X of the same
by B. this 20 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Eliz. Cleave & Richd Whithouse [sic]

184
Ephraim Hillary of the Parish of St Nicholas in
City of Bristol
& Catherine Hart of this Parish
by L. this 4 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jas Adlam & Mgt Cooper

P. 67 1776
185
Walter Jones of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Newth X of the same
by B. this 17 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jph Davies & Mary Davies X

186
Thos Hawkes X of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Driver of the same
by B. this 10 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Tabor & Eliz. Tabor

187
Wm Jones of the Parish of St Nicholas in the City of Bristol
& Keturah Bown of this Parish
by L. this 11 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn: Jones & Ann Chaplin

188
Thos Brown of this Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Parsons X of the same
by B. this 29 Apr. by me Jas Coulton, Minister
In the Presence of Thos Brown & Mary Thomas X

P. 68 1776
189
Wm Gleed of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Jenkins X of the same
by B. this 18 June by me Edw: Sheppard
In the Presence of Wm Brock & Ann Maria Thomas

190
Alexander Palmer of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Collins X of the same
by B. this 18 June by me Edw. Sheppard
In the Presence of Jn Thomas & Jn Petty

191
Thos Shute of the Parish of St Austin in Bristol
& Ann Hardwick of this Parish
by L. this 25 July by me Chas Lee, Clerk
In the Presence of F. Newman Curtis & Danl: Ludlow

192
Chas Elkins of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Salisbury of the same
by L. this 25 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Wogan & Eliz. Prynn

P. 69 1776
193
Jn Morris X of this Parish of Clifton
& Mary Vaughn [signed Vaughan] of the same
by B. this 18 Aug. by me Jas Coulton, Minister
In the Presence of Thos: Norman & Wm Morris X

194
Jn Thomas of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Warfield of the same
by L. this 2 Sep. by me Jas Coulton
In the Presence of Jas Rogers & Wm Evans

195
Thos Reading of this Parish of Clifton
& Ann Allen of the same
by L. this 5 Sep. by me Jas Coulton
In the Presence of Jn Barry & Charlotte Punter

196
Richd Singleton of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Davis of the same
by L. this 5 Sep. by me Jas Coulton
In the Presence of Philip Conybeare & Anne Thorne

P. 70 1776
197
Benjamin Price of this Parish of Clifton
& Ellin Gale of the same [signed Ellen Gale]
by B. this 16 Sep. by me Jas Coulton
In the Presence of Jn Cole X & Martha Longdon

198
Rbt Young of the Parish of St James in the County of Gloucester
& Sarah Sinnott of this Parish
by L. this 22 Sep. by me Jas Stillingfleet, officiating Minister
In the Presence of Thos: Morgan & Mary Knight X

199
Sir Rowland Hill of this Parish of Clifton, Baronet
& Mary Powys of the same Parish, Widow
by L. this 23 Sep. by me Jas Stillingfleet, officiating Minister
In the Presence of J. Clootwise & Kath: Stillingfleet

200
Edw. Gill of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Wetheridge of the same
by B. this 13 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Hry Webb & Jph Stephens

P. 71 1776
201
Caleb Evans of the Parish of St James in ye City of Bristol
& Ann Dudgeon of this Parish [signed Ann D]
by L. this 30 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Richd Ward & Mary Spencer

202
David Rees of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Lot X of the same
by B. this 2 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Mary Evans & Sarah Deal X

1777

203
Charlotte Lee of the Parish of St Augustine in the
City of Bristol
& Frances Newnam Curtis [signed Newman Curtis] of this Parish
by L. this 17 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of A Machin Hockley & Catherine Hockley

204
Jn Franks of the Parish of St Phillip & Jacob in the City & Diocese of Bristol
& Eliz. Bayly of this Parish of Clifton
by L. this 1 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jph Corwood & Jn Bayly

P. 72 1777
205
Richd Waldron of this Parish
& Ann Lewis of this Parish
by B. this 30 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Richd: Good & Jane Pearce

206
Geo. Summers of this Parish
& Ann Forward of this Parish
by B. this 31 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Morris & Mary Morris

207
Thos Hunt X of the Parish of Bedminster
& Dinah Lot X of Clifton Parish
by B. this 31 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Francis Hart & Mary Quinton

208
Phillip Ellis of the Parish of St Augustine in the City & Diocese of Bristol
& Sarah Hall of Clifton
by L. this 13 April by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Roberts & Hester Baker

P. 73 1777
209
Jn Morgan of the Parish of Westbury
& Mary Lewis X of the Parish of Clifton
by B. this 15 April by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Ann Lewis & Jane Phillips

210
Jn Seager of the Parish of Temple in the City & Diocese of Bristol
& Mary Johnson of Clifton
by L. this 3 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Saml Lane & Mgt Lane

211
Jacob Trathen X of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Bisgrove X of the same
by B. this 11 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Gibbons & Thos Foxsell Willcox

212
Jas Lock of the Parish of St Peter in the City &
 Diocese of Bristol
& Susannah New of this Parish
by L. this 22 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Chas Robins & Jas New

P. 74 1777
213
Dr Thos Rigge of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Wilcock of the same Parish
by L. this 27 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jos Rigge junr: & Alice Hargreave

214
Thos Foxsel Wilcox of the Parish
& Amelia Gibbons of the same
by B. this 27 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Sarah Harnell & Eliz. Willcox

215
Jn Howson of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Young of the Parish of St James
 in the City of Bristol
by L. this 29 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Sus: Avis & W. Hooper

216
Jn Bray of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Bralley X of the same
by B. this 1 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jph Parsons & Eliz. Jones X

P. 75 1777
217
Jn Jones of the Parish of St Peter in ye City of London
& Hannah Smith of this Parish
by L. this 14 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Saml: Smith & Hannah Smith

218
Christopher Spurr of the Parish of Bedminster
& Sarah Sandford X of this Parish
by B. this 25 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Ann Abram & Wm [Pether or Dether]

219
Wm Grist of the Parish of St Philips
& Susanna Garrett of this Parish
by B. this 8 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm French & Alice Keen

220
Edw. Curtis of the Parish of Clifton
& Hannah Lathropp of the same
by L. this 22 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Mgt Willoughby Lathropp & Rob Curtis

P. 76 1777

221
Lewis Williams of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. House of the same
by L. this 14 Sep. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Evans & Jn Thomas

222
Wm Fisher of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Davis of the same
by B. this 15 Sep. by me Jas: Coulton, Minister
In the Presence of Mgt Kelley & Wm Webb

223
Saml Poole of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Field of the Parish of St Augustine City Bristol
by L. this 16 Sep. by me Jas Coulton, Minister
In the Presence of Wm Delpratt & Thos: Nickoles

224
Stephen Price X of the Parish of Clifton
& Joannah Cook X of the same
by B. this 6 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Rich: Dobbs & Wm Dyer

P. 77 1777

225
Thos Evans of this Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Moggeridge X of the same
by B. this 26 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Cedies & Eliz: Collins

226
Wm Ashman of the Parish of Christ Church, otherwise
Holy Trinity in the City & Diocese of Bristol
& Eliz. Bevan of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 30 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Hanae Bevne [sic] & Wm Bevan

227
Jn Lewis X of the Parish of St Philips
& Eliz. Pegley X [Parish omitted]
by B. this 3 Nov. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Pedler & Jas Hunt

228
Jn Plumley of this Parish
& Susanna Watkins X of the same
by B. this 18 Nov. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Edw. Philips X & Allice Reece X

P. 78 1777

229
Jn Busteed of this Parish
& Jane Lambe of the same
by B. this 9 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jas: Lamb & Eliz. Lewton

230
Thos Beckerton X of this Parish
& Mary Franckom of the same
by B. this 15 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Night X & Ann Webb X

231
Wm Trathen X of this Parish
& Hester Woodward X of the same
by B. this 25 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Brooks & Mary Hillings

1778

232
Joshua Jones of the Parish of St Stephens
& Ann Holmes of this Parish
by B. this 2 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & Ann Webb

P. 79 1778
233
Jn Davis of this Parish
& Mary Voss of the same
by B. this 26 Jan, by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Griffin & Mgt Green

234
Jas Sims of this Parish
& Mary Williams X of ye Parish of Westbury
by L. this 1 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Chant & Adam Sixsmith

235
Wm Hill of this Parish
& Grace Hill X of the same
by B. this 1 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos: Burgeis & Chas Warfield

236
Thos Davies [made his mark as Thoms Dav] of this Parish
& Hannah Sanders X of the same
by B. this 19 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Richard Whithouse & Jph Taylor

P. 80 1778
237
Francis Duffield of this Parish
& Mary Davis [signed Mary McNemara Davis] of the same
by L. this 17 May by me Thos: Johnes, Minister
In the Presence of E. Nicholas [ ] & Wm: Webb

238
Jn Penney X of this Parish
& Ann Hill X of the same
by B. this 12 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Mary Bear[d] & Eliz. Jenkins

239
Wm Jennings of the Parish of Bridport in ye County of Dorset
& Sarah Ayleward of this Parish
by L. this 25 July by me Jn Taylor, Minister of Clifton
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Ann Webb

240
Saml Danzey X of this Parish
& Mary Thomas X of ye same
by B. this 27 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Cleaves & Alice Thomas X

P. 81 1778
241
Jn Solsbry X of this Parish
& Sarah Moules X of the same
by B. this 28 Sep. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Eliz: Collins & Jas Robbins

242
Hry Chaplin X of this Parish
& Mary Moriss X of the same
by B. this 4 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jas Vowles & Sarah Hunt X

243
Wm Merritt of this Parish
& Ann Harris of the same
by B. this 1 Nov. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jacob Cook & Nancey Cook

244
Jph Buxem of the Parish of St Philip & Jacob
& Mary Wickington X of this Parish
by L. this 14 Nov. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Jn Tagart

P. 82 1778
245
Thos Steevens of this Parish
& Jane Mark of the same
by B. this 26 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jph Wilkins & Jas Fear

246
Wm Bristow of this Parish
& Mary Weymouth X of ye Parish of Brislington
by L. this 31 Dec. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of [Jas] Reynolds & A. Reynolds

1779

247
Jas Hatch of this Parish
& Mary Evans X of ye same
by B. this 2 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jph Hatch & Mary Davis X

248
Nicholas Lamaister [signed Le Maistre] of this Parish
& Hannah Taylor of the same
by B. this 4 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Garrett & Mary Garrett

P. 83 1779
249
Jas Scrine of this Parish
& Mary Papps X of ye same
by B. this 26 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Saml King & Jonathan Davis

250
Luke Bagg of this Parish
& Ann Alldridge of the same
by B. this 10 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Brock X & Eliz. Payn

251
Wm Burneford of this Parish
& Eliz. Carpenter of the same
by L. this 25 Mar. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Jn Tuckett & Mary Moon

252
Wm Webb of this Parish [signature similar to Parish Clerk's]
& Mary Jecock of ye Parish of St Philip & Jacob
by L. this 30 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Geo: Gwinnett & Susanna Gwinnett

P. 84 1779
253
Thos Price of the Parish of St James's
& Ann Bryant of this Parish
by L. this 1 Apr. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of S. Joyner & Thos Thomas

254
Richd Bowen of the Parish of St James
& Eliz. Jordan of this Parish
by L. this 8 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Chas Robins & Mary Jones

255
Thos Bayley of this Parish
& Christian Adams X of the same
by B. this 2 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Mary Baily [sic] & Geo. Williams

256
Wm Landsdown of this Parish
& Ruth Wakeham X of the same
by L. this 13 May by me Jas Coulton, Clerk
In the Presence of Jn: Walcam [sic] & M. Hill

P. 85 1779

257
Geo. Bowen of this Parish
& Jane Skone of the same
by L. this 1 June by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Rich: Theobald & Mary Webb

258
Jn Evans X of this Parish
& Sarah Lavender [Parish omitted]
by B. this 2 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Rbt Chaplin X & Eliz. Lavender

259
Jas Goulstone of this Parish
& Mary Phippard of ye same
by B. this 3 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Goulstone & Thos: Goulstone

260
Jn Hendy of the Parish of St Stephen
& Martha Wilkins of this Parish
by L. this 10 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Moses Butler & Sara Badman

P. 86 1779

261
Saml Hopkins of the Parish of St Phillips
& Martha Hide X of this Parish
by B. this 13 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Scott & Jn Pedler

262
Wm Beynon of this Parish
& Jennett Brown of the same [signed Jennett Browen]
by B. this 19 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Lassalle & Mgt Green

263
Richd Wildgoose of the Parish of St Mary Redcliff
& Mary Tittcomb of this Parish
by L. this 23 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Ann Webb

264
Edw. Taylor X of this Parish
& Ann Smith X of the same
by B. this 16 Sep. by me Jas Coulton, Clerk
In the Presence of Mary Seatle & Wm Webb

P. 87 1779

265
Jn Hall X of the Parish of Walcot in the County of Somt:
& Mary Jones of this Parish in the County of Gloster
by B. this 20 Oct. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Rbt Taylor & Mary Roberts

266
Jn Ridel of this Parish
& Mgt Perry X of the same
by L. this 30 Nov. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Morgan & [Mary] Williams

267
Jn Williams of the Parish of St James
& Jane Price of this Parish
by L. this 4 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Ruth Ward & Geo. Ward X

268
Jn Hodson of this Parish
& Sarah Smith of the same
by B. this 16 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of C.W. Goodman & Ann Smith

1780

P. 88
269
Braddick Maynard of this Parish
& Hetty Smith of the same
by B. this 1 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Scott & Mary Maynard

270
Jas Agnew of this Parish
& Mary Carr of the same
by B. this 8 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of David Francis & Eliz. Francis

271
Edw. Potter X of this Parish
& Molly Britain X of the same
by B. this 14 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Saml Danzey X & Mary Danzey X

272
Timothy Shea of this Parish
& Polly Lease X of the same
by B. this 1 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Daniel Cross X & Catherine Connor

P. 89 1780
273
Jph Powell of the Parish of St John Baptist
& Eliz. Comfort of this Parish
by L. this 3 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Rbt Comfort & Rachel Powell

274
David Richards of this Parish
& Eliz. Smith of the same
by L. this 5 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Smith & Philip Cordelison Masters

275
Thos Wallis of this Parish
& Ester Griffiths of the same
by B. this 6 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Morgan X & Mgt Morgan X

276
Abraham Crocker of this Parish
& Mary Perkins both of the same
by B. this 29 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Humphrey Franks & Sarah Adams

P. 90 1780
277
Cornelius Long X of this Parish
& Joannah Keave X of the same
by B. this 20 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Dennis Long X

278
Hry [Slipp crossed out] Sleep [X the mark of Hry Slipp]
of this Parish
& Eliz. Spicer X of the same
by B. this 23 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn [Bay or Kay] & Ann Bond

279
Wm Pether of this Parish
& Mary Bond of the same
by B. this 28 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Geo. Norman & Ann Abram

280
Edw. Cole X of this Parish
& Mary Bryant of the same
by B. this 30 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Price & Mary Hawks

P. 91 1780
281
Jn Spring of the Parish of Awr in the County of Gloucester
& Ann Shearman of ye Parish of Clifton
by L. this 31 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Frans Lambert & Jph Beortt X

282
Thos Harding of this Parish
& Sarah Papps of the same
by L. this 6 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Hughes & Jane Lewton

283
Jn Waters X of this Parish
& Jane Bevans [Parish omitted]
by B. this 9 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Saml King & Eliz. Morris X

284
Edw. Jones X of this Parish
& Catherine Sutton of the same
by B. this 10 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Martimore X & Sarah Martimore [sic]

P. 92 1780
285
Wm Whittaker of this Parish
& Jane Baxter of the same
by B. this 12 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Luke Farquar & Deborah Simmons X

286
Alexander Adams, Clerk of the Parish of Stanton Drew in ye County of Somersett
& Eliz. Goodall of this Parish
by L. this 22 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Butter Symons & Mary Boryer

287
Jph Green of this Parish
& Mary Bond of the same
by B. this 28 May by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Jn Bond & Mary Green

288
Jn Green of this Parish
& Sarah Payne of the same
by L. this 30 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Ninny Payne & Hester Bell

P. 93 1780
289
Wm Webb of this Parish
& Martha Thompson X of ye same
by B. this 25 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Geo. Smith X & Ann Smith X

290
Jn Withers of the Parish of St Nicholas in ye City of Bristol,
& Hannah Book X of this Parish
by L. this 25 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Bennett & Ann Evans

291
Jn Longman X of this Parish
& Mary Bush of ye same
by B. this 27 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos: White & Susanna Gill

292
Jas Davis of this Parish
& Betty Hart of the same
by L. this 27 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Matt: Brotherton & Ann Webb

P. 94 1780
293
Richd Harris of this Parish
& Mary Grinning X of the same
by B. this 29 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Brown & Wm Powell

294
Frederic Cherry of the Parish of St John Baptist in ye City of Bristol
& Mary Rees of this Parish
by L. this 6 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Hughes & Jph Powell

295
Jas Sidney of this Parish
& Eliz. Humphries X of the same
by B. this 17 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Jennings & May Humphrys

296
Edw. Watkins of this Parish
& Ann Powell of the same
by B. this 19 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Davis & Shusana Davis [sic]

P. 95 1780
297
Thos Barber X of this Parish
& Hannah Pratt X of the same
by L. this 27 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Nathl Jeanes & Hannah Dowdin X

298
Saml Humberstone of this Parish
& Rachell Webb of the same
by B. this 6 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Matt: Humberstone & Wm: Humberstone

299
Richd Grace of the Parish of St Mary Le Bow in the County of Middlesex Esq:
& Jane Evans of Clifton
by L. this 10 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Rich: Baldwin & Grace Baldwin

300
Wm Carey of the Parish of St Leonard in Bristol [signed Cary]
& Susanna Clapham X of Clifton Parish
by B. this 20 August by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Ann Cary X & Philip Merchant

P. 96 1780

301
Glaud Nicholas Mesureur of this Parish
& Dorothy Coe of the same
by L. this 26 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos: Pedler & Ann Pedler

302
Thos Thomas X of this Parish
& Hannah Durnel X of the same
by B. this 30 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Saml Farr X & Mary Larbeart

303
Richd Spear of this Parish
& Ann Robbins of the same
by B. this 31 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Oldfield Wright & Grace Wright X

304
Jph Allen of this Parish
& Eliz. Hollister X [parish omitted]
by B. this 13 Sep. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jacob Clark & Thomazin Oakes X

P. 97 1780

305
Geo. Lewis of the Parish of Clifton in the City
& Diocese of Bristol
& Ann Allen of ye same
by L. this 16 Sep. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Jph Thurston & Mary [Hurstan or Thurston]

306
Wm Chaplin of this Parish
& Mary Quinton of the same
by L. this 19 Sep. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Rbt Chaplin X & Mary Hewlett X

307
Jn Hamley X of this Parish
& Ann Owen of the same
by L. this 19 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Morris & Eliz. Grayell

308
Jn Battman of this Parish
& Hannah Lavender of the same
by B. this 6 December by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos: Edwards & Jane Battman

P. 98 1780

309
Geo. Turnbull of this Parish
& Marian Maxwell of the same
by L. this 22 Dec. by me Will: Russell
In the Presence of Archd: Cuningham & Wm Webb

310
Wm Bracey of this Parish
& Mary Stillings of the same
by B. this 24 Dec. by me Will: Russell
In the Presence of Thos Stillings & Jas Reed X

311
Stephen Powell X of this Parish
& Sarah Maunder X of the same
by B. this 26 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Scott & Mary Scott

312
Wm Peall of this Parish
& Ann Stone of the same
by L. this 28 December by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Pope & Wm Stone

1781

P. 99
313
Anthony Green X of this Parish
& Eliz. Allen X of the same
by B. this 22 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Pedler & Wm: Webb

314
Wm Allen X of this Parish
& Hannah Hicks X of the same
by L. this 20 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of W. Chambers & Mary Longman X

315
Benjamin Danzey of this Parish
& Catherine Rees X of the same
by B. this 6 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Nicholas Reece & Elenar Henry

316
Boley Lavender of this Parish
& Roze Diel of the same
by B. this 3 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Evans X & Wm Webb

P. 100 1781
317
Nicholas Meziere of this Parish
& Harriett Chilcott of the same
by L. this 16 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Ann Russell & Jn Russell

318
Thos Parsons X of this Parish
& Susannah Salter X of the same
by B. this 17 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Richd Hazley & Mary Giles X

319
Wm Hobbs of this Parish
& Ann White X of the same
by B. this 8 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of [Joele] Banstabel & Sarah Ropper

320
Jn Carter of this Parish
& Ann Goddard X of the Parish of St Augustine, Bristol
by L. this 14 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Goddard X & Mary Clemence

P. 101 1781
321
Jn Vaughan Esq: of Golden Grove in ye County of Carmarthen, Member of Parliament, a Batchelor
& Eliz. Laetitea Jane Maude of Westmead in ye same County, a Spinster were married by L. from the Archbishop of Canterbury
this 2 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Cornwallis Maude & Wm: Lloyd

322
Jph Davy of this Parish
& Eliz. Lear [parish omitted]
by B. this 3 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Ephraim Heath & Mary [Fordey]

323
Daniel Smith of the Parish of St Peters, Bristol
& Ann Webb of this Parish [signature similar to witness 1777/8]
by L. this 9 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Mary Webb

324
Job Hughes of this Parish
& Eliz. Hook of the same
by B. this 13 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Hughes X & Will: Webb

P. 102 1781
325
Dennis Hurley of the Parish of Henbury
& Hannah Wilson X of this Parish
by L. this 6 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Edw. Norris & Wm: Scott

326
Jas Hart of this Parish
& Mary Roe X of the same
by B. this 8 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Rbt Bryant & Wm Webb

327
Wm Bowen of this Parish
& Sarah Hock of the same
by B. this 10 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Geo. Williams & Thos Evans

328
Jeremiah Edgell of this Parish
& Ann Kingcott of the same
by B. this 16 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of David Rees & Betty Lott

P. 103 1781
329
Jn Ballard of the Parish of Malborn [? Malvern], Worcester
& Mary Tucker of this Parish
by L. the 29 Aug. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Benj: Jacobs & Mary Bundy

330
Rbt Barlow of this Parish
& Susanna Clapham [Parish omitted]
by B. this 2 Sep. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Morgan X & Mary Morgan X

331
Matthew Rogers of this Parish
& Ann Roach of the same
by L. this 10 Sep. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Matt: Brotherton & Mary Hogan

332
Rbt Avis of this Parish
& Mary Kingdom of the same
by B. this 14 Oct. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of J.Rogers & Jn: Francis

P. 104 1781
333
Wm Long of the Parish of St James's City of Bath
& Ann James of this Parish
by L. this 14 Oct. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Pearce & Hannah Pearce

334
Geo. Spurway of this Parish
& Hannah Hodges of the same
by B. this 4 Nov. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Cornelus Hodges & Jane Marshall

335
Jn Apperley of this Parish
& Ann Blinman X of the same
by L. this 7 Nov. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Bray & Eliz. Bray X

336
Wm Graham of this Parish
& Ann McKey of the same [signed Mackay]
by L. this 15 Nov. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Homfray & Betty Blanning

P. 105 1781
337
Jn Davis of this Parish
& Mary March X of the same
by B. this 2 Dec. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Evan Williams & Edw. Powell

338
Wm Prout of this Parish
& Ann Young of the same
by L. this 6 Dec. by me Will: Russell
In the Presence of Wm: Gibbons & Mary Hollawy

339
Jn Stew of this Parish
& Rachell Worlock of the same
by B. this 11 Dec. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Jenkins & Eliz: White

1782

340
Chas Powell of this Parish
& Eliz. Lott of the same
by B. this 13 Jan. [this entry was crossed out]

P. 106 1782
341
Edw. Powell of this Parish
& Ester Finlater of the same
by B. this 13 Jan. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Davies & Jn Luff

342
Thos Hinton X of this Parish
& Mary Broad X of the same
by L. this 13 Jan. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Mary Morgan & Mary Hosking

343
Geo. Hart of this Parish
& Hannah Haynes X of the same
by B. this 23 Jan. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Saml Danzey X & Catherine Danzey X

344
Jas White of this Parish
& Ann Shepard of the same
by B. this 28 Jan. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Edw. Watkins X & Ann Watkins

P. 107 1782
345
Chas Powell of this Parish
& Eliz. Lott of the same
by B. this 31 Jan. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Saml: Powell & Rachel Jackson

346
Jn Langdon of this Parish
& Ann Rogers of the same
by L. this 7 Mar. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Thos: Hanmer & Sarah Rogers

347
Simon Williams of this Parish
& Mary Webb X of the same
by B. this 31 Mar. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Earl Pearce & Thos Pulime [Puline]

348
Wm White X of this Parish
& Eliz. Yandle of the same
by B this 1 Apr. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Thos White X & Mary White X

P. 108 1782
349
Wm Mhellis of this Parish
& Eliz. Hyde of the same
by L. this 4 April by me Will: Russell
In the Presence of J.C. Mikendort & Wm Webb

350
Phillip Clark of this Parish
& Priscilla Heale of the same
by B. this 21 Apr. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Simon Heale & Ann Delatar

351
Jn Rees of the Parish of St Phillip & Jacob
& Ann French X of this Parish
by B. this 2 May by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Scott & Jn Pedler

352
Hattell Millard X
& Mary Ann Syms of the same
by B. this 12 May by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Manning & Mary Harbert

P. 109 1782
353
Hry Hawkins of the Parish of St James in ye City Bristol
& Erazamia Rudge of this Parish
by L. this 21 May by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Jasper Westcott & Ann Prichard

354
Hry Wray of the Parish of St Stephen
& Sarah Williams of this Parish
by L. this 21 May by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Hodson & Eliza Hodson

355
Cornelius Knight X of this Parish
& Mary Knight X of the same
by B. this 6 Aug, by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Alex: Palmer & Chas Knight X

356
Thos Ahmuty of this Parish
& Alice Frideswide Moore of the same
by L. this 20 Aug. by me Will: Russell
In the Presence of Hannah Warren & Jn Moore

P. 110 1782
357
Wm Weare X of this Parish
& Eliz. Williams X of the same
by B. this 2 Sep. by me Will: Russell
In the Presence of Jph: Cambourn X & Wm: Webb

358
Ephraim Heath of the Parish of Uphill, Somersett
& Mary Lordy of this Parish
by L. this 7 Sep. by me Will: Russell
In the Presence of Jn Heath & Ann Trotman

359
Jas Addis of the Parish of Abbott's Leigh County of Somerset
& Sarah Lock of this Parish
by L. this 8 Sep. by me Will: Russell
In the Presence of Ann Hunter & Sarah Mullins

360
Francis Brown of this Parish
& Hannah Holt of the same
by L. this 22 Sep. by John Taylor
In the Presence of Sarah Rogers & Betty Bowen

P. 111 1782
361
Jn Evans of this Parish
& Jane Williams X of the same
[wife signed before husband]
by B. this 22 Sep. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Thos: Davis & Jn Sage

362
Jn Lewis of this Parish
& Mgt Codogan X of the same
by B. this 28 Oct. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Willy & Mgt Willy X

363
Anthony Carroll of this Parish
& Polly Hellier of the same
by L. this 2 Nov. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Matt: Brotherton & Mary Jecock

364
Richd Owens of this Parish
& Mary Green of the same
by B. this 17 Nov. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Green & Eliz. Green

P. 112 1782
365
Jn Low X of this Parish
& Eliz. Wedmore X of the same
by B. this 20 Nov. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Chas Drew & Ann Pool

366
Richd Brace of this Parish
& Mgt Lee [parish not given]
by B. this 23 Nov. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Jane Angus & Mary Jecock

367
Thos Scoffen X of this Parish
& Mary Prier X of the same
by B. this 24 Nov. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Andrew Strangham & Mary Coombs

368
Jas Lloyd X of this Parish
& Mary Combes [signed Coombs] of the same
by B. this 22 Dec. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Chas Lewis & Andrew Strangham

P. 113 1782
369
Saml Strong X of this Parish
& Jane Woodman X of the same
by B. this 26 Dec. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Strong X & Eliz: Strong X

1783

370
Saml Wenham of the Parish of Little St Helens, London
& Mary Battens of this Parish
by L. this 12 Jan. by me Will: Russell
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Frances Miles

371
Jas Watkins of this Parish
& Elioner Jenkins X of the same
by B. this 30 Jan. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Michael Taylor & Mary Abbott X

372
Jas Ricketts of this Parish
& Mary Badland X of the same
by B. this 9 Feb. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Watler [?Walters] & Eliz. Leonard X

P. 114 1783

373
Jn Spurway of the Parish of Milverton in the County of Somerset Gent.
& Melliscent Cecly Trevillian of this Parish, Spinster
by L. this 11 Feb. by me Thos Sedgwick Whalley A:M:
In the Presence of Jn Trevillian Trevillian & Jn Cridland

374
Thos Flay [signed Fleay] of this Parish
& Mary Lodge of the same
by L. this 26 Feb. by John Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Pedler & Mary Jecocks

375
Daniel Berry of this Parish
& Ann Jones X of the same
by B. this 3 March by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Muckleman X & Mary Muckleman X

376
Thos Davis of the Parish of Ashton
& Mary Knight of this Parish
by L this 24 April by me Will: Russell
In the Presence of Thos Knight & Mary [Hinchcombe or Kinchcombe]

P. 115 1783

377
Wm Booth of this Parish
& Hannah Proudfoot of the same
by L. this 2 May by me Jn Stuckey
In the Presence of Wm Fenn & Mary Wroughton

378
Wm Quinn of the Parish of St Stephen
& Mary Johnson of the same
by L. this 27 May by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Jewers & Jane Johnson

379
Hry Du Pont of this Parish
& Anne Speed of the same
by L. this 2 June by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Eliz. Weaver junr: & [Rafe or Rose] Mitchell

380
Richd Rogers of this Parish
& Eliz. Castle of the same
by L. this 6 July by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Jas Rogers & Wm: Horwood

P. 116 1783

381
Jn Vinson X of this Parish
& Sarah Fokes X of the same
by B. this 14 July by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Jph Hill X & Mary Jecock

382
Phillip Nonnet of this Parish
& Betty Tucker of the same
by L. this 18 July by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Geo. Howell & Mary Howell

383
Jas Lewis of this Parish
& Ann Stewart [signed Stuart] of the same
by B. this 20 July by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Lewis & Mary Stuart

384
Wm Jones of this Parish
& Mary Smith of the same
by B. this 29 July by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Giles Parslow X & Dinah Parslow

P. 117 1783
385
Rbt Hunter of this Parish
& Elioner Shepherd of the same
by B. this 31 July by me Will: Russell
In the Presence of Jane Shepherd & Sarah Manley

386
Jn Dowell [signed Jn Dowell junr:] of the Parish of St Peter, Bristol
& Ann Wanklyn of this Parish
by L. this 12 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Wanklyn & Frances Dowell

387
Evan Davis X of this Parish
& Ann Richards X of the same
by B. this 4 Sep. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Geo. Bowen & Ester Williams

388
Saml Green X of this Parish
& Hester Short of the same
by L. this 7 Sep. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Thos: Edwards & Mary Edwards X

P. 118 1783
389
Simon Luckett of this Parish
& Ann Watson X of the same
by B. this 11 Sep. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Cullom & Susanna Franklyn X

390
Thos Rich of the Parish of St James, Bristol
& Eliz. Lovejoy of this [sic]
by L. this 21 Sep. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Thos: Sanders & Susanna Rich

391
Hry Morgan of this Parish
& Mary Oules of the same
by B. this 29 Sep. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Sarah Lancaster & Wm Morgan

392
Francis Griffiths of this Parish
& Mary Couch of the same
by L. this 1 Oct. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Geo. Jenkins & Mary Jecock

P. 119 STAMP DUTY October ye 2 for the Year 1783
393
Alexander Campbell of this Parish
& Olympia Eliz. Morshead of the same
by L. this 11 Oct. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Jn O'Bryen & E. Tisdall

394
Thos Smart of this Parish
& Betty Phillips of the same
by B. this 18 Oct. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Edw. Phillips X & Sarah Phillips X

395
Job Hart Price of this Parish
& Sarah Clarke of the same
by L. this 21 Oct. by me Hry Newman
In the Presence of Jn O'Bryen & Mary Clarke

396
Jn Dalton of the Parish of St Augustine
& Martha Musto of this Parish
by L. this 15 Nov. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Eliz[a] Nichols & David Thomas

P. 120 1783
397
Edw. Roberts of this Parish
& Eliz. Pearce X of the same
by B. this 16 Nov. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Thos: Tregoe & Lucy Lewis X

398
Jn Thatcher X of this Parish
& Eliz. Gwinn X of the same
by B. this 8 Dec. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Pedler & Mary Griffin X

399
Jn Calder of this Parish
& Alicia Weaver of the same
by L. this 16 Dec. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of David Davies & Sarah Weaver

400
Wm Beach X of this Parish
& Eliz. Evans X of the same
by B. this 19 Dec. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Baker & Mary Baker

[The end of the first group of printed pages]

The Year 1784

Page 1 **No.** 1

James Reed **of the** Parish of Clifton
and Mary Danzey **of the**
same **were married in this** Church **by** Banns
this 11 **Day of** January **in the Year One Thousand** seven
Hundred and Eighty Four **by me** John Taylor Minister
This Marriage was James Reed
solemnized betwwen us the mark X of Mary Danzey
In the William Taylor
Presence of Hannah Pearce

2
Wm Palmer of this Parish
& Hannah Pearce of the same
by L. this 13 Jan. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Thos: Felton & Suckey Plaiseway

3
Aaron Roberts X of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Cobley X of the same
by B. this 2 Feb. by me John Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Eliz. Callaway X & Lydia Clark X

4
Thos Clutsam of the Parish of Clifton
& Nancy Rogers of the same
by B. this 25 Feb. by me John Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Jn Williams & Ann Lars the mark of Ann Lewis

P. 2 1784
5
Jn Dawson of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Sparks of the same
by B. this 8 Mar. by me John Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Benjamin [Skeants or Stevens]
& Mary Steevens X

6
Saml Goulstone of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Wade of the same
by B. this 18 Mar. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Saml: Brock & Mary Thurston

7
Hry Brooks of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. James X of the same
by B. this 12 Apr. by me Will: Russell
In the Presence of Jn Presscott & Sarah Daniel

8
David Johnson of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Taylor X of the same
by B. this 22 Apr. by me John Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Drake X & Ann Hodges X

P. 3 1784
9
Jas Wicksteed of the Parish of St James, City Bristol
& Jane Gearey of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 4 May by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Thos Gearey & Wm Webb

10
Isaac Wing X of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Mance X of the Parish of St James, City Bristol
by L. this 6 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Chas Drew & Jas Brown

11
David Davies of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Weaver of the same
by L. this 13 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Eliz. Weaver junr: & Jn Speed

12
Solomon Roach of the Parish of Clifton
& Rachel Spencer of the same
by L. this 27 May by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of M. Barett & Lucy Lewis X

P. 4 1784
13
Richd Hughes X of the Parish of Clifton
& Joan Weyden X of the same
by B. this 9 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Davis X & Sarah Clark X

14
Abraham Newbury of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Reed X of the same
by B. this 11 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Powell & Mary Wayman

15
Jph Mansford of the Parish of Walcott in City of Bath, Somerset
& Mary Griffiths of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 29 July by me W. Bond
In the Presence of Hry Griffiths & Lucy Lewis X

16
Wm Hawkins X of the Parish of Clifton
& Nancy Williams X [signed Anncy] of the same
by B. this 30 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Allport & Alice Allport X

P. 5 1784
17
Jn Dickson X [signed Jn Dixsen but clerk wrote "mark of"]
of the Parish of Clifton
& Lydia Lewis Booth X of the same
by B. this 5 Sep. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Turner & Mary Parrett X

18
Thos Perry of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Cope of the same
by B. this 6 Sep. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Caies & Lucy Lewis X

19
Jph Lawrence of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Ball of the same
by B. this 21 Sep. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Sarah Baker & Saml Strong X

20
Geo. Neat of the Parish of St Michael, Bristol
& Ann Lane of the Parish of Clifton
by B. this 17 Oct. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Ann Hartnell & Walter Neat

P. 6 1784
21
Hry Ibbetson Esq: of the Parish of Clifton
& Grace Ord Morton of the same
by L. this 25 Oct. by me Chr: Bristol
In the Presence of Mgt: Lewen Morton & N. Fenwick

22
Ezekiel Wolfe of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Fulford X of the same
by B. this 7 Nov. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Rich: Callwell & Mary Mitchell

23
Thos Brown of the Parish of Awe County of Gloster
& Mary Spring X of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 23 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos: Adams & Ann Buffey

24
Roger Davies X of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Leonard X of the same
by B. this 25 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Davies X & Nancy Jones X

1785

P. 7
25
Evan Jones X of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Moggeridge X of the same
by B. this 5 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jph Barker X & Mary Crosby X

26
Jn Taylor of the Parish of Clifton
& Anna Mansfield X of the same
by B. this 9 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Francis Bird & Susanna Smith

27
Walter Tucker of the Parish of Swansea County of Glamorgan
& Martha Landeg of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 11 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Dalton & Mary Landeg

28
Thos Walker of the Parish of Clifton
& Catherine McLelland of the same
by L. this 22 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Geo. Porter & Jn: Dubont

P. 8 1785
29
Phillip Pearce of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Taylor X of the same
by B. this 1 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Andrews & Martha Andrews

30
Chas Whitefield of the Town of Plymouth, Devon
& Sarah Watters of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 22 Mar. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Burnard Fitzpatrick & Mary Williams X

31
David Wright of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Reid of the Parish of St Stephen, Bristol
by L. this 29 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Richd: Price & Sarah Reid

32
Jn Gore of the Parish of Barrow
& Mary Jenkins of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 10 May by me Wm Baker
In the Presence of Barbara Mostyn & Jn Hugh Smythe

P. 9 1785
33
Thos Stone of the Parish of Clifton
& Amey Edwards X of the same
by B. this 30 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Saml Stone & Ester Stone X

34
Edw. Brown of the Parish of St James, City Bristol
& Ann Chipps of the Parish of Clifton
by B. this 11 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Snelling & Sarah Jones

35
Geo. Rees X of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Lewis X of the same
by L. this 12 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jas Griffith X & Mary Hill X

36
Thos Mayo of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Lloyd X of the same
by B. this 20 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Williams & Mary Lloyd X

P. 10 1785
37
Jn Smith X of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Hewet X of the same
by B. this 25 July by me Will: Russell
In the Presence of Jenkin Griffiths & Wm Webb

38
Wm Jones of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Johnston of the same
by B. this 1 Aug. by me Will: Russell
In the Presence of Wm: Church & Mary Jaims

39
Chas Buss of the Parish of Clifton
& Quirina Parker of the same
by L. this 9 Aug. by me Will: Russell
In the Presence of Phillip Thomas & Martha Golledge

40
Chas McCarthy of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Parry of the same
by B. this 11 Aug. by me Will: Russell
In the Presence of Susana Parry & Wm: Clarke

P. 11 1785
41
Rbt Kyrle Hutcheson of the Parish of St James,
City Bristol
& Sarah Cross of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 13 Aug. by me Will: Russell
In the Presence of Will Battersby & Harriet Scrafton

42
Wm Toll of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Jenkins of the same
by B. this 22 Aug. by me Will: Russell
In the Presence of Jas Gage & Esther Pan[ ]

43
Thos Hamlin X of the Parish of Clifton
& Hannah Davis X of the same
by B. this 30 Aug. by me Will: Russell
In the Presence of Jn Allen & Wm Webb

44
Wm Cooper X of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Parsons of the same
by B. this 18 Sep. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Parsons & Rbt Parsons

P. 12 1785
45
Thos James of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Humphries X of the same
by B. this 19 Sep. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Sarah Gould & Edw. Gould X

46
Saml Hartnell of the Parish of St Olive's, Southwark, London
& Ann Turner of the Parish of Clifton
by B. this 4 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Tarling & Ann Hartnell

47
Wm Pearce X of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Taylor of the same
by B. this 9 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Coles & Sarah Lewies

48
Thos Stilling of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Shipcott of the same
by B. this 15 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Bracey & Sarah Powell

P. 13 1785
49
Hugh Jones of the Parish of St Augustine, Bristol
& Mary Mortar X of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 22 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucey Lewis X [sic]

50
Thos Holbrook of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Undershell of the same
by B. this 4 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jas McDonald & Mary Hinton

51
Chas Camplin of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Lewis of the same
by B. this 5 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Fletcher & Eliz. Fletcher

52
Francis Williams of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Mould of the same
by B. this 11 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm [Webb or Wibb] & Wm Webb

P. 14 1785
53
Bancroft James of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Horwood of the same
by L. this 17 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Maria Horwood & Jn Bayly

1786

54
Jn Willy of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Price X of the same
by B. this 8 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Edw. Felton X & Mary Marshall X

55
Rbt Barlow of the Parish of Clifton
& Susanna Jackson of the same
by B. this 23 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Oriel & Eliz. Barlow X

56
Jn Weston X of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Luckes of the same
by B. this 5 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jph Hill & Jn Luckes

P. 15 1786
57
Jn Lewis of the Parish of Clifton
& Esther Hook of the same
by B. this 27 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Rbt: Barlow & Eliz. Barlow X

58
Jn Stocker of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Townsend of the same
by B. this 12 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Emery & Sarah Emmery X

59
Saml Slater of the Parish of Clifton
& Agnes Hines X of the same
by B. this 3 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Fra: Williams & Mary Hines X

60
Edw. Felton X of the Parish of Clifton
& Jennett Lewis of the same
by B. this 16 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Jenkins & Jas Evans

P. 16 1786

61
Jn Hawkins of the Parish of Clifton
& Agnes Neal of the same
by B. this 23 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Judith Neall & Rebeccah Manchester

62
Rbt Marshman of the Parish of Trowbridge County Wilts, Gent:
& Martha Gawing [signed [Gawen] of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 4 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Bowles & Hannah Colton

63
Wm Leeves of the Parish of Wrington in the County of Somerset
& Anne Wathen of this Parish
by L. this 4 May by me Jn Chapman, Minister
In the Presence of Saml: Wathen & Hry Leeves

64
Braddick Maynard of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Lee of the same
by B. this 11 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn [Hookwell or Stockwell] & Lucy Lewis X

P. 17 1786

65
Wm Williams of the Parish of Clifton
& Mgt Philips X of the same
by B. this 18 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Palmer & Eliz. Bryant

66
Jn Tuttell of the Parish of Clifton
& Barbara Hickey X of the same
by B. this 30 May by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Jn Matthews X & Mary Davis

67
Saml Maddox of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Cole of the same
by L. this 27 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Hannah Cheson X & Lucy Lewis X

68
Wm Hopkin X of the Parish of Clifton
& Mgt Luff of the same
by B. this 5 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Job Marshall X & Ann Marshall X

P. 18 1786

69
David Coles of the Parish of Clifton
& Hannah Collins X of the same
by B. this 16 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Williams & Eliz. Moore

70
Jn Williams of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Kendrick of the same
by B. this 30 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Beale & Lucy Lewis X

71
Rbt Paine X of the Parish of Clifton
& Joyce Billett X of the same
by B. this 30 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Nich: Reece & Jn Paine X

72
Hry Bishop of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Clemmens X of the same
by B. this 6 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & Lucy Lewis X

P. 19 1786
73
Francis Tyler of the Parish of Clifton
& Constant Paine X of the same
by B. this 13 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Richd: Carman & Wm Webb

74
Jas Holbrook of the Parish of Clifton
& Hannah Ash of the same
by L. this 26 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Philipe [Foillet] & Kitty Camdwell

75
Geo. Rogers of the Parish of Clifton
& Nancy Lawrence X of the same
by B. this 3 Sep. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Rogers & Mary Rogers

76
Richd Spencer of the Parish of St James, City Bristol
& Hannah Cooke of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 29 Sep. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Mgt Badam & Thos: Badam

P. 20 1786
77
Thos Wilkinson of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Ormerod of the same
by L. this 5 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Law: Ormerod & Lucy Lewis X

78
Wm Cook of the Parish of Clifton
& Susanna Sarjant X [incorrectly called the mark of Wm Cook]
of the same
by B. this 8 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Hester Dobbins & Lucy Lewis X

79
Timothy Lamb of the Parish of Clifton
& Martha Bromhead of the same
by B. this 9 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Chapman & Thos: Bromhead

80
Jas Hensley X of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Davie X of the same
by B. this 15 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Richd Saunders & Eliz. Brock

P. 21 1786
81
Thos Pepyal Esq: of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Fuller of the same
by L. this 4 Nov. by me Thos: Strangways
In the Presence of B.B. Widdens & Frances Bowdler

82
Jph Danzey X of the Parish of Clifton
& Susanna Reed of the same
by B. this 5 Nov. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Abrm: Newburey & Eliz. Parker X

83
Richd Coucher of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Hart X of the same
by B. this 16 Nov. by me Thos: Strangways
In the Presence of Saml Sweet & Mary Onion X

84
Jas Dimond of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Mackreth of the same
by B. this 5 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Eliz: Jones & Charley Ford

P. 22 1786
85
Wm Tyler of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Thomas of the same
by B. this 6 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

1787

86
Saml Maggs of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Hulbert X of the same
by B. this 8 Jan. by me T. Strangways
In the Presence of Jas Fulford & Marger Woods [sic]

87
Peter Kerslake of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Dillon of the same
by B. this 15 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Geo. Bond & Lucy Lewis X

88
Anthony Simpson of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Potter of the same
by B. this 12 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Potter & Mary Potter X

P. 23 1787
89
Chas Hinde of the Parish of Clifton
& Esther Style of the same
by B. this 15 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Martha Dymoke & Jn: Champion

90
Thos Strangways of the Parish of Clifton
& Hannah Walker of the Parish of St James City Bristol
by L. this 11 Apr. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of J. Camplin & [Jn] Strangways

91
Jas Barrow X of the Parish of Clifton
& Betty Gough X of the same
by B. this 16 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jas Muckell & Fanny Gough

92
Abraham Pullen of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Jones of the same
by L. this 23 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Hry Geo. Davis & Catherine Vickemyne

P. 24 1787
93
Jas Williams of the Parish of Clifton
& Susanna Harvey of the same
by B. this 30 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Ann Verier & Richd Verier X

94
Wm Hunt of the Parish of Blagdon, Sommerset
& Nancy Adams X of the Parish of Clifton
by B. this 2 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jas Fisher & Sarah Grant X

95
Richd Singleton of the Parish of Clifton
& Johanna Wride X of the same
by B. this 4 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Mary Hughes & Mary Carpenter X

96
Richd Davis of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Millet [signed Millett] of the same
by B. this 11 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Amy Millett & Wm Davis 1787

P. 25 1787
97
Jph Gadd of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Brewer X of the same
by B. this 10 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Booth & Catherine Williams

98
Jn Hurn X of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Weyman of the same
by B. this 25 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Abr: Newburey & Mary Newbury X

99
Wm Allen of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Collins X of the same
by B. this 15 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Mary Ball & Richd: Watkins

100
Geo. Johnson of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Danzey X of the same
by B. this 23 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Hurn X & Mary Hern

P. 26 1787
101
Jn Gage of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Spurlock of the same
by L. this 26 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Powel & Jane Powell X

102
Thos Palmer of the Parish of St Philips, Bristol
& Edith Mathers [signed Matthers] of the Parish of Clifton
by B. this 29 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Geo. Papps & Ann Papps

103
Jn Moore of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Wride of the same
by B. this 13 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Hester Milliard & Jas Wride X

104
Lewis Dennis of the Parish of Clifton
& Latitia Williams X of the same
by B. this 20 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Ann Rosser X & Mary Privett

P. 27 1787
105
Jn Brooks X of the Parish of Clifton
& Amelia Dawson X of the same
by B. this 27 Aug. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Tucker X & Matilda Tucker X

106
Wm Fishpool of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Bullen X of the same
by L. this 16 Sep. by me Thos: Strangways
In the Presence of David Smith X & Jane Smith X

107
Jph Oliver X of the Parish of Clifton
& Rachel Strong X of the same
by B. this 2 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Geo. Thomas & Sarah Arney

108
Jn Gregory of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Mogg of the same
by B. this 4 Oct. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Bowles & Love Gregory

P. 28 1787
109
Jn Parsons of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Bolton of the same
by B. this 14 Oct. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Thos Pearce & Susanna Pearce X

110
Peter Payne X of the Parish of Clifton
& Susanna McCabe X of the same
by B. this 15 Nov. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Barnaby McCabe & Jas Payne

111
Jas Symonds of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Slocombe of the same
by L. this 22 Nov. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Willm: Earl & Elenr Booth

112
Nicholas Dragon X of the Parish of Clifton
& Hester Goodrich of the same
by L. this 27 Nov. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Mary Wattins & Wm Burnett

P. 29 1787
113
Wm Felton of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Bemister of the same
by L. this 29 Nov. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Willm: Clarke & S. Harding

114
Wm Hobley X of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Codrington of the same
by L. this 2 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Hitchings & Jn [Born or Barr]

115 1787
Chas Throckmorton of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Plowden of the Parish of Walcot, City of Bath Somerset
by L. this 27 Dec. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Wm Plowden & Wm: Throckmorton

116
Chas Warfield of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Tribble X of the same
by B. this 30 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Lewis X & Lucy Lewis X

1788

P. 30
117
Wm Jones of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Pennington [signed Penington] of the same
by L. this 3 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Isaac Penington & Harrot Couch

118
Wm Bracey of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Evans X of the same
by L. this 13 Jan. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jas Rogers & Frances Cannon

119
Richd Kinsman X of the Parish of Clifton
& Martha Tall [signed Martha T kingsman] of the same
by B. this 5 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Nathaniel Edwards & Mary Leions X

120
Geo. Gouldstone of the Parish of Long Ashton Somerset
& Sarah Gordon of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 7 Feb. by me Timothy Stonhouse
In the Presence of Wm Goulstone & Jas Richards

P. 31 1788
121
The Honble Richd Wenman of the Parish of Clifton
& Betty Becah Widdens of the same Parish
by L. this 1 Mar. by me Thos: Strangways
In the Presence of Hry Dupont & Wm Webb

122
Thos Vaughn X of the Parish of Clifton
& Ester Trathan X of the same
by B. this 7 Mar. by me Thos Strangways, Min:
In the Presence of Geo. Thomas & Ann Weaver X

123
Geo. Hayden X of the Parish of Clifton
& Maple Poole X of the same
by B. this 11 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Penny & Martha Woodman X

124
Thos Griffiths X of the Parish of Clifton
& Dorcas Ganes X of the same
by B. this 17 Mar. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Jn Cook X & Lucy Lewis X

P. 32 1788
125
Wm Thomas of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Davis of the same
by B. this 3 Apr. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Thos: Davis & Rbt Thomas

126
Jas Yandell of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Prickman X [the mark of Eliz. Pricman] of the same
by B. this 6 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Rice Jones & Lucy Lewis X

127
Thos Austin of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Jones of the same
by B. this 20 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Moore & Jane Moore X

128
Thos Hammant of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Harris X of the same
by B. this 20 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jph Singleton & Mary Hammant

P. 33 1788
129
Daniel Rew of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Hale of the same
by B. this 11 May by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Rbt Lane & Mary Hinam

130
Jn Hale of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Harding Hillman X of the same
by B. this 16 June by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Luke Tanner & Ann Rew

131
Jn Harford of the Parish of St James City Bristol
& Mary Davis of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 30 June by me Thos Strangways
In the Presence of Catherine Walker & Rofe Mitchell

132
Jn Matthews X of the Parish of Clifton
& Elioner Reed X of the same
by B. this 3 July by me T. Strangways
In the Presence of Jas Webber X & Jane Webber X

P. 34 1788
133
Jn Payton of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Davis of the same
by B. this 6 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jph Sweet & Thos Payton

134
Jn Collinson of the Parish of Long Ashton
County Somerset, Clerk
& Harriett Harris of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 7 July by Powell Saml [Criche or Cricke]
In the Presence of Sarah Jolleff & Wm: Holder

135
Jas Read of the Parish of Clifton
& Rebecca Rees of the same
by L. this 15 July by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Matt: Brotherton & Alice Jones X

136
Jn Harriper X of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Conneber of the same
by B. this 28 July by me Thos: Strangways
In the Presence of Jn Steevens X & Dianna Woodward X

P. 35 1788
137
Marmaduke Challoner Clymer of the Parish of
All Saints, Bristol
& Hester Buese of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 26 Aug. by me Thos: Strangways
In the Presence of Wm Wood & Eliza Palmer

138
Mark Fowles of the Parish of Clifton
& Augusta Fowles of the same
by B. this 8 Sep. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jph Chaplin & Ann Chaplin

139
Jn Trapp of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Lewis of the same
by B. this 15 Sep. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Harris & Mary Brace

140
Saml Hall X of the Parish of Clifton
& Hester Bailey X of the same
by B. this 22 Sep. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Mary Clerk X & Lucy Lewis X

P. 36 1788
141
Isaac Jones of the Parish of Clifton
& Dinah Chaplin of the same
by L. this 20 Oct. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Hry Chaplin & Lucy Lewis X

142
Jn Neale of the Parish of Clifton
& Rachell Snow X of the same
by B. this 18 Nov. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Jn Hooper X & Ann Banks

143
Hry Chaplin of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Davis of the Parish of Abbott's Leigh County Somerset
by L. this 24 Nov. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of David Rees & Lucy Lewis X

144
Wm Vaughan of the Parish of St Augustins
& Mary Davis of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 28 Nov. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Merrick & Jn Harris

P. 37 1788
145
Jas Pickford of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Thomas X of the same
by B. this 1 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & Mgt Taylor X

146
Wm Jenkins of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Barrett X of the same
by B. this 15 Dec. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Jenkin Griffiths & Jn Hughs

147
Jn Stephens X of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Howell X of the same
by B. this 18 Dec. by me Thos: Strangways, Min:
In the Presence of Jn Arapath [Herapath] X & Eliz. Baly

148
Wm White of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Day of the same
by B. this 20 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & Lucy Lewis X

P. 30 1788
146 [sic]
Jph Senington of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Hudd of the same
by B. this 21 Dec. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Margret Reed & Edw. Saunders X

147 [sic]
Thos Dunn of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Pearce X of the same
by B. this 21 Dec. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Wm: Belcher & Fra: Williams

148 [sic]
Thos Mason of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Millard X of the same
by B. this 22 Dec. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn [.be]thyn & Eliz. Mason

149
Jacob Edwards of the Parish of Clifton
& Maria Yandell of the same
by B. this 27 Dec. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Ann Chamberlayne & Jn Coulshire

P. 39 1788
150
David Matthews of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Wainscoat of the same
by B. this 28 Dec. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Mary Bougin

151
Thos Hardman of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Briscoe of the same
by L. this 29 Dec. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Richd Heming & Jas: Warmington

1789

152
Jph Dickens X of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Cullimore X of the same
by B. this 4 Jan. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Matthias Watts X & Lucy Lewis X

153
Thos Hawker of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Bones of the same
by B. this 5 Jan. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Jas Grenier & Jn Grenier

P. 140 1789
154
Philip Parry of the Parish of St Leonard, Bristol
& Ann Ormerod of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 24 Jan. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Jane [ ] & Law: Ormerod

155
Nathaniel Newton Wade of the Parish of Clifton
& Ebenezer Bartholomew Rogers X [the name by the X was the same]
by B. this 8 Feb. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Jph Beaven & Jane Rogers

156
Edw. Sims of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Hammon of the same
by B. this 15 Feb. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Sarah Singleton & Mary Tully X

157
Peter Dalton of the Parish of St Stephen, City London
& Sarah Hepworth X of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 24 Feb. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Isaac Wadham & Ann Yealy X

P. 41 1789
158
Jph Withy of the Parish of St Michael, Bristol
& Eliz. Francis X of the Parish of Clifton
by B. this 2 Mar. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jph Bevan & Lucy Lewis X

159
Edw. Williams of the Parish of Clifton
& Anne Jebb of the same
by B. this 5 Mar. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Thos: Williams & Richd Piercy

160
Rbt Roe of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Morgan of the same
by B. this 23 Mar. by me Thos: Strangways, Min:
In the Presence of [Fraunces] Moore & Hanna Pickett

161
Jn Ford of the Parish of St Andrews Holborn,
London Dr of Physick
& Eliz. Mendes Da Costa of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 30 Mar. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Wm Pember & Wm Palmer

P. 42 1789
162
Geo. Lovell of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Brown of the same
by B. this 7 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Edw: Saunders & Celia Lovell

163
Richd Kilmister of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Withycombe X of the same
by B. this 12 Apr. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Mattw: Prichard & Mary Prichard

164
Geo. Harper of the Parish of Ruardean, County Glocester
& Nancy Sleep X of the Parish of Clifton
by B. this 12 Apr. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Hry Morgan & Hry Rudge

165
Jn Hall of the Parish of Clifton
& Hannah Watts X of the same
by B. this 14 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & Mary Jonson

P. 43 1789
166
Thos Crew X of the Parish of Clifton
& Martha Obury [signed Awbrey] of the same
by B. this 26 Apr. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Batteman & Jas Rogers X

167
Rbt Hurst of the Parish of St Philip & Jacob, Co: Glos:
& Sarah Palmer of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 28 Apr. by me Jas New, Officiating Minister
In the Presence of Sarah Hurst & [M. or N.] Hurst

168
Grey Jermyn Grove of the Parish of Alvely, Co. of Salop Esq:
& Eliz. Blisset of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 7 May by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Jph Blisset & Ann Lilly

169
Wm Badger X of the Parish of Clifton
& Nancy Josham X of the same
by B. this 31 May by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Geo. Atkins & Lucy Smith

P. 44 1789
170
Geo. Smith X of the Parish of Clifton
& Elioner Young X of the same
by B. this 4 June by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Jn James & Lucy Lewis X

171
Jn Wise of the Parish of Clifton
& Mgt Drewett X of the same
by L. this 30 June by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Jn Wiggins & Mary Wiggins

172
Rbt Young of the Parish of Walcot, City of Bath
& Jane Judd of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 26 July by me Jn Taylor, Minister of Clifton
In the Presence of Hry Pocock & Mary Bence X

173
Richd Pryce of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Coombes of the same
by L. this 4 Aug. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Jn Cox & Anna Maria Collman

P. 45 1789
174
Thaddeus Luce of the Parish of St Stephen, Bristol
& Jenney Bateman of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 5 Aug. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Richd Davies & Frances [Falland or Fallane]

175
Peter Woodland X of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Hyde X of the same
by B. this 9 Aug. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Jn Goodland & Hannah Goodland X

176
Jn Hawker of the Parish of Clifton
& Martha Gordon of the same
by B. this 10 Aug. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Moses Keyha[s] & Isaac Light

177
Thos Slade of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Seall of the same
by L. this 12 Aug. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Thos Edwards & Ann Short

P. 46 1789
178
Saml Davey of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Thompson X of the same
by B. this 18 Aug. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Richd Saunders & Sarah Bynon

179
Miles Thomson of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Fussell of the same
by L. this 20 Aug. by me Jas: A: Hamilton, Offic: Minister
In the Presence of Stephen Russell & Jn Cheshire

180
Jeremiah Reed of the Parish of Clifton
& Elioner Ryan X of the same
by B. this 23 Aug. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Jas Palmer & Jn Dwyer

181
Michael John of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Evans X of the same
by B. this 26 Aug. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Jas Jones & Sarah Dymock X

P. 47 1789
182
Paul Hemens of the Parish of Clifton
& Joannah Patrick of the same
by B. this 13 Sep. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

183
Richd Collier X of the Parish of Clifton
& Susannah Griffin of the same
by B. this 27 Sep. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Eliz. Thurston & Richd Saunders

184
Rbt Lessey of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Webb X of the same
by B. this 28 Sep. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Edmathew Mathew [sic] & Theophilus Lessey X

185
Geo. Jones of the Parish of Clifton
& Issett Couch of the same
by B. this 3 Oct. by me Wm Berkin, Assistant Curate
In the Presence of Hry Naylor & Mary Jenkins X

P. 48 1789
186
Chas Williams of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Williams of the same
by B. this 11 Oct. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Wm: Miles & Ann Withyman

187
Thos Tipton of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Dorvill of the same
by B. this 19 Nov. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

188
Thos Gwelliam X of the Parish of Clifton
& Elioner Trallop X of the same
by B. this 29 Nov. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Jas Watkins & Lucy Lewis X

189
Chas Westley Coxe of the Parish of Kemble in the Co. of Wilts
& Ann Gordon of the Parish
by L. this 10 Dec. by me Jos: A. Small, Dep: Off: Minister
In the Presence of Wm Gordon, Eliz. Coxe, Anna Gordon,
Chas: Coxe & J. Fletcher

P. 49 1789
190
Saml Gardner X of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah James X of the same
by B. this 27 Dec. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Thos: Pearce & Wm: Thomas

191
Edw. Coggin of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Rice X of the same
by B. this 29 Dec. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Rbt: Smith & Catherine Dollin X

192
Jas Wilson of the Parish of St Michael, Bristol
& Eliz. Adamson of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 17 Jan. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

193
Saml Owen of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Mills of the same
by B. this 21 Jan. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

P. 50 1790
194
Wm Manfield of the Parish of Clifton
& Hanna Clark of the same
by B. this 25 Jan. by me Wm Berkin, Assistant Curate
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

195
Saml Green X of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Patridge X of the same
by B. this 15 Feb. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Richd Hall & Ester Moody X

196
Thos Fowler of the Parish of Clifton
& Hannah Ford of the same
by B. this 4 Apr. by me Wm Berkin, Assistant Curate
In the Presence of Jn Good & Ann Davis

197
Thos Bird of the Parish of Clifton
& Virtue Weeks of the same
by B. this 7 Apr. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

P. 51 1790
198
Wm Douglas of the Parish of Teddington, Middlesex
& Harriet Perfect of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 14 May by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Decury Ottley & Tho: W. Ottley

199
Wm Carter of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Phell X of the same
by B. this 6 June by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Jn Bateman & Mary Grenier

200
Hry Martin X of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Tippet X of the same
by B. this 10 June by me Lancelot Gravenor, Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Thos Powell & Jane Powell X

201
Wm Woodman of the Parish of Clifton
& Lucy Engley of the Parish of St Augustine
by L. this 20 June by me Wm Berkin, Assistant Curate
In the Presence of Barnaby McCabe & Jn Woodman

P. 52 1790
202
Geo. Lewis of the Parish of St James, Bristol
& Ann Grist of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 13 July by me Wm Berkin, Assistant Curate
In the Presence of Ann Abram & Geo. Grist

203
Jas Quint of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Jenkins of the same
by B. by me this 18 July by me Wm Berkin, Assistant Curate
In the Presence of Jn Thorn & Sarah Bennett

204
David Giles X of the Parish of Clifton
& Sophia Evans X of the same
by B. this 28 July by me Wm Berkin, Assistant Curate
In the Presence of Chas Warfield X & Lucy Lewis X

205
Thos Gedrych of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary James X of the same
by B. this 3 Aug. by me Wm Berkin, Assistant Curate
In the Presence of Tho: Worth & Catherine Danzey X

P. 53 1790
206
Jn Williams X of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Elleshaw X of the same
by B. this 8 Aug. by me Wm Berkin, Assistant Curate
In the Presence of Thos: Larne & Eliz. Waters

207
Wm Bradshaw of the Parish of Clifton
& Ester Williams X of the same
by B. this 8 Aug. by me Wm Berkin, Assistant Curate
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

208
Richd Honychurch of the Parish of Clifton
& Juletta Hill of the same
by B. this 15 Aug. by me Wm Berkin, Assistant Curate
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

209
Thos Cook of the Parish of St Stephen, Bristol
& Ester Cullis of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 1 Sep. by me Lancelot Gravenor, Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

P. 54 1790
210
Thos May of the Parish of Clifton
& Martha Powell of the Parish of St Nicholas in the City & Diocese of Bristol
by L. this 14 Sep. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Wm Powell & Mary Powell

211
Jn Woolf X of the Parish of Clifton
& Mgt Gibbs of the same
by B. this 19 Sep. by me Wm Berkin, Assistant Curate
In the Presence of Jn [Matthies] & Jn May X

212
Jph Holland of the Parish of Clifton
& Mgt Craddock of the same
by L. this 26 Sep. by me Wm Berkin, Assistant Curate
In the Presence of Jas Watkins & Elioner Watkins X

216 [sic]
Richd Hoskins of the Parish of St James, Bristol
& Sarah Clare of the Parish of Clifton
by B. this 3 Oct.
[This entry is crossed out]

P. 55 1790
213
Thos Carter of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Knight of the same
by B. this 10 Oct. by me Wm Berkin, Assistant Curate
In the Presence of Jn Thomas & Mary Thomas

214
Wm Craggs of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Stone of the same
by L. this 11 Oct. by me Wm Berkin, Assistant Curate
In the Presence of Thos Wescott & Lucy Lewis X

215
Jn Woodman of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Hughes X of the same
by B. this 17 Oct. by me Wm Berkin, Assistant Curate
In the Presence of Ann Bray & Eliz. Bray X

216
Wm Stedder of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Whitehaire of the same
by B. this 20 Oct. by me Wm Berkin, Assistant Curate
In the Presence of Jn Watkins & Joanna Bowen X

P. 56 1790
217
Jn Collins of the Parish of Westbury upon Trim
& Mary Hinton of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 30 Oct. by me Wm Berkin, Assistant Curate
In the Presence of Chas: Bishop & Sophia Collins

218
Jph Lewis X of the Parish of Clifton
& Winifrid Poston of the same
by B. this 1 Nov. by me Wm Berkin, Assistant Curate
In the Presence of Jn Rew & Ann Rew

219
Jn Penny X of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Beynom of the same
by B. this 4 Nov. by me Wm Berkin, Assistant Curate
In the Presence of Wm: Penny & Eliz: Penny

220
Richd Brooken X of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Ewken X of the same
by B this 28 Nov. by me Wm Berkin, Assistant Curate
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Sarah Maies

P. 57 1790
221
Jas Room of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Webb X of the same
by B. this 8 Dec. by me Wm Berkin, Assistant Curate
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Ester Skinfill X

222
Thos Blackwell of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Richards X of the same
by B. this 12 Dec. by me Wm Berkin, Assistant Curate
In the Presence of Jn Blackwell X & Lucy Lewis X

223
Elias Burbidge of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Miller of the same
by B. this 20 Dec. by me Wm Berkin, Assistant Curate
In the Presence of Lucy Smith & Thos Smith

224
Mark Evill of the Parish of Bathwick, Sommer:
& Ann Maria Horwood of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 23 Dec. by me Thos: Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Chas Latcham & Thos: Green

P. 58 1790
225
Geo. Kelson of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Parker of the same
by B. this 25 Dec. by me Thos: Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Jas Prowtin, Mary Watts & Ann Williams

1791

226
Wm Evans of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Porter of the same
by B. this 6 Jan. by me Thos: Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Jas Reddick X & Susanna Reddick X

227
Denish [signed Denis] Lourey of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Brace of the same
by B. this 9 Jan. by me Thos: Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

228
Chas Scours of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Sheapston X of the same
by L. this 16 Jan. by me Thos: Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Jn Scours X & Ann Ball

P. 59 1791
229
Jn Barry Punter of the Parish of Clifton
& Rachel Bridges of the same [signed Punter - crossed out]
by L. this 16 Jan. by me Thos: Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Solomon Roach & Eliz. Perrin

230
Isaac Smith of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Tovey of the same
by L. this 20 Jan. by me Thos: Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Eliz. Best & Wm Webb

231
Jn Nesbitt of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Hewson of the same
by L. this 3 Feb. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of David Davids & Mary Hewson

232
Thos Lisle of the Parish of Clifton
& Alice James X of the same
by B. this 14 Feb. by me Thos: Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Jas Matthews & Ann Matthews X

P. 60 1791
233
Edw. Byam of the Parish of Clifton
& Christian Matilda Ryan of the same
by L. this 1 Mar. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of J.B. [Byam or Ryan] & Mary Ryan

234
Jn Starr of the Parish of Zeal Monachorum in ye
County of Devon, Clerk
& Ann Pringle of the Parish of Clifton
by L this 1 Mar. by me Glencairn
In the Presence of Isabella Glencairn, Susanna Chapman,
Saml Barry & Jas: Brown, Clerk

235
Richd Connebee of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Figgins of the same
by B. this 6 Mar. by me T. Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Wm Jones & Tho: [Moore]

236
Thos Edghill of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Hale of the same
by B. this 8 Mar. by me Thos Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Geo. Osmond & Richd Brimble X

P. 61 1791
237
Wm Lovat of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann James of the same
by B. this 10 Mar. by me T. Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Mary Reid & Wm Brock

238
Jn Lock of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Bustle X of the same
by B. this 21 Mar. by me T. Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Jn Burton & Lucy Lewis X

239
Francis Wastie of the Parish of Cowley in the County of Oxford
& Ann Earle of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 24 Mar. by me N. Earle, Minister
In the Presence of Dorothy Earle & Ed: Gore

240
Wm Dayer X of the Parish of Clifton
& Esther Parker X of the same
by B. this 27 Mar. by me T. Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Eliz. Parker X & Wm: Webb

P. 62 1791
241
Jph Gard of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Willis X of the same
by B. this 27 Mar. by me T. Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Jn Guy X & Prudence Guy X

242
Thos Elliott of the Parish of Clifton
& Charlott Matthews X of the same
by B. this 7 Apr. by me Thos: Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Betty Devenish X & Lucy Lewis X

243
Rice Price of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Stewart of the same
by L. this 14 Apr. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Will: Moncrieffe & Edw. Brick

244
Jas Smith of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Adams of the same
by B. this 23 Apr. by me T. Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Ann Perry Davies & Wm Webb

P. 63 1791
245
Richd Lewis of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Long of the same
by L. this 1 May by me T. Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of E. Smallwood & Geo. Penny

246
Geo. Milsom X of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Jenkins of the same
by B. this 8 May by me T. Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Wm Penny & Catherine Andrews

247
Wm Philips X of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Griffiths X of the same
by B. this 15 May by me Thos Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Jn Prout, Martha Prout &
Timothy Stonehouse Vigor

248
Hry Matthews of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Bynom of the same
by B. this 29 May by me T. Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

P. 64 1791
249
Wm Westcott of the Parish of Clifton
& Isabella Edwards X of the same
by B. this 31 May by me Tho: Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Sophie Vaisant & Jane Richardson

250
Geo. Farthing X of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Griffiths of the same
by B. this 12 June by me T. Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Simon Lewis & Eliz. Ellis X

251
Jas Hurler of the Parish of Clifton
& Dianna Bwye X of the same
by B. this 12 June by me T. Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Wm Bwye & Mary [Deas or Dears]

252
Wm Davidson of the Parish of Clifton
& Catherine Bate of the same
by L. this 27 June by me Tho: Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Matt: Brotherton & Chas Silkston

P. 65 1791
253
Thos Tovey of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Dyke of the same
by L. this 27 June by me T. Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Jn Bindon & Ann Fudge

254
Wm Hunt of the Parish of Clifton
& Ester Greenaway X of the same
by L. this 28 June by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Fra: Grevile, Ann Greenway [sic]
& M. Grevile

255
Jas Jennings of the Parish of Clifton
& Martha Richards of the same
by B. this 30 June by me Tho: Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Thos: Pearce & Ann Pearce X

256
Jas Gibberd of the Parish of Clifton
& Zelpah Walter X of the same
by B. this 6 July by me Tho: Spencer, Official Curate
In the Presence of Jas Gibbard & Thos Lewis X

P. 66 1791
257
Patrick Webb of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Scarf of the same
by L. this 8 July by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

258
Wm Jones of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Harris X of the same
by B. this 17 July by me Tho: Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Saml Rees & Kitty Wellings

259
Jn Macartney of the Parish of Clifton
& Margaretta Kellett of the same
by L. this 22 July by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Isaac Cornock & Jn Parry

260
Simon Lewis of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Ellis X of the same
by L. this 24 July by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Luke Spencer & Mary James

P. 67 1791
261
Wm Hawkins X of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Hedges of the same
by B. this 2 Aug. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Jn Andrews X & Martha Peeke X

262
Jn Bartlett of the Parish of Clifton
& Martha Illes of the same
by B. this 10 Aug. by me Timothy Stonhouse
In the Presence of Jas Richards & Ann Richards

263
Geo. Baylis of the Parish of Clifton
& Priscilla Lyons of the same
by L. this 14 Aug. by me Thos: Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Jane Crosbie & Wm Penny

264
Wm Best of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Riley of the same
by L. this 3 Sep. by me Jn Taylor
In the Presence of Matt: Brotherton & Hannah Taylor

P. 68 1791
265
Jn Watkins X of the Parish of Clifton
& Mgt Meloney X of the same
by B. this 10 Sep. by me Edw. Sheppard A.B., Clerk
In the Presence of Thos: Withers & E. Frankling

266
Jn Forbes X of the Parish of Clifton Bachelor
& Eliz. Waler X Spinster of the same
by B. this 25 Sep. by me Edw: Sheppard, Clerk
In the Presence of Thos Sidnell & Eliz. Snow

267
Isaac Childs X of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Price X of the same
by B. this 26 Sep. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Benj: Davies & Eliz. Wadham

268
Peter Sullivan of the Parish of Clifton
& Sophia Davis X of the same
by B. this 27 Sep. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Robt: Hunt Seager & Mary Seager X

P. 69 1791
269
Thos Morgan of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Jones of the same
by L. this 2 Oct. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

270
Jn Pedler of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Dorvill X of the Parish of St Augustine, City Bristol
by L. this 3 Oct. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Thos Hort & Wm: Russell

271
Wm Rawlins of the Parish of Clifton
& Susannah Scholar of the same
by B. this 5 Oct. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Saml Skillin, Mary Norris & Mary Reece

272
Wm Thomas of the Parish of Clifton
& Charlotte Waters of the same
by L. this 11 Oct. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Jas Llewellin & A. Bastable

P. 70 1791
273
Jas Allen of the Parish of Eaton Bishop Co. of Hereford, Clerk
& Mgt Willoughby Lathropp of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 11 Oct. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Sarah Allen & Jas Wilmot

274
Thos Evans X of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Westlake of the same
by B. this 17 Oct. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Eliz. Lewis X & Jas Lewis X

275
Wm Hasey of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Thurstone of the same
by B. this 23 Oct. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Jn Thurston & Lydia Hosey

276
Jas Amos Gardiner of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Powell X of the same
by B. this 23 Oct. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Mary Edmuns & Thos Powell X

P. 71 1791
277
Geo. Booth of the Parish of St Thomas, Bristol
& Ester Northern of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 27 Oct. by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Ester Callan & Wm: Webb

278
Josiah Sellick of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Plaiseway of the Parish of St Michael, City Bristol
by L. this 20 Nov. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Susannah Mason & Tho: Mason

279
Edw: Savidge of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Pring X of the same
by L. this 29 Nov. by me Edw: Sheppard, Curate
In the Presence of Isaac Pike & Ann Pike X

280
Jn Toye of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Seddon X of the same
by B. this 5 Dec. by me Edw: Sheppard, Curate
In the Presence of Ch[ ] Thomas & Sarah Toye

P. 72 1791
281
Richd Barry of the Parish of Clifton
& Leatitia Clootwyk of the same
by L. this 12 Dec. by Edw: Barry M.D., Clerk
In the Presence of D. Clootwyk & Chas: Brent Barry

1792

282
Wm Jones X of the Parish of Clifton
& Betsy Thorne X of the same
by B. this Jan. 1 by me Edw: Sheppard
In the Presence of Mary Rogers X & [..rious] Rogers

283
Thos Biggs of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Powell of the same
by L. this 17 Jan. by me Edw: Sheppard
In the Presence of Ann Mackenzie & Wm: Webb

284
Geo. Cooksey of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Hawker of the same
by B. this 26 Jan. by me Edw: Sheppard
In the Presence of Jn: Frew & Wm: Webb

P. 73 1792
285
Thos Shuldham of the Parish of Clifton
& Sophia Hurne of the same
by L. this 12 Feb. by me Benj: Spry, Off: Minister
In the Presence of Mary Hurne [or ? Hume] & A.L. Shuldham

286
Chas Rouch of the Parish of Clifton
& Susanna Rich X of the same
by B. this 14 Feb. by me Edw: Sheppard
In the Presence of Mary Morgan & Owen Morgan

287
Alexander Mackenzie of the Parish of Clifton County Gloster
& Ann Lindon of the Parish of Walcott County of Somerset
by L. this 20 Feb. by me Edw: Sheppard
In the Presence of Shinley Hall & Wm Webb

288
Wm Barrell of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Bail X of the same
by B. this 8 Mar. by me Edw: Sheppard
In the Presence of Jn Clark X & Sarah Price X

P. 74 1792
289
Stephen Bally of the Parish of St Peter & Paul City of Bath
& Sarah Brown of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 18 Mar. by me Edw: Sheppard, Clerk
In the Presence of Rich: Eames & Eliz. Eames

290
Jn Abel Jones of the Parish of Clifton
& Amelia Phillips of the same
by B. this 25 Mar. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

291
Cornelius Whittaker of the Parish of Clifton
& Ussillia Philips X of the same
by B. this 9 Apr. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Wm Morgan & Sarah Davis X

292
Benjamin Bennett X of the Parish of Mangotsfield, Co: Gloucester
& Hannah Bennett X of the Parish of Clifton
by B. this 9 Apr. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Jn Nott X & Mary [Stone or Stow]

P. 75 1792
293
Wm Bennett of the Parish of Old Sodbury, County Gloster
& Sarah Clare of the Parish of Clifton
by B. this 23 Apr. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Daniel Thomas & Jan Allen

294
Jn Jones junr: of the Parish of Bradford County of Wilts
& Frances Mortimer of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 23 Apr. by me Tho: Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Wm Anderdon & Anna Maria Mortimer

295
Thos Streeter of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Ann Whitney X of the same
by B. this 23 Apr. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Zachary Bayly & Ann Bailey X

296
Jn Lake of the Parish of Clifton
& Hester Pullen X of the same
by B. this 30 Apr. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Jas Hill X & Sarah Hill X

P. 76 1792
297
Wm Street of the Parish of Clifton
& Mgt Thomas of the same
by B. this 6 May by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Wm Eplett & Ann [B]arrett

298
Hry Dawkins of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Whellin X of the same
by B. this 10 May by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Thos: Tomas & Sarah Driver X

299
Arthur Lemuel Shuldham Esq: of the Parish of Clifton
& Esther Preston of the same
by L. this 14 May by me Rich: Bourne
In the Presence of Eliza Gallway, Mary Place & Wm King

300
Thos Saunders of the Parish of Tetbury, County Glocester Esq:
& Ann White of the Parish of Clifton, County Gl:
by L. this 24 May by me Hry Willis Officiating Minister
In the Presence of Sarah Saunders & Geo: White

P. 77 1792
301
Nicholas Bastow X of the Parish of Clifton
& Jenny White of the same
by B. this 3 June by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Edw. Pike & Jn Smith

302
Jph Willett of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Gwillam of the Parish of Mathon County of Worcester
by L. this 24 June by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Saml Willett & Wm Webb

303
Jn Lewis of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Woodford X of the same
by B. this 27 June by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

304
Josias Harman of the Parish of Clifton
& Susanna Croome of the same
by B. this 2 July by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Jn Croome & Eliza Croome

P. 78 1792
305
Jas Mumford of the Parish of Clifton
& Lyddia Tuckey X of the same
by B. this 15 July by me Tho: Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Wm Thomas & Ann Pearce

306
Jn White of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Lockyer X of the same
by B. this 24 July by me Tho: O Meara
In the Presence of Jn Skeel & Mary Hammond

307
Geo. Simpson of the Parish of Clifton
& Theodosia Collier of the same
by L. this 28 July by me Jn Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Sophia Collier & Jas Millar

308
Jn Horden of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Clench of the same
by B. this 29 July by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Rbt Croscombe & r Frost [sic]

P. 79 1792
309
Wm Chambers [sic] of the Parish of Clifton [signed Wm Purnell]
& Priscilla Chambers X of the same
by L. this 2 Aug. by me Tho: Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of [.oel..e] Jas Jones & W. Shortman

310
Daniel Chilcott X of the Parish of Clifton
& Hannah Bowen X of the same
by B. this 13 Aug. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Jane Holdstock X & Rbt Holdstock

311
Jn Warne of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Brown of the same
by L. this 14 Aug. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Jn Tucker & Mary Brown

312
Rbt Hawkes of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Peanes X of the same
by B. this 16 Aug. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Jas Bundy & Wm Webb

P. 80 1792
313
Thos Morgan X of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Watkins X of the same
by B. 20 Aug. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of David Rees & Catherine Rosser

314
Thos Brimblecombe of the Parish of Clifton
& Mgt Smith X of the same
by B. this 27 Aug. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Chas Mcdonald & Daniel Jones

315
Jn Ellis X of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Balsom X of the same
by B. this 3 Sep. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Rbt Ellis & Martha Jeffery

316
Wm Jillard of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Wright of the same
by B. this 16 Sep. by me Tho: Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Wm Jillard & Eliz. Cpooer [Cooper?]

P. 81 1792
317
Rbt Colston of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Kent of the same
by B. this 18 Sep. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Joanna Kent, Jane Kent & Saml Summers

318
Hry Warren of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Willington X of the same
by B. this 1 Oct. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of E. Sretch & Wm Cleland

319
Jn Trapp [signed Trat] of the Parish of Christ Church otherwise
Holy Trinity, City Bristol
& Jane May of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 10 Oct. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Eliz. Tratt & Wm Tratt

320
Jas Anglin X of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Naish X of the same
by B. this 15 Oct. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Eliz. Berming X & Wm Webb

P. 82 1792
321
[Nos 321-516 were renumbered and original number crossed out]
Jn Webb Watkins of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Beacall of the same
by L. this 1 Nov. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Jn Thomas & Wm Webb

322
Thos McMahon Esq: of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Scott of the same
by L. this 9 Nov. by me Mr Ravenhill
In the Presence of Jn Warburton & Thos Smyth

323
Wm Fly of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Collings X of the same
by L. this 14 Nov. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Isaac Light & Miles Hewlet

324
Michael Hynem X of the Parish of Clifton
& Hannah Lewis of the same
by B. this 19 Nov. by me Thos: Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

P. 83 1792
325
Jn Ward of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Chapman of the same
by B. this 3 Dec. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Saml Turner, Ann Turner, R.K. Bird & E. Jessop

326
Thos Priest of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Collings X of the same
by B. this 3 Dec. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Job Nelms & Lucy Nelms X

327
Jas Wilmot of the Parish of Clifton
& Catherine Rowe of the same
by L. this 8 Dec. by me Mau: FitzGerald
In the Presence of Jn Vanbeelen & G.M. Ascough

328
Wm Thomas X of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Masters X of the same
by B. this 9 Dec. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Jph Butt X & Jane Thorn X

P. 84 1792
329
Thos Lloyd of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Woods of the same
by B. this 13 Dec. by me Thos: Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Thos: Wool & Charlotte Forbes X

330
Jas Sheppard X of the Parish of Saltford, County Somerset
& Ann Williams of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 25 Dec. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Saml Hix & Ruth Williams

331
Wm Griffiths of the Parish of Clifton
& Martha Davis X of the same
by B. this 26 Dec. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Davie [Arley or Axley] & Ann Gentle X

332
Thos Distin of the Parish of Clifton
& Eleanor Adams of the same
by L. this 27 Dec. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Wm Grave & Amelia Waag

1793

P. 85
333
Geo. Farthing X of the Parish of Clifton
& Elioner Morley X of the same
by B. this 7 Jan. by me Thos: Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & Lucy Lewis X

334
Jph Cannard X of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Stroud of the same
by B. this 13 Jan. by me Thos: Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Adam Arturs X & Eliz. Arturs X

335
Richd Morgan of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Lewis of the same
by B. this 14 Jan. by me Thos: Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Eliz: Morgan & Geo: Morgan

336
Jn Frew of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Cookey X of the same
by B. this 17 Jan. by me Thos: Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Jn Fletcher Norman & Jane Collins X

P. 86 1793
337
Hry Stevens X of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Bailey x of the same
by B. this 17 Jan. by me Thos: Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Elias Manfill X & Eliz. Johnson X

338
Stephen Lewis of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Edwards of the same
by L. this 20 Jan. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Ann Thomas

339
Jn Bickerton of the Parish of Wickwar County Gloster
& Susanna Parry of the Parish of Clifton
by B. this 29 Jan. by me Thos: Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Sarah Holbrook X & Geo. Ludlow

340
Jn Taylor of the Parish of Clifton
& Lucy Harris of the same
by B. this 14 Feb. by me Thos: Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

P. 87 1793
341
Geo. Bees of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Shaw of the same
by B. this 26 Feb. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Richd Jefferies & Ann Jefferies

342
Jas Laird of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Hughes Caddu X of the same
by B. this 4 Mar. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of David Rowlands X & Lucy Woodman

343
Jn Jas Huttley of the Parish of St James, Bath
& Harriott Ann Peach of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 12 Mar. by me Thos: Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Wm: Jordan & Wm Webb

344
Giles Roberts X of the Parish of Clifton
& Peggy Reed of the same
by B. this 27 Mar. by me Thos Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Isaac Reid & Mary Hopkins

P. 88 1793
345
Wm Burton of the Parish of Hammersmith, London
& Mary Strangeway of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 3 Apr. by me Thos: Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Francis Adams & Mary Anne Adams

346
Thos Yeo of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Roberts X of the same
by L. this 13 Apr. by me T. Spencer, Curate
In the Presence of Jn Brown & Mary Waymouth

347
Jn Fletcher Norman of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Perry of the same
by B. this 5 May by me Jn Whalley Master, Minister
In the Presence of Jas Perry X & Hester Perry

348
Wm Davey of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Ward X of the same
by B. this 6 May by me Jn Whalley Master, Minister
In the Presence of Eliz. Stacy X & Jas Hunt [later to sign many times as parish clerk]

P. 89 1793
349
Hry Nicholas X of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Larcome of the same
by B. this 21 May by me Jn Whalley Master, Minister
In the Presence of Wm Eplott & Martha Nicholas

350
Jn Powell of the Parish of Clifton
& Mgt Evans X of the same
by L. this 3 June by me Jn Whalley Master, Minister
In the Presence of Jph Evans & Lovell Evans X

351
Wm Barber of the Parish of Clifton
& Mgt Hopkins of the same
by B. this 24 June by me Jn Whalley Master, Minister
In the Presence of Chas Hopkins & Wm Webb

352
Wm Pullin of the Parish of Clifton
& Ruth Limbrick of the same
by B. this 24 June by me Jn Whalley Master, Minister
In the Presence of Chas Hopkins & Wm Webb

P. 90 1793
353
Abram Linton of the Parish of Clifton
& Hannah Jefferie of the same
by B. this 10 July by me Jn Whalley Master, Minister
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

354
Thos Roberts of the Parish of Easton in ye Town & County of Pembroke
& Elioner Wogan of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 11 July by me Thos: J. Biddulph, Clerk
In the Presence of S. Bradburn & Jas Davis

355
Wm Hutcheson of the Parish of Long Aston, County Sommerset
& Susannah Chapman of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 18 July by me W. Chapman, Min:
In the Presence of Saml: Barry & Ann Chapman

356
Hry Edwards X of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Richards of the same
by B. this 22 July by me Jn Whalley Master
In the Presence of Wm Best & Eliz. Best

P. 91 1793
357
Nicholas Crispin of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Chanin of the same
by B. this 13 Aug. by me Jn Whalley Master, Minister
In the Presence of Jas: Webb & Joan Marchant

358
Wm Woodland of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Kennycot X of the same
by B. this 14 Aug. by me Jn Whalley Master, Minister
In the Presence of Edw. Gabriel X & Sophia King X

359
Edw. Ladner of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Wilks X of the same
by B. this 25 Aug. by me Jn Whalley Master, Minister
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

360
Miles Hewlett of the Parish of Clifton
& Barbara Tucker X of the same
by B. this 19 Sep. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jn Hale & Ann Eams

P. 92 1793

361
Wm Ormond X of the Parish of Clifton
& Martha Morgan X of the same
by B. this 24 Sep. by me L. Hugher, Min:
In the Presence of Sarah Ormond & Stephen Ormond X

362
Jeremiah Thomas of the Parish of Clifton
& Elioner Norman X of the same
by B. this 30 Sep. by me L. Hugher, Min:
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

363
Jn Manley of the Parish of St Mary Redcliff in the
City of Bristol
& Jane Woodhouse of the Parish of Clifton County of Gloster
by L. this 3 Oct. by me L. Hugher, Min:
In the Presence of Martha Leonard & Eliz. Woodhouse

364
Isaac Godfrey X of the Parish of Clifton
& Rebecca Rice of the same
by B. this 6 Oct. by me J.W. Master, Minister
In the Presence of Mary Collins & Wm Webb

P. 93 1793

365
Jn Hickey X of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Marsh of the same
by B. this 6 Oct. by me J.W. Master, Minister
In the Presence of Sarah Williams & Eliz. Nash X

366
Wm Edward of the Parish of Clifton
& Susanna Hobbs of the same
by B. this 22 Oct. by me Jn Whalley Master, Minister
In the Presence of Mils Hewlet & Barbara Hewlet

367
Lewis Sanson of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Evans of the same
by B. this 28 Oct. by me Jn Whalley Master
In the Presence of Martha Rees & Wm Webb

368
Jas Crocker of the Parish of Clifton
& Susanna Peach of the same
by B. this 28 Oct. by me Jn Whalley Master, Minister
In the Presence of Wm: Wood & Susanna Axford

P. 94 1793

369
Jas Taylor of the Parish of Clifton
& Marin Philips X of the same [signed mark of Martha Philips]
by B. this 3 Nov. by me J.W. Master, Minister
In the Presence of Jph Grose X & Sarah Carlet

370
Jn Francis X of the Parish of Clifton
& Rebecca Godfrey X of the same
by B. this 4 Nov. by me J.W. Master, Minister
In the Presence of Jn Rooth & Wm Webb

371
Thos Brooks of the Parish of Clifton
& Hannah Hunt of the same
by B. this 5 Nov. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm White & Martha Leary

372
Saml Bonner of the Parish of Clifton
& Flower Lovell of the same
by B. this 14 Nov. by me J.W. Master, Minister
In the Presence of Wm Mullens & Betsy Lovell

P. 95 1793
373
Jn Alleyn of the Parish of Clifton
& Amelia Wells of the same
by L. this 14 Nov. by me J.W. Master, Minister
In the Presence of Jane [Bolds or Balds] & Wm Barrow

374
Wm Chadwick of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Gigg X of the same
by B. this 19 Nov. by me J.W. Master, Minister
In the Presence of Sarah Evans & Wm Webb

375
Bartholomew Davis of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Hewson of the same
by L. this 23 Nov. by me Jn W. Master, Minister
In the Presence of Sarah Rogers & Susanna Morgan

376
Chas Matthews X of the Parish of Clifton
& Rachel Rumsey X of the same
by B. this 25 Nov. by me J.W. Master, Minister
In the Presence of Thos Cox X & Mary Barrow X

P. 96 1793
377
Rbt Baker Stevens of the Parish of Clifton, Surgeon
& Eliza Stevens of the same, Spinster
by L. this 3 Dec. by me Jn Whalley Master, Minister
In the Presence of Eliza Hancock & Steph: Bally

378
Wm Britton of the Parish of Clifton
& Susanna Giles of the same
by B. this 8 Dec. by me J.W. Master, Minister
In the Presence of Eliz. Watters & Wm Webb

379
Moses Ferres X of the Parish of St Augustines, Bristol
& Mary Forster of the Parish of Clifton
by B. this 16 Dec. by me J.W. Master, Minister
In the Presence of Ann Webb & Wm: Snelling

380
Latham Strickland of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Barnett of the same
by B. this 23 Dec. by me J.W. Master, Minister
In the Presence of Wm Williams & Catherine Hopkins X

P. 97 1793
381
Jas Hyde of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Brown of the same
by B. this 25 Dec. by me J.W. Master, Minister
In the Presence of Jas Perry & Mary Newman

382
Wm Lowther of the Parish of St Augustine, Bristol
& Ann Short of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 28 Dec. by me J.W. Master, Minister
In the Presence of Thos: Edwards & Eliz. Curtis

1794

383
Jn Bennett X of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Williams X of the same
by B. this 20 Jan. by me Timothy Stonhouse, Curate
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Sarah Lewis X

384
Wm Long of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Williams of the same
by L. this 29 Jan. by me Timothy Stonhouse
In the Presence of Richd Lewis & Mary Williams

P. 98 1794
385
Jas Hern X of the Parish of Clifton
& Grace Newman of the same
by B. this 30 Jan. by me Timothy Stonhouse, Curate
In the Presence of Jn Thomas & Mary Thomas

386
Thos Weyman X of the Parish of Clifton
& Charlotte McCarty X of the same
by B. this 2 Feb. by me Timothy Stonhouse Curate
In the Presence of Ann Mallephent X & Ann Hurn

387
Chas Hart of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Rossiter X of the same
by B. this 5 Feb. by me Timothy Stonhouse
In the Presence of Ann Davie & Philip Waterhouse

388
Jn Bonamy of the Parish of Clifton
& Kellin Chaffin Edgell [signed Helen]
by L. this 24 Feb. by me J.Wh: Master, Minister
In the Presence of C. Edgell & Eleanor Lucretia Edgell

P. 99 1794
389
Jn Welsh of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Palmer of the Parish of Westbury on Trim, County Gloster
by L. this 1 Mar. by me Timothy Stonhouse, Curate
In the Presence of Mary Page & Jn Court

390
Geo. Radford of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Harcombe X of the same
by B. this 3 Mar. by me Timothy Stonhouse
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

391
Jn Phillips of the Parish of Clifton
& Hannah Baverstock of the same
by B. this 4 Mar. by me Timothy Stonhouse
In the Presence of Eliza Barker & Daniel Syne

392
Thos Evans of the Parish of Clifton
& Ester Knight X of the same
by B. this 10 Mar. by me Timothy Stonhouse
In the Presence of Eliz. Phillips & Jacob Phillips

P. 100 1794
393
Chas Lowe of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Davis X of the same
by B. this 10 Mar. by me Timothy Stonhouse, Curate
In the Presence of Edw. Pamer X & Sarah Needles X

394
Geo. Parker of the Parish of Chepstow County Monmouth
& Sarah Forty of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 25 Mar. by me J.W. Master, Minister
In the Presence of Thos: Williams & Mary Gibbs

395
Jn Plumley of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Moor X of the same
by B. this 3 Apr. by me L. Hugher, Curate
In the Presence of Chas: Scours & Wm: Webb

396
Nathaniel Thomas of the Parish of St Peter & Paul City Bath
& Mary Haughton of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 13 Apr. by me J.W. Master, Minister
In the Presence of Jas Taylor & Susanna Hayman

P. 101 1794
397
Jn Jenkins of the Parish of Clifton
& Charlotte Encell of the same
by B. this 17 April by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Davis & Jane Encell

398
Wm Bosley of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Franklin of the same
by B. this 20 April by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Franklin & Ann Nicholas

399
Jn Eddy X of the Parish of Clifton
& Catherine Powell X of the same
by B. this 21 April by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Eliz. Skewes & Martin Skewes X

400
Vincent Constant of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Savil X of the same
by B. this 29 April by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Antonio Panzeva & Jas Richards

P. 102 1794
401
Ezekiel Allen X of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Birch X of the same
by B. this 30 April by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Ann [Welcoms or Willams] & Eliz. Floyd

402
Wm White of the Parish of Clifton
& Martha Leary of the same
by B. this 18 May by me L. Hugher, Curate
In the Presence of Cors: [?Cornelius] Leary & Ann Allen X

403
Thos Cheese of the Parish of Clifton
& Hannah Shill X of the same
by B. this 2 June by me L. Hugher, Curate
In the Presence of Wm Meredith & Sarah Littillia X

404
Chas Pywell of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Davis of the same
by B. this 9 June by me L. Hugher, Curate
In the Presence of Mary Roberts & Saml Powell

P. 103 1794
405
Thos Wright of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Jones X of the same
by B. this 10 June by me L. Hugher, Curate
In the Presence of Jas Gibbons & Susanna Edwards

406
Thos Kington of the Parish of Clifton
& Charlotte Miles of the same
by L. this 12 June by me J.W. Master, Minister
In the Presence of Ann Miles & Philip Jn Miles

407
Oliver Isaac of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Davis of the same
by B. this 21 June by me L. Hugher, Curate
In the Presence of Philip Waterhouse & Phebe Waterhouse

408
Thos Mills of the Parish of Clifton
& Hannah Broad of the same
by B. this 29 June by me L. Hugher Curate
In the Presence of Jn Osler & Ann Broad

P. 104 1794
409
Roger Bate of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Harding of the same
by L. this 31 July by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Thos Felton, Sarah Davies, Sarah Palmer
& E. Davis

410
Wm Wall of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Berry of the same
by B. this 11 Aug. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Holt & Eliz. Holt

411
Wm Culverwell X of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Tuck X of the same
by B. this 17 Aug. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Geo. Bullens & Mary Holmand

412
Wm Mason X of the Parish of Clifton
& Joan Jenkins X of the same
by B. this 24 Aug. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Ann Rous & Thos West X

P. 105 1794
413
Jn Morgan X of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Carpenter X of the same
by B. this 14 Sep. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Eliz. Smith X & Jas Allen

414
Wm Veal of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Southward X of the same
by B. this 23 Sep. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jn Gibson X & Ann Anglin X

415
Wm Notting of the Parish of Clifton
& Rebeckah Pavey X of the same
by B. this 28 Sep. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Amey Oakley X & Maria Pavey X

416
Jas Davis of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Harris of the same
by B. this 6 Oct. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Rbt Barrett & Mary Adlam

P. 106 1794
417
Jn Godwin of the Parish of Clifton
& Susannah Williams of the same
by B. this 7 Oct. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

418
Peter Johnson of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Bulphin of the same
by B. this 13 Oct. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jn Bulphin, Mary Perry & Jas Hill

419
Sir Hedworth Williamson of the Parish of Whitburn in ye County of Durham Baronet
& Maria Hamilton of the Parish of Clifton in the City and Diocese of Bristol, Spinster [signed Williamson]
by L. this 20 Oct. by me Jas Hamilton
In the Presence of Cath: Hamilton & Wm: King

420
Geo. Bailey of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Williams X of the same
by B. this 21 Oct. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Howard X & Eliz. Jenkins X

P. 107 1794
421
Wm Holbin Williams of the Parish of Clifton
& Dianna Hill X of the same
by B. this 26 Oct. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Stephen Newman & Ester Edwards X

422
Wm Parfit of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Jordon X of the same
by L. this 2 Nov. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Wm Ormerod

423
Jph Ponsford of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Bennett of the same
by B. this 2 Nov. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Hry Dudney X & Wm Webb

424
Thos Wilcox of the Parish of Clifton [signed Willcox]
& Ann Biggs of the same
by B. this 18 Nov. by me L. Hugher Curate
In the Presence of Mary Davis & Jn Davis

1795

P. 108
425
Wm Wells of the Parish of St Thomas - Bristol
& Eliz. Brownscomb of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 9 Jan. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

426
Saml Campbell of the Parish of Clifton
& Catherine Richards X of the same
by B. this 11 Jan. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Saml White & Wm Webb

427
Wm Heard of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Pavey X of the same
by B. this 9 Mar. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Griffith Williams & Wm Webb

428
Hry Prebble of the Parish of Clifton [signed Preble]
& Frances Wright of the same
by B. this 11 Mar. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Geo. Mahony M.D. & Hannah Wright

P. 109 1795
429
Wm Cole X of the Parish of Clifton [signed Coles]
& Sarah Davis X of the same
by B. this 6 Apr. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jacob Joseph X & Jane Joseph X

430
Thos Plowman of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Hearn of the same
by B. this 6 Apr. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of [ ]elton & Jane Riddle

431
Jn Clark of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Bye of the same
by B. this 7 Apr. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jn Phillips & Wm Webb

432
Wm Smith of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Morgan of the same
by B. this 11 Apr. by me J.Wh. Master, Minister
In the Presence of Edw. Watkins & [T.] Gregory

P. 110 1795
433
Wm Green X of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Encell of the same
by B. this 16 Apr. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Ann Berratt & Wm Webb

434
Wm Lancaster of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Rogers of the same
by B. this 2 May by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jph Wayland & Mary Rogers

435
Wm Smith of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Meredith of the same
by B. this 3 May by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Rbt Scarlett & Sarah Meredith X

436
Rbt Dix of the Parish of Clifton
& Susanna Slocum X of the same
by B. this 11 May by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Beer X & Hester Beer

P. 111 1795
437
Thos Plant of the Parish of Clifton
& Hannah Morgan of the same
by L. this 15 May by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Dan: [Kearney] & Ann Arnold X

438
Mephibosheth Langbridge of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Thornell of the same
by L. this 23 May by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm: Hopkins & Eliz. Evans

439
Jn Kennedy of the Parish of Clifton
& Betty Bissix of the same
by B. this 26 May by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jn Connolly & Eliz. Connolly

440
Wm Bowen X of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Evans of the same
by B. this 10 June by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

P. 112 1795
441
Philip Jn Miles of the Parish of Clifton
& Maria Whetham of the same
by L. this 12 June by me J.Wh: Master, Minister
In the Presence of Jn Whetham & Sarah Miles

442
Jph Bozley of the Parish of Clifton
& Betty Ayre of the same
by B. this 19 June by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Rich: Musto & Eliz. Williams X

443
Wm Lee X of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Williams X of the same
by B. this 22 June by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Hannah Lee X & Jn Lee X

444
Jn Rixcon X of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Church X of the same
by B. this 5 July by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Eliz. Hall & Jn Webb

P. 113 1795
445
Wm Turner of the Parish of Clifton
& Mgt Brimbleton X of the same
by B. this 6 July by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Turner & Wm Webb

446
Jn Folly X of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Williams X of the same
by B. this 19 July by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Rebecca Williams X

447
Chas Stawte of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Brock X of the same
by B. this 26 July by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Rbt Barrett & Grace Barrett X

448
Geo. Sands of the Parish of St Augustines, Bristol
& Mary Burnett of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 2 Aug. by me L. Hugher B.A.
In the Presence of Eliza Burnett & Stephen Stone

P. 114 1795
449
Wm Lamb of the Parish of St Stephen in Bristol
& Eliz. Baber X of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 16 Aug. by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of F. Lamb & Sarah Write X

450
Rbt Colston of the Parish of Clifton, Yeoman
& Ann Alexander X, Spinster of the same
by L. this 27 Aug. by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Saml Caple & Martha Blacker X

451
Rbt Chaplin X of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Hoare of the same
by B. this 10 Sep. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jn Hoare & Sarah Browning

452
Chas Ellis of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Davy of the Parish of St Augustine the Less,
City Bristol, Spinster
by L. this 22 Sep. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Eliza Sixsmith & Humpy Hunt
[these witnesses married each other in Dec. 1797]

P. 115 1795
453
Jn Wrinchmore X of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Chicke X of the same
by B. this 4 Oct. by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Hry Basset X & Lucy Lewis X

454
Jas Fitzgerald of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Williams of the same
by L. this 24 Oct. by me Jas Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Wm Long & Eliz. Abbott

455
Jn Somers of the Parish of Clifton
& Frances Wilson of the same
by L. this 1 Nov. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

456
Geo. Day of the Parish of Clifton
& Hester Williams of the same
by L. this 5 Nov. by me L. Hugher
in the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

P. 116 1795
457
Wm Groves X of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Mirch of the same
by B. this 15 Nov. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jas Andrews & Jph Rodford

458
Michael Taylor of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Gething of the same
by B. this 1 Dec. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Mary Crocker & Abra: Crocker

459
Thos Palmer of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Syle [? Lyle] X of the same
by B. this 6 Dec. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Street & Mgt Street

460
Jn Daniel of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Morris of the same
by B. this 7 Dec. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Ann Morris & Wm Webb

P. 117 1795
461
Jn Leary of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann York X of the same
by B. this 21 Dec. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm White, Martha White & Jn York

1796

462
Richd Dayer of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Williams of the same
by B. this 1 Jan. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jph Warren X & Wm Webb

463
Thos Hassall of the Parish of St Thomas, Bristol
& Mary Gibb of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 17 Jan. by L. Hugher
In the Presence of Mary Ann Evans & Fanny Smalley

464
Saml Crocker of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Ann Day of the same
by B. this 31 Jan. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Thos: Slade & Eliz. Millar

P. 118 1796
465
Francis Good of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Davis X of the same
by B. this 4 Feb. by L. Hugher
In the Presence of Thos Dennis & Rbt Watson

466
Thos Cunningham of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Rogers of the same
by B. this 15 Feb. by L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm: Lancaster & Mary Rogers

467
Wm Wooley of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Jones of the same
by B. this 20 Feb. by L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jn Godwyn & Ann Jones

468
Chas Hoskins of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Elliott of the same
by L. this 29 Feb. by L. Hugher
In the Presence of Thos: Elliott & Harrot Elliott

P. 119 1796
469
Thos Hazlewood of the Parish of Clifton
& Charlotte Mogg of the same [signed Charlotte Hazlewood]
by B. this 3 Mar. by L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jn Gregory & [Ann] Chambers

470
Anthony Guy of the Town of Chippenham, County of Wilts
& Eleanor Bracher of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 3 Mar. by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Kellow Bracher & Gab: Goldney

471
David Williams of the Parish of St James in Bristol
& Betty Lyne Marshall of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 9 Mar. by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Betty Sale & J. Hammon

472
Rbt Ravinhill of the Parish of Clifton
& Martha Roach X of the same
by B. this 31 Mar. by L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis
[signed herself but most probably with help]

P. 120 1796
473
Jas Brown of the Parish of Dulverton, County of Somerset, Gent:
& Martha Nation of the Parish of Clifton, Spinster
by L. this 4 Apr. by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Richd Davies & Sarah Maunsell

474
Jph Teek of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Simmons of the same
by B. this 5 Apr. by L. Hugher
In the Presence of Ann Griffin & Wm Webb

475
Wm Pollard of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Thomas X of the same
by B. this 12 Apr. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X [returned to cross]

476
Richd Powell of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Howell of the same
by B. this 12 Apr. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

P. 121 1796
477
Jn Wood of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Simmons X of the same
by B. this 18 April by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Thos: James & Ann Hedgley X

478
Esau Manfield of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Moon X of the same
by B. this 24 April by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of David Giles X & Sophia Giles X

479
Jn Olive of the Parish of Allhallows, Suffolk Lane,
Cannon Street London Esq:
& Sarah Ames of this Parish, Spinster
by L. this 6 May by me Robt: Watson, Vicar of Temple, Bristol
In the Presence of Levi Ames & Jn Ames

480
Hry Bonner of the Parish of Clifton
& Mgt Lowden of the same [signed Lowdin]
by B. this 7 May by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Martha Lowdin & Thos Lester

P. 122 1796
481
Thos Staples X of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Williams of the same
by B. this 29 May by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Ann Flanagan & Mary Powell X

482
Thos Deacle of the Parish of Clifton
& Harriott Watson of the same
by L. this 30 May by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Geo: Watson & Harriot Watson

486 [sic]
Francis Cosgrave of the Parish of Clifton
& Eamy Oakly of the same
by B. this 20 July
This entry is crossed out

483
Thos Smith of the Parish of Clifton
& Maria Brazier of the same
by L. this 23 July by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Thos Wickett & Sarah Bartram

P. 123 1796
484
Francis Cosgrave of the Parish of Clifton
& Eamy Oakly X of the same
by B. this 24 July by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

485
Wm Stone of the Parish of Flaxbourton County of Somerset
Cordw: [Cordwainer]
& Mary Hake Spinster of the Parish of Clifton County Glouster
by L. this 31 July by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Thos Smith & Swan Payne

486
Jas Dunford of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Smith X of the same
by B. this 2 Aug. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Thos Cole X & Miarmieh Cardwell

487
Jas Rackland X of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Milton X of the same
by B. this 8 Aug. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Thos: Hawkins & Mary Holt

P. 124 1796
488
Wm Horne X of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Harvey X of the same
by B. this 11 Aug. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jn [Heaney or Hoancy] X & Eliz. Tyler X

489
Thos Watkins of the Parish of Clifton
& Rosanna Taylor of the same
by B. this 29 Aug. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Mary Briant & Eliz. Harris

490
Chas Wm Moore of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Vandeleur of the same
by L. this 3 Sep. by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of [N.] K. Crawfurd & Thos: Armstrong

491
Jn Brooks of the Parish of Clifton
& Mgt Williams of the same
by B. this 4 Sep. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Saml Purton & Sarah Snow

P. 125 1796
492
Jn Thomas X of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Dangerfield X of the same
by B. this 7 Sep. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Blackwell X [signed B] & Ann Blackwell X

493
Thos Saunders X of the Parish of Clifton
& Mgt Geary X of the same
by B. this 28 Sep. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jn Kenney X & Ester George X

494
Jn Crow of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Battershell X of the same
by B. this 2 Oct. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jn Taylor & Richd Crow

495
Hry Wm Millson of the Parish of Clifton, accomptant
& Eliz. Chilcott, Spinster of the same
by L. this 6 Oct. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Eliz. Ross & Isaac Chilcot & J. Ross

P. 126 1796
496
Jn Vowles, Gent: of the Parish of St James, City Bristol
& Maria Mabot, Spinster of the Parish of Clifton, Co. Glocester
by L. this 6 Oct. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Geo: Martin Jr: & Sarah Martin

497
Richd Parsley of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Hill X of the same
by B. this 10 Oct. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jn Wood & Thos James

498
Saml Davey of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Hudgson X of the Parish of Temple, City Bristol
by L. this 15 Oct. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jn Galliott & Susanna Dansey

499
Jph Starky of the Parish of Bury County Palatine of
Lancaster Esq:
& Mary Pickford of Parish of Clifton
by L. this 23 Oct. by me Jas Taylor, Minister
In the Presence of Eliz: Denison & Wm: [Brennery..]

P. 127 1796
500
Geo. Milner of the Parish of Comberton in ye County of
Cambridge Esq:
& Eliz. Mary Stephen of the Parish of Clifton County Gloster
by L. this 29 Oct. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm: Stephen & Wm Barrow

501
Jn Span Esq: of the Parish of Clifton, Merchant
& Dorothea Munro of the Parish of Walcot City of Bath, Spinster
by L. this 3 Nov. by me David Horndon offic: Min:
In the Presence of Worth: Brice & Sam: Span

502
Jn Davies of the Parish of Clifton, Mariner
& Ann Matthews of the same, Spinster
by 6 Nov. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jas Hulford X & Hulford X [sic]

503
Jn Coulsting of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Jenkins of the same
by B. this 7 Nov. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Matt: Taylor & Esther Taylor

P. 128 1796
504
Jn Archer Esq: of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Jones of the same
by L. this 24 Nov. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Ann Jones & Geo. Salway

505
Thos Watkins of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Kare of the same
by B. this 30 Dec. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Stephen Ormond X & Eliz. Thomas X

1797

P. 128
506
Saml Taylor of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Larcum X of the same
by B. this 29 Jan. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Martha Lewis & Thos Mott X

507
Benjamin Thresher of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Pewters of the same
by B. this 30 Jan. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Howell & Eliz. Howell X

P. 129 1797
508
Wm Witch of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Stewart X of the same
by B. this 5 Feb. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Eliz. Timms & Wm Webb

509
Jn Theary Broad of the Parish of Clifton
& Leah Wilcox of the same
by B. this 6 Feb. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Lucy Lewis X & Wm Webb

510
Hry Smith of the Parish of Clifton
& Martha Lowden of the same
by B. this 11 Feb. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of G. Embley & [I.] Nisbitt

511
Jas Mack of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. James X of the same
by B. this 20 Feb. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Mary Riordon

P. 130 1797
512
Wm Morgan X of the Parish of Clifton
& Rebecca Gage of the same
by B. this 20 Feb. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Thos Lewis & Sarah Taylor X

513
Jas Tanner X of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Stevens X of the same
by B. this 20 Feb. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Thos Coles X & Mary Coles

514
Wm Subble X of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Plumly X of the same
by B. this 21 Feb. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jph Catline X & Ann [Acorn or Acoern]

515
Thos Tilt of the Parish of Clifton
& Susanna Bradford of the same
by L. this 22 Feb. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Eliz. Diggs, Geo: Sale & Ann Sale

P. 131 1797
516
Wm Taylor of the Parish of Christ Church, otherwise Holy Trinity
in the Co. of Bristol, Mariner
& Greiziah Embly of the Parish of Clifton County of Gloster
by L. this 23 Feb. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Mary [Rendall or Kendall & Jn Rendall

517
Saml Mulks X of the Parish of Clifton
& Esther Hazle X of the same
by B. this 26 Mar. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jn Hale & Martha Lewis X

518
Jn Ferris of the Parish of Clifton
& Charlotte Jerman of the same
by B. this 27 Mar. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Sarah Fry & Ebenezer Fry

519
Geo. Wood of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Leigh of the same
by B. this 16 Apr. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Richd Leigh & Lucy Lewis X

P. 132 1797

520
Jn Row X of the Parish of Clifton
& Hannah Martin of the same
by B. this 16 Apr. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Davis X [signed Davis Wam] & Mary Habbitt X [signed Mary Hewlett]

521
Thos Cliff of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary Grant of the same
by L. this 27 Apr. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Daniel Browne & Wm Webb

522
Saml Thompson of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Clark X of the same
by B. this 30 Apr. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Hemmings & Phoebe Jones

523
Jas Carter of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Harris of the same
by B. this 1 May by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Saml Back & Joanna Back

[two printed pages for the entry of banns of marriage are stitched into the book here. They have been crossed through.]

P. 133 1797

524
Uriah Wolf of the Parish of Clifton
& Temperance Winterson of the same
by B. this 7 May by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jn Hill Beale & Eliz. Beale

525
Nimrod Serjeant of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. George of the same
by B. this 3 June by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Williams & Hannah Williams X

526
Warren Davis of the Parish of Clifton
& Hannah Stephens of the same
by B. this 4 June by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Philip Edwards & Jn Elliott

527
Jn Gibson X of the Parish of Clifton
& Judith Arnott of the same
by B. this 6 June by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lee X

P. 134 1797
528
Maitland Bannantine of the Parish of Clifton
& Susanna Spurrier of the same
by B. this 6 June by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Saml Goodwin X & Sarah Fry X

529
Geo. Hodgson of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary James of the same
by L. this 6 June by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Ann Turner & Jn Hodgson

530
Wm Waters of the Parish of St James, City Bristol
& Mary Powell X of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 9 June by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jas Young & Eliz. Powell X

531
Geo. Parkin of the Parish of Westbury upon Trim
& Eliz. Magrath Fitzgerald of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 10 June by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Rice Price & Wm Webb

P. 135 1797
532
Jn Willy of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Davis of the same
by B. this 15 June by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jane Francis X & Wm Webb

533
Jn Webb of the Parish of Clifton
& Hannah Woods of the same
by B. this 17 June by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Thos Woods & Mary Evans X

534
Abraham Littlejohn of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Panes of the same
by B. this 26 June by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Rbt Hawkes & Susanah Abrahall

535
Stephen Cox of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Reeves of the same
by B. this 1 July by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm: Davis & Mary Davis

P. 136 1797
536
Geo. Wallis X of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Lattimore X of the same
by B. this 1 July by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Sarah Bone X & Wm Haughton X

437
Thos Jph Moore of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes in ye
County of Middlesex, Widower
& Eliz. Smallwood, Spinster of the Parish of Clifton,
County Gloucester
by L. this 3 July by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jas Lewton & E. Perrin

538
Jn Roberts of the Parish of Clifton
& Susanna Rose X of the same
by B. this 9 July by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Rbt Ogborn X & Jn Davis

539
Thos Perry of the Parish of Clifton
& Mary James of the same
by B. this 10 July by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Eliz. Smith X

P. 137 1797
540
Jn Rise of the Parish of Clifton [signed Jn Ranels]
& Eliz. Stephens of the same
by B. this 30 July by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Eglose France X & Sarah Stephens X

541
Jn Russ, Gent of the Parish of Clifton, County of Gloster
& Ann Haynes of the Parish of Siston, County Gloucester aforesaid
by L. this 24 Aug. by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Rebecca Haynes & Eliz. Russ

542
Thos Vining Whidborne of the Parish of East Ogwell in ye
County of Devon, Clerk
& Sarah Elderton of the Parish of Clifton Spinster
by L. this 16 Sep. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Elenora Elderton, Sarah Elderton
& Hy: Elderton

543
Wm De Visme of the Parish of St James City Westminster
Col: & Captain of ye Coldstream Regiment of Guards
& Ann Carroll of the Parish of Clifton, Spinster
by L. this 18 Sep. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jn Savery, Eliz. Divism, Geo. Carroll
& Jn Savery jun.

P. 138 1797
544
Jph Pardoe of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Tucker of the same
by B. this 19 Sep. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jn Wright & Hannah Wright

545
Wm Bullock of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Palmer of the same
by B. this 20 Sep. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Geo: Garrard & Mary Garrard

546
Wm Gough X of the Parish of Clifton
& Amy Bull X of the same
by B. this 24 Sep. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Howard X & Janet Willie

547
Peter Kelly of the Parish of Bedminster, Somerset, Mariner
& Sarah Waters X of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 8 Oct. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Harris & Eliz. Dyer X

P. 139 1797
548
Geo. Chislett of the Parish of Temple or Holy Cross
& Mgt Oakley of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 11 Oct. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Susanna Tilley & Roseanna Cottar [or Cotton]

549
Jn Richards of the Parish of Clifton
& Eliz. Lock of the same
by B. this 15 Oct. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jph: Robbins & Sarah Beacon X

550
Benjamin Holder X of the Parish of Clifton
& Sarah Brooks X of the same
by B. this 23 Oct. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jn Washborn & Eliz. Washborn X

551
Oliver Morgan of the Parish of Clifton
& Johanna Hoddell of the same
by B. this 13 Nov. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jn White & Dianah Ward

P. 140 1797
552
Richd Cox of the Parish of Clifton
& Ann Warn of the same
by B. this 20 Nov. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm: Hopkins & Sarah Shepherd

[the rest of this page is left blank except for the following - Jph Cox of the Parish of C - this has been crossed out.

The second group of papers end here. There is a slight change of format on the following pages, therefore the first entry, no. 1, is written in full with the printed words in heavy print.]

The Year 1797 **Page 1**

No. 1 Nathaniel Sparks **of this Parish** Yeoman
and Sarah Kingston Spinster of the same **were**
Married in this Church **by** Licence
this 25 **Day of** November **in the Year One Thousand** Seven **Hundred**
and Ninety Seven **By me** L. Hugher
This Marriage was solemnized between Us Nathaniel Sparks
Sarah Kingston
in the Presence of William Plaistear
William Webb

2
Jph King of this Parish Parish [sic]
& Mary Jarvis X of the same
by B. this 4 Dec. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Thos: Salmon & Jane Jarvis

3
Rbt Bayly Esq:
& Susannah Kington of ye same, Spinster,
by L. this 5 Dec. by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Kington & Jn Kington

4
Richd Badham Thornhill Esq:
& Frances Edwards of ye same, Spinster
by L. this 8 Dec. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Francis Wm Shuylin & Wm Webb

P. 2 1797
5
Rbt Hogborn X of this Parish
& Ann Davis X of the same
by B. this 14 Dec. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis.X

6
Jph Cox of this Parish
& Ann Morris X of the same
by B. this 24 Dec. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Ann Cox X [signed O]

7
Jonathan Berrell of this Parish
& Ann Wyett X of the same
by B. this 24 Dec. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jn Leary & Jane Denford X

8
Wm Comer [signed Colmer] of this Parish
& Eliz. Hart of the same
by B. this 26 Dec. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Thos Lewis & Mary Hart X

P. 3 1797

9
Humphry Hunt of the Parish of St Stephen, Bristol, Grocer
& Eliz. Sixsmith of the same, Spinster
by L. this 28 Dec. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Sampson Marks, Frances Richardson
& Agnes Hunt

1798

10
Benjamin Carr of this Parish
& Sarah Francis X of the same
by B. this 9 Jan. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

11
Jas Smart of the Parish of Chepstow County of Monmouth
& Mary Gothing X of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 11 Jan. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Geo. Watkins & Eliz. [King]

12
Jn Blythman of this Parish
& Ann Williams of the same
by B. this 16 Jan. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Long & Cathrein Philpot [sic]

Page 4 1798

13
Wm Morgan of this Parish
& Mary Davis of the same
by B. this 30 Jan. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

14
Jn Winbolt Miller of this Parish
& Ann Bouet of the same
by L. this 5 Feb. by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Geo: Foreman & Wm Webb

15
Cornelius Coleman of this Parish
& Mary Little of the same
by L. this 15 Feb. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

16
Hugh Barker of this Parish
& Mary Ann Gregory of the same
by B. this 27 Mar. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Benjamin Gregory & Sarah Woodward

P. 5 1798
17
Wm Gillam of this Parish
& Mary Shipley of the same
by L. this 31 Mar. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Shipley & Clementina Sobieski Hollister

18
Wm Thomas X of this Parish
& Betsey Farmer Thresher of the same
by B. this 2 Apr. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Thos Walker X & Lucy Lewis X

19
Josiah Wayman of this Parish
& Sarah Hern X of the same
by B. this 8 Apr. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm: Davis & Ann Fluxor

20
Jn Osborne of this Parish
& Eliz. Hinton of the same
by B. this 15 Apr. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Sophia Hinton & Jph Hinton

P. 6 1798
21
Jn Jas Power of this Parish, Hairdresser
& Catherine Wilson of the Parish of Pucklechurch, County Glos:
by L. this 22 Apr. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Rbt Jennings & Wm Webb

22
Thos Harris of this Parish
& Eliz. Eaton of the same
by B. this 23 Apr. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm: Harris & Mary Hillyard X

23
Jas Martin of this Parish
& Mary Warters [parish not given]
by B. this 2 May by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Thos Lockan X & Lucy Lewis X

24
Jn Wintle of the Parish of Frocester County of Glosucester, Gent:
& Sarah Concklin of this Parish
by L. this 5 May by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Berkeley Concklin & Jane Lomax

P. 7 1798
25
Geo. Watkins of this Parish
& Mary Jones of the same
by B. this 11 May by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm: Pittard & Lucy Lewis X

26
Thos Lawrence X of this Parish
& Susanna Maddox X of the same
by B. this 11 June by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jas Davis & Ann Gwinn

27
Geo. Slater X of the Parish of St Augustin City Bristol
& Eliz. Davis X of this Parish
by L. this 12 June by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Eliza Cooper Van der Horst
& Harriet Cooper Van der Horst

28
Jas Wm Milborne X of this Parish
& Martha Roberts X of the same
by B. this 17 June by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Isaac Jones & Eliz. Field X

P. 8 1798
29
Wm Davis of this Parish
& Sarah Parkhouse of the same
by B. this 8 July by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Geo. Parkhouse & Susanna Smith

30
Wm Little of this Parish Brewer
& Jane Gibbs of the Parish of Corsham, County of Wilts:, Spinster
by L. this 29 July by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Mary Coalmen & Wm Ball

31
Chas Cunningham Langworthy of the Parish of Clifton, Esq:
& Maria Austen of the same Spinster
by L. this 8 Aug. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Edw. Heard & Wm Webb

32
Jn Howard X of the Parish of Clifton
& Jane Jarvis of the same
by L. this 17 Aug. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jph King & Eliza Smith

P. 9 1798
33
Jn Sainsbury of this Parish
& Eliz. Jones of the same
by B. this 28 Aug. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

34
Wm Gibson of this Parish
& Hannah Williams of the same
by B. this 29 Aug. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Mary Hawkins

35
Jn Byrn of this Parish
& Jane Redley X of the same
by B. this Sep. 8 by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm: Davey & Mary Davey X

36
Thos Goldsworthy of this Parish
& Susanna Picot of the same
by B. this 23 Sep. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jas Richards & Ann Richards

P. 10 1798
37
Thos Cox of this Parish
& Martha Greenway of the same
by B. this 24 Sep. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

38
Jn Edmunds Washer of this Parish
& Selina Ann Hampton of the same
by B. this 7 Oct. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Saml Thompson & Ann Cristepher [sic]

39
Jn Beer of this Parish
& Eliz. Mountain of the same
by B. this 9 Oct. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Thos Preece & Sarah Preece

40
Saml Turner of this Parish
& Hannah Bowen of the same
by B. this 12 Oct. by L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

P. 11 1798
41
Jas Challicom of this Parish
& Sarah Morgan X of the same
by B. this 14 Oct. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Mary Morgan & Eliz. Morgan

42
Jn Floyd of this Parish
& Betty Emmery X of the same
by B. this 23 Oct. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Susanna Bannantin & Wm Webb

43
Wm Reeves of this Parish
& Eliz. Stephens of the same
by L. this 30 Oct. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jn May & Wm Webb

44
Wm Francis Bryant of this Parish
& Rebecca Powell of the same
by B. this 4 Nov. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jn Stinchcomb X & Ann Powell

P. 12 1798
[One entry crossed out]

45
Jn Lyde Lansdown of the Parish of St Paul, Merchant
& Anna Maria Elderton of this Parish Spinster
by L. this 20 Nov. by me Rbt: Watson Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Harry Kelson Elderton & Chas Augustus Elderton

46
Jn Roberts of this Parish
& Esther Heale of the same
by B. this 2 Dec. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Amelia Clark & Wm Webb

47
Jas Barrell X of this Parish
& Mary York X of the same
by B. this 9 Dec. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jn Leary & Mary Harding X

P. 13 1798
48
Morgan Jones of the Parish of St Nicholas, City Bristol, Cornmeasurer,
& Eliz. Collins of the same, Spinster
by L this 30 Dec. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Mary Smith & Philip Smith

1799

49
Rbt Kelloway of this Parish
& Frances Collins X of the same
by B. this 3 Jan. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Locker & Lucy Lewis X

50
Chas Davis of the Parish of St Augustin, Cabinet Maker, City Bristol
& Dioness Morgan of this Parish
by L. this 15 Jan. by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Barrett & Eliz. Beck & Mary [Rexford or Keyford]

51
Edw. Franklin X of this Parish
& Sarah Mellish X of the same
By B. this 21 Jan. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Ephram [Davy or Davis] & Ann Price X

P. 14 1799

52
Lazarus Chilton of the Parish of Farmborough County Somerset, Yeoman
& Mary Salmon of the same
by L. this 29 Jan. by me Thos Edwards Colston
In the Presence of Wm: Salmon & Geo. Salmon

53
David Dawson of this Parish
& Mary Janey [signed Gainey] of the same
by B. this 19 Feb. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Thos: Wheeles & Eliz. Jeaney X

54
Jn Chamberlain X of this Parish
& Ann Parsons of the same
by B. this 24 Feb. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Mary Clement X & Wm Webb

55
Wm Lewis of this Parish
& Ann Davis of the same
by L. this 8 Mar. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Chas Perry & [Jane Davy]

P. 15 1799

56
Arthur Molesworth of this Parish
& Eliz. Ledgingham of the same
by L. this 9 Mar. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Peyton & Wm Webb

57
Thos Jones X of this Parish
& Martha Saisbury X of the same
by B. this 24 Mar. by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Stephen Lewis & Eliz. Seurgant

58
Edmund Harris of this Parish
& Eliz. Flin X of the same
by B. this 10 May by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

59
Jn Coape of ye Inner Temple in ye County of Middlesex Merchant,
& Anna Maria Baldwin of this Parish
by L. this 16 May by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of W. Baldwin & Jn Baldwin

P. 16 1799

60
Richd James X of this Parish
& Betty Thomas X of the same
by B. this 23 May by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jas Challicom & Mary Thomas

61
Wm Wicker X of this Parish
& Ann Phillips of the same
by B. this 27 May by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Wm: Merritt & Ann George

62
Jas Powell [signed Cowell], Accomptant of this Parish
& Ann Evans, Spinster, of the same
by L. this 3 June by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Roger Bate & Sarah Timmins

63
Geo. Peacocke of Cavendish Square in the County of Middlesex Esq:
& Rachel Lawford Dalling of this parish, Spinster
by L. this 11 June by me Thos: Cockayne
In the Presence of Pappes, Sir Windham Dalling &
Jn Spencer Peacocke

P. 17 1799
64
Wm Congrave of Aldermaston House in the Parish of
Aldermaston County of Berks Esq:
& Mary Hirst McIntosh Pepperell of this Parish
by L. this 11 July by me Chas Thos Barker
In the Presence of W. Pepperill & M.W. Bracebridge

65
Wm Jones X of this Parish
& Sally Naish X of the same
by B. this 14 July by me W. Milton Off: Minister
In the Presence of Wm Wath X, Wm Webb & Phebe Wath X

66
Geo. Holbrook of this Parish
& Ann Davies of the same
by B. this 17 July by me W. Milton Officiating Minister
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

67
Thos Fry of this Parish
& Mary Hill of the Parish of Temple City Bristol
by B. this 23 July by me Edw: Bowles Off: Minister
In the Presence of Ebenezer Fry & Sarah Hill

P. 18 1799
68
Noah Creed of this Parish
& Mary Ithell X of the same
by B. this 28 July by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Thos Perks & Sarah Creed X

69
Lewis Morgan of this Parish
& Ann Chamberlaine X of the same
by B. this 4 Aug. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Thos Philips X & Ann West

70
Hugh Freek Challicom of this Parish
& Jennett Morgan of the same
by B. this 6 Aug. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of C. Cox & Wm Webb

71
Wm Jones of this Parish
& Mary Prosser of the same
by B. this 8 Aug. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Hry Hawkins & Wm Webb

P. 19 1799
72
Wm James of this Parish
& Eliz. Williams of the same
by B. this 18 Aug. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Wm Davis & Mary Davis

73
Thos Grace X of this Parish
& Ann Harris X of the same
by B. this 4 Sep. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Rbt Leeming & Mary Leeming X

74
Paul Fry of this Parish
& Jane Stock of the same
by B. this 11 Sep. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Rbt Short & Richd Banfield X

75
Jas Peters of this Parish
& Susanna Brown of the same
by B. this 12 Sep. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Geo. Watson jun:, Anna Maria Gresley
& Sophia Cresley

P. 20 1799
76
Wm Evans of this Parish
& Agnes Wilson of the same
by B. this 19 Sep. by me Jas Taylor, Min:
In the Presence of Anne [Japan or Jaysam] & Wm Barrow

77
Jn Chrichley of this Parish
& Hannah Smith of the same
by B. this 30 Sep. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Jph Courtney & Mary Eliz. Hawkins

78
Hry Cherry of this Parish
& Mary Shepherd of the same
by B. this 9 Oct. by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Frances Cherry & Wm Webb

79
Wm Grainger of this Parish
& Eliz. Woodruff of the same
by B. this 17 Oct. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Thos Grainger & Mary Ann Woodruff

P. 21 1799
80
Phillip Keast of this Parish
& Ann Patterson of the same
by B. this 19 Oct. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Jn Wreford & Eliz. Hughes X

81
Stephen Drewett of this Parish
& Eliz. Screen of the same
by B. this 27 Oct. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Hannh Daddn [sic] & Wm Webb

82
Guy Gordon Esq: of this Parish
& Cecilia Lalor of the same, Widow
by L. this 1 Nov. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Wm: Smith & Eliza Burke

83
Jn Beezer X of this Parish
& Martha Bishop X of the same
by B. this 3 Nov. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Rbt Short, Mary Lyddon X & Mary Thomas X

P. 22 1799
84
Stephen Edwards of this Parish
& Ann Cantle X of the same
by B. this 11 Nov. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of P. Tanwell & Wm Webb

85
Arthur Barry Pheares Esq: of this Parish [signed ? Sheares]
& Dorothy Hesketh Spinser [Spinster] - of the same
by L. this 21 Nov. by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Eliz. Bent, Mary Ann Rundall & Frances Winchley

86
The Honourable Rbt King of this Parish in ye County of Gloster & Diocese of Bristol, Colonel in his Majesty's Army
& Frances Harman of the same, Spinster
by L. this 9 Dec. by me Jas Taylor, Min:
In the Presence of Oxmantown & Jn King

87
Hry Bird of this Parish
& Hannah Petty [Silvester crossed out] of the same
by B. this 16 Dec. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Thos Bird & Maria Elvins

P. 23 1799
88
Wm Howell of this Parish
& Eliz. Jones X of the same
by B. this 17 Dec. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Thos: Hodges & Eliz. Roberts

89
Chas Wright of the Parish of St Michael City, Bristol, Gent:
& Mary Benett of the Parish of Clifton, Spinster
by L. this 21 Dec. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Wm: Wright & Mabel Bennett

90
Jn Saml Thorne of this Parish
& Ann Hort X of the same
by B. this 25 Dec. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

91
[left blank]

1800

P.24
91 [sic]
Jas Wm Weston Wolff Esq: of this Parish
& Frances Adkins of the same, Spinster
by L. this 4 Jan. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Geo. Cole & Lucy Lewis X

92
Owen Caffry of this Parish
& Susanna Lewis of the same
by B. this 7 Jan. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Patrick Whallen X & Anne Whallen X

93
Thos Cox of this Parish
& Mary Nevill of the same
by B. this 7 Jan. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Hester Nevill & Eliz. Selby X

94
Richd Llewellin of the Parish of St Michael in the
City of Bristol Esq:
& Anna Maria Ames of this Par: Spinster
by L. this 14 Jan. by me Rbt: Watson Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Levi Ames & Eliz: Ames

P. 25 1800
95
Wm Scarbrough of the Parish of St Augustine, Bristol
& Mary Shepheard of this Parish
by L. this 22 Jan. by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Shepheard & Jn Shepeard

96
Jn Rees of the.Parish of St Paul, City Bristol
& Sarah White of this Parish
by B. this 27 Jan. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Jas: Thomas & Jane Hazley [or Harley] X

97
Jn White of this Parish
& Ann Thompson of the same
by B. this 8 Feb. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Lucy Lewis X & Wm Webb

98
Christopher West of this Parish
& Susanah Howard of the same
by B. this 13 Feb. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Wm Howard X & Jane Guy

P. 26 1800
99
Jph Shore of the Parish of Paulton in the County of Somerset
& Harriet Elliott of this Parish
by L. this 2 Mar. by me Thos: Johnes, Clerk
In the Presence of Thos: Elliott & Diana Elliott

100
Jas Banfield of this Parish
& Ann Cosset X of the same
by B. this 3 Mar. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Mary Banfield X & Wm Webb

101
Benjamin Aplin of the Parish of Walcott County of Sommerset Esq:
& Frances Grant of ye Parish of Clifton
by L. this 11 Mar. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Hawkins Bird, Frances Grant & Sophia Cox

102
Thos Perry of this Parish
& Eliz. Alway Collins of the same
by B. this 20 Mar. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Jn Perry & Jas Heddon

P. 27 1800
103
Thos Hodges of this Parish
& Eliz. Roberts of the same
by B. this 23 Mar. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Jn Powell & Mary Jones

104
Wm Shepherd of this Parish
& Ann Dibble X of the same
by B. this 13 Apr. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Saml Goodwin X, Eliz. Dibble X & Wm Webb

105
Rbt Thomas X of this Parish
& Mary Brunton X of the same
by B. this 18 May by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Wm: Oaky & Wm Webb

106
Jn Mitchell of this Parish
& Mary Sarah Goddard of the same
by B. this 19 May by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Saml Milsham & Betty Milsham

P. 28 1800
107
Wm Nash of this Parish
& Mary Ann Bateman of the same
by B. this 21 May by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Thos Thomas & Wm Webb

108
Richd Taylor of this Parish
& Sarah Wilson of the same
by L. this 22 May by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Nich: Sinnott & Wm Webb

109
Thos Saunders of this Parish
& Henrietta Smith of the same
by L. this 23 May by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Whitlan & Wm Webb

110
Jn Mawditt of this Parish
& Mary Rose of the same
by B. this 24 May by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Susan Wortley & Wm Webb

P. 29 1800
111
The Rev: Wm Milton of this Parish
& Sarah Partington of the same
by L. this 26 May by me Jn Thirkley
In the Presence of Mary Milton, Sarah Partington &
Thos: Partington

112
The Rev: Wm Thomas of the Parish of St James City Bristol
& Ann Thomas of this Parish
by L. this 27 May by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Sarah Oldfeld, Mgt Thomas X & Lucy Lewis X

113
Arthur Hodge Esq: of this Parish
& Ann Hoggins of the same
by L. this 2 June by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of A. Carrick, H. Mansel & E. Carrick

114
Jn Hull Cary of this Parish
& Hester Crew X of the same
by B. this 2 June by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Lucy Lewis X & Wm Webb

P. 30 1800
115
Chas Littlejohns of this Parish
& Mary House X of the same
by B. this 15 June by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jn Milkstreet X, Ann Biddell & Mary Reynolds

116
Hry Geo. Halladay Cox of this Parish, Mariner
& Mary Crowden of the same, Spinster
by L. this 21 June by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Rebecca Purnell or Durnall & X [no name given]

117
Jn Nelmes of this Parish, Gardener
& Ann Williams X of ye same
by L. this 21 June by me L. Hugher
In the Presence of Jane Tacey X & Jn Hale

118
Jn Courtney X of this Parish
& Hannah Gething X of the same
by B. this 3 July by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Stephen Richards & Cordelia Richards X

P. 31 1800
119
Jn Griffiths of this Parish
& Mary Reed of the same
by B. this 6 July by me W. Milton
In the Presence of W. Waters & Richd Parpain

120
Nathaniel Weeks M.A. of this Parish M.A. Doctor in Physic
[signed Weekes]
& Ann Palmer of ye said Parish, Widow
by L. this 7 July by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of W. Samuells & Jas Maxwell

121
Hry Bower of Blandford Forum, Clerk in ye County of Dorset,
Diocese of Bristol
& Lucy Smith of this Parish
by L. this 8 July by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Smith & Eliza Smith

122
The Rev: Jas Olive, Clerk of the Parish of Merton
in the County of Surry [sic]
& Phebe Ames of this Parish
by L. this 14 July by me Rbt: Watson Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Levi Ames & Eliz: Ames

P. 32 1800
123
Hry Wade of this Parish
& Ann Lord X of the same
by B. this 20 July by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

124
Brown Flemming of this Parish
& Eliz. Jackson of the same
by L. this 21 July by me S.J. Wylde A.M.
In the Presence of Mary Ann Wylde & Clara Wylde

125
Thos Coales of this Parish
& Mgt Vowles X of the same
by B. this 28 July by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Wm Bryant & Ann Platt

126
Hry Weymouth of this Parish
& Ann Dicker of the same
by B. this 5 Aug. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

P 33 1800
127
Walter Garman of this Parish [Jerman crossed out]
& Sarah Mills of the same
by B. this 10 Aug. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Rich: Gwyther & Eliz. Rawlings

128
Wm Hughes of Stambridge Magna County of Essex
& Eliza Shaw of this Parish
by L. this 11 Aug. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Sophia Ann Shaw & Wm Webb

129
Christopher Prigg of this Parish
& Ann Clackson X of the same
by B. this 25 Aug. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Jph Ward & Esther York X [signature attempted]

130
Thos Bowles of this Parish
& Ruth Tingle X of the same
by B. this 14 Sep. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

P. 34 1800
131
Geo. Butt of this Parish
& Hannah Paddon of the same
by B. this 22 Sep. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Jas Morris X & Eleth [Perett or Dewett]

132
Francis Jones of this Parish
& Mary Gummer of the same
by B. this 23 Sep. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

133
Thos Hole of this Parish
& Grace Carter of the same
by B. this 25 Sep. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Rbt Mitchell & Harriett Smyth

134
Thos Grundy of this Parish
& Priscilla Clark of the same
by B. this 27 Sep. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Jn Roberts & Wm Webb

P. 35 1800
135
Geo. Carter of this Parish
& Ann Watkins X of the same
by B. this 30 Sep. by me W. Milton [29 Sep. written in error]
In the Presence of Jn Feltham & Eliz. Feltham

136
Jn Thomas of this Parish
& Ann Tedball of the same
by B. this 5 Oct. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Jn Williams & Wm Webb

137
Jas White of this Parish
& Martha Morgan X of the same
by B. this 7 Oct. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Jane Hiles & Wm Webb

138
Jn Wrefford of this Parish
& Eliz. Hoskins of the same
by B. this 9 Oct. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Thos: Baker & Ann Baker

P. 36 1800
139
Richd Russell of the Parish of Walcott County Sommsett
& Eliz. Lambe of the Parish of Clifton, Co. Gloster
by L. this 14 Oct by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Morgan Jones & Joanna Jones X

140
Wm Flemming of this Parish
& Rebecca Norman X of ye same
by B. this 14 Oct by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Patrick Wheland X & Wm Webb

141
Jas Fletcher of this Parish
& Mary Smith of the same
by B. this 15 Oct. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Jas Jones X & Ann Tyndall

142
Jn Wall of this Parish
& Martha Powell X of the same
by B. this 15 Oct. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Jn Gillard X & Mary Hitch

P. 37 1800
143
Jn Irving of this Parish, Mariner
& Mary Bickerton of the same
by L. this 19 Oct. by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Jordan & Chune Curtis

144
Isaac Davis of this Parish
& Ann Powell of the same
by B. this 20 Oct. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Dan Leary & Wm Webb

145
Wm Merry of this Parish
& Maria Rogers of the same
by B. this 23 Oct. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Wm: Lancaster & Barshela Rogers

146
Jas Kaynton of this Parish
& Mary Barnett X of the same
by B. this 3 Nov. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Thos Davis X & Esther Rogers

P. 38 1800
147
Jn Pitt of the Parish of Henbury County Gloster, Mariner
& Ann Havock X of this Parish, Spinster
by L. this 4 Nov. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Jn Sevell & Thos Bolton X

148
Jn Kimmines [signed Kimmiens] of this Parish
& Eliz. Sevill of the same
by B. this 9 Nov. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Wm Cole & Jane Sivell

149
Wm Rice of this Parish
& Catherine Lewis of the same
by B. this 13 Nov. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Isaac Godfrey X & Wm Webb

150
Jas Hatch of this Parish
& Martha Pittman X of the same
by B. this 23 Nov. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Thos: Williams & Ann Fosbrook

P. 39 1800
151
Jn Ward of this Parish
& Mary Ann Cornwall of the Parish of St Augustin, City Bristol
by L. this 27 Nov. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Anna Gray & Jas Gray

152
Thos Jones of this Parish
& Ann Thomas X of the same
by B. this 27 Nov. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Catherine Rees

153
Wm Singer Jacques of the Parish of St Stephen
in ye City of Bristol
& Dinah Emery of this Parish
by L. this 30 Dec. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Jn Emery & M. Mills

154
Theophilus Lessey of this Parish
& Sarah Suggs of the same
by L. this 18 Dec. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Geo. Thomas & Eliz. Lessey X
[Lacey crossed out]

1801

1801
P. 40
155
Wm Oakey [Oatley crossed out] of this Parish
[Oakey Wm written again on the right side]
& Sarah Moore of the same
by B. this 1 Jan by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Jn Moore & Dorothy [Rexford or Resford]

156
Wm Burleigh of this Parish
& Charlotte Williams of the same
by B. this 13 Jan. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Saml Williams & Lucy [Neat]

157
David Spalding [Daniel crossed out & signed by W. Milton]
of this Parish
& Mgt Thompson of the same
by L. this 25 Jan. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Jas Godfrey & Eli Godfrey

158
Thos Alden of this Parish
& Nancy Bethell X of the same
by B. this 28 Jan. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Betsey Alden & Wm Webb

P. 41 1801
159
Nathaniel Trueman Carter of this Parish
& Mary Bayley Banfield of the same
by B. this 14 Feb. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Edw. Banfield & Ann Hill

160
Wm Belch X of this Parish
& Sarah Parsons X of the same
by B. this 16 Feb. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Hy: Cock & Ruth Bond

161
Saml Bess X of this Parish
& Ester Ellin X of the same
by B. this 25 Feb. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Jn Evans X & Eliz. Evans X

[162 omitted]
Jn Jones of this Parish
& Priscilla Brace of the same
by B. this 5 Mar. by me Jph Safford Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Lydia Heath & Wm Webb

P. 42 1801
163
Jn Tovey of this Parish
& Martha Gibbins X of the same
by B. this 15 Mar. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Jas Edgar X & Sarah Elsbury X

164
Thos Gillibrand of this Parish
& Marcella Goold of the same
by L. this 24 Mar. by me Jas Taylor, Min:
In the Presence of Jas: W. Liski & Dom: Daly [?Dominick Daly]

165
Thos Reignolds of the Parish of Rumsey in ye County
of Hants: Esq:
& Mary Welch of this Parish
by L. this 26 Mar. by me Jas Taylor, Min:
In the Presence of Louise Dalling & Harriet Davison

166
Jn Jones of this Parish
& Ann Wilcox X of the same
by B. this 8 Apr. by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Giles Willcox & Unity Chard

P. 43 1801
167
Thos Perrett of this Parish
& Joan Dibble X of the same
by B. this 13 Apr. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Eliz. Deacon X & Wm Webb

168
Jn Stephens ye younger of the Parish of St Paul,
City Bristol, Organ [?Organist]
& Mary Ann Williams of this Parish, Spinster
by L. this 16 Apr. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Thos Jordan & Sexa Stephens

169
Thos Streeter of this Parish
& Harriot Phillips of the same
by B. this 19 Apr. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Jeremiah Bush & Edw. Phillips

170
Jph Merchant X of this Parish
& Ann Button X of the same
by B. this 20 Apr. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Christopher Prigg & Mary Reddick X

P. 44 1801
171
Jn Garde of this Parish [Esq: crossed out]
& Ann Musgrave of the same
by L. this 27 Apr. by me Jas White A.M.
In the Presence of Chris: Fredk: Musgrave & Susanna Musgrave

172
Wm Chaffey X of this Parish
& Julian Harding X [sic] of the same
by B. this 30 Apr. by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & Lucy Lewis X

173
Wm Hall of this Parish
& Charlotte Burges of the same
by B. this 3 May by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

174 [173 crossed out]
Jas Thomas of the Parish of St Phillip & Jacob Bristol
& Mary Buckingham of this Parish
by B. this 11 May by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Jn Thomas & Susan Howells

P. 45 1801
175 [174 crossed out]
Thos Birch X of this Parish
& Mary Ralph [Roalf crossed out & signed W.M.] of the same
by B. this 18 May by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Jn Brown & Sarah Tucker

176 [175 crossed out]
Thos Williams of this Parish
& Charlotte Bosher of the same
by B. this 19 May by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Wm Bullock & Maria Sainsbury

177 [176 crossed out]
Moses Knight X [Night corrected to Knight & signed W.M.]
& Prudence Hillman X of the same
by B. this 24 May by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Jn Hale & Sarah Hale X

178 [177 crossed out]
Chas Harris of this Parish
& Rachel Briant X of the same
by B. this 25 May by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

P. 46 1801
179
Jn Hry Serjeant of this Parish
& Mary Bull X of the same
by B. this 27 May by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Richd Lidden X & Betty Lidden X

180
Thos Henty of the Parish of Spetisbury County of Dorset,
Diocese of Bristol
& Ann Oliver of this Parish [Olliver Wm: also signed]
by L. this 30 May by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Benjamin Batt & Wm Webb

181
Geo. Morss Jukes of this Parish
& Sophia Naters of the same
by L. this 1 June by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Thos: Castle & Rosanne Castle

182
Jas Hulford X of this Parish
& Eliz. Fairwether X of the same
by B. this 9 June by me W. Milton
In the Presence of Thoms Hill & Betty Hill

P. 47 1801
183
Walter Kennedy Crawford of this Parish Doctor of Physick
& Emily O'Conor of the City of Bath, County Somerset, Spinster
by L. this 11 June by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Wm Robertson [M.D. or M.A.] & Wm Webb

184
Wm Harris of this Parish
& Mary Ann Owen of the same
by B. this 18 June by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Geo. Williams & Ann Baylis

185
Daniel Lewis X of the Parish of Llanishmill Co. of Caerm:
& Ann Jordan X of this Parish
by L. this 1 July by me Jas Taylor, Min:
In the Presence of Thos Alexander & Ann Price

186
Jn Vowles of this Parish
& Mary Rimer of the same [signed Rymer]
by B. this 5 July by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Jn Jones & Lewis Owens

P. 48 1801
187
Jn Hosier X of this Parish
& Amelia Beal of the same
by B. this 5 July by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Francis Betteley & Mary Betteley X

188
Wm Milton of this Parish
& Mgt Pritchard of the same
by B. this 12 July by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Jn: Pritchard & Susana Pritchard

189
Michael Holder of this Parish
& Eliz. Rose of the same
by B. this 10 Aug. by me Jas Taylor, Min:
In the Presence of Rbt Taylor & Susan Holder

190
Philip Manby of this Parish
& Mary Davis of the same
by B. this 10 Aug.
[The whole of this entry is crossed out]

P. 49 1801
190 [sic]
Wm Drew of this Parish
& Eliz. Shorland X of the same
by B. this 11 Aug. by me Jas Taylor, Min:
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & Mary Scotson

191
Wm Gerrish of this Parish
& Sarah Hughes of the same
by B. this 12 Aug. by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & Lucy Lewis X

192
Jph Liddell Farrer Lincolns Inn, County of Middlesex
& Mary White of this Parish
by L. this 17 Aug. by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Viscount Strangford & Lady Jervis

193
Wm Orledge Stock of this Parish
& Sarah Smith of the same
by B. this 26 Aug.
[this entry has been crossed out]

P. 50 1801
193 [sic]
Jn Roberts X of this Parish
& Eliz. Evans X of the same
by B. this 1 Sep. by me Jas Taylor, Min:
In the Presence of Mary Williams X & Thos Roberts X

194
Wm Roe of the Town of Blandford in the County of Dorset, Linendraper,
& Eliz. Banister of this Parish
by L. this 1 Sep. by me Jas Taylor, Min:
In the Presence of Jn Banister jun: & Catherine Banister

195
Wm Orledge Stock of this Parish
& Sarah Smith of the same
by B. this 1 Sep. by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Rich: Symes & Mary Stock

196
Geo. Ham X of this Parish
& Lydia Clark X of the same
by B. this 6 Sep. by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Thos Neat X & Sarah Derrick X

P. 51 1801
197
Jph Bullard of this Parish
& Eliz. Ralls of the same
by B. this 28 Sep. by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Saml Baker & Wm Webb [X written & crossed out]

198
Edmund Saunders of the Parish of Saint Stephen City Bristol, Accountant
& Eliz. Mogg of the Parish of Clifton, Spinster,
by L. this 6 Oct. by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of H. Mogg & Wm Webb

199
Jn Evans of this Parish
& Jane Mill of St James, Bristol
by L. this 12 Oct. by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Sarah Morgan & Wm: Evans

200
Saml Summers of this Parish
& Ann Trow of the same
by B. this 22 Oct by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Hannah Chillcott X & Wm Webb

P. 52 1801
201
Wm Barnet X of this Parish
& Ann Thomas of the same
by B. this 22 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Muir & Eliz: Paul X

202
Wm Thomas of this Parish
& Eliz. Jones of the same
by B. this 22 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Eliz: Paul X & Jn Muir

203
Edw. Sumption X of this Parish
& Ann Pasmore X of the same
by B. this 8 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

204
Wm Jancey of this Parish
& Ann Simson of the same
by L. this 25 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of R. Edwards & Mary Simpson

P. 53 1801
205
Wm Tratt of this Parish
& Jane Bevan of the same
by B. this 25 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Thos Taylor & Mary Bevan

206
Jas Farr of this Parish
& Mary Parry of the same
by B. this 3 Dec. by me Jas Taylor, Min:
In the Presence of Mary Powell X & Wm: Webb

207
Jph Beard of this Parish
& Mary Nichols of the same
by B. this 7 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Perry & Ann Perry X

208
Isaac Green of this Parish
& Sarah Davis of the same
by B. this 13 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Thos Royall & Ann Smith

P. 54 1801
209
Daniel Kelley X of this Parish
& Sarah Yandel X of the same
by B. this 14 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jph Cooze & Jas Thomas

210
Jn Davies of this Parish
& Mary Baker X of the same
by B. this 16 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

211
Rbt Turton of this Parish
& Frances Jackson of the same
by L. this 24 Dec. by me Jas Taylor
In the Presence of Warren Rowland Jackson & Saml Rowland

212
Jn Reynolds X of this Parish
& Mary Davies of the same
by B. this 29 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Phillips & Nancy Wathen

1802

P. 55
213
Rbt Arnould of this Parish
& Harriott Reed of the same
by B. this 13 Jan. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Sarah Baily & Lucy Lewis X

214
Abraham George of this Parish, Mariner
& Mary Watkins of the same Parish, Spinster
by L. this 25 Jan. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Sims Watters & Sarah Watters X

215
Thos Wotton of this Parish
& Ester Grimsteed X of the same
by B. this 7 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Tucker & Ann Holden

216
Rbt Hancock of the Parish of St Stephen in the City
& Diocese of Bristol
& Mary Ann Bones of this Parish
by L. this 20 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Mary Bones & Wm Webb

P. 56 1802

217
Jn Haslen Fowler of the Parish of St Leonard
in the City of London
& Margaretta Ormerod of this Parish
by L. this 1 Mar. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Mary Bowsher & Maria Ormerod

218
Jph Hume Spry of this Parish
& Lyddia Pierce of the Parish of Whitechurch County of Somerset
by L. this 1 Mar. by me Jn Hume Spry
In the Presence of Marianna Spry & Eliza Pierce

219
Jn Muckleman X of this Parish
& Susanna Powell X of the same
by B. this 29 Mar. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Edw: Davis X & Wm Webb

220
Jph Evans of this Parish
& Martha Sweetland of the same
by B. this 4 Apr. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Thos Taylor & Lucinda Clark

P. 57 1802

221
Chas Moore of this Parish
& Catherine Stone of the same
by B. this 13 Apr. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Webb [one signature only]

222
Jph Redhead X of this Parish
& Susanna Howell of the same
by B. this 19 Apr. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Eliz: Jones X & Saml Jones X

223
Jn Hopkins X of this Parish
& Edith Cox X of the same
by B. this 29 Apr. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Giles & Mary Brooks

224
Lewis Owen of this Parish
& Fanny Archer of the same
by B. this 29 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

225
Thos Rowell of this Parish
& Jane Stocking of the same
by B. this 2 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn: Griffith & Jane Meredith

P 58 1802
226
Hry Metcalfe of Murton House, County Northumberland Esq:
& Eliz De la Beche of this Parish
by L. this 4 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jane Powell & Hen: Hopper

227
Jas Gurner of this Parish
& Sarah Weekes of the same
by B. this 7 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Thos Tarling & Nesther Weeks

228
Timothy Honiwell Bassett of this Parish
& Eliz. Mapple of the same
by L. this 7 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Thos: Dean X & N. Dean

P. 59 1802
229
Wm Quick of this Parish
& Martha Harris of the same
by B. this 8 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & Lucy Lewis X

230
Jonathan Scott of this Parish
& Ann Barrow of the same, Widow
by L. this 10 June by me Thos: J. Biddulph Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Ann Cooke, Mary Cartwright &
Hannah Charlotte Smith

231
Wm Clifford of this Parish
& Eliz. Pryce X of the same
by B. this 19 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

232
Wm Phillips of this Parish
& Ann Jones of the same
by B. this 27 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

P. 60 1802
233
Jn Tippit X of this Parish
& Ann Munday of the same
by B. this 1 July by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Blackwell X & Ann Blackwell X

234
Richd Broad of this Parish, Gent:
& Eliza Strong of the same Parish, Spinster
by L. this 1 July by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Bussey & Mary Crowden

235
Rbt Jennings of this Parish
& Eleanor Edgerton of the same
by L. this 7 July by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Pat: Dwyer & Mary Davis

236
Phillip Pugsley X of this Parish
& Eliz. Genner [Gennard crossed out] of the same
by B. this 8 July by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Geo. Jones & Eliz. Jones

P. 61 1802
237
Wm Whiteker of this Parish
& Eliz. Lovett of the same
by B. this 19 July by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

238
Michael Marens Lynch of this Parish
& Maria Britten of the same
by L. this 11 Aug. by me Wm M. Payne
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucey Lewis X

229 [sic]
Edw. Rees of this Parish
& Sarah Eastway of the same
by L. this 13 Aug. by me Wm M. Payne
In the Presence of Wm: Buckley, Ann Rees & [ ]dy Seveny

230 [sic]
Alexander Greer of this Parish
& Mary Anne Iggulden of the same
by L. this 14 Aug.
[this entry is crossed out]

P. 62 1802
231 [sic]
Jesse Hancock of this Parish
& Mary Saunders of the same
by B. this 16 Aug. by me Sumner Smith, Clerk
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Wm: White

232 [sic]
Jn Hoddell of this Parish
& Sarah Hazell of the same
by B. this 17 Aug. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Oliver Morgan & Joneh Morgan

233 [sic]
Wm Burges X of this Parish
& Agnes Ford X of the same
by B. this 18 Aug. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Gibbons & Sarah Burgess

234 [sic]
Wm Morgan X of this Parish
& Ann Collins of the same
by B. this 19 Aug. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Richd Collins & Ann Bowsher

P. 63 1802
235 [sic]
Alexander Greer of this Parish
& Mary Anne Iggulden of the same
by L
[this entry is crossed out]

236 [sic]
Jn Williams of this Parish
& Clorinda Evans X of ye same
by B. this 22 Aug. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

237 [sic]
Jn Ridge Upcott of this Parish
& Maria Hounsell of the same
by B. this 24 Aug. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Sarah [Sansier] & Mary Hounsell

238 [sic]
Benjamin Haywood X of this Parish
& Sarah Tanner of the same
by B. this 26 Aug. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

P. 64 1802
239
Thos Powell of this Parish
& Ann Jenkins of the same
by B. this 29 Aug.
[this entry is crossed out]

240
Chas Grogan of this Parish
& Mgt Roche of the same
by B. this 29 Aug. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Martha Jordan & Thom Joiner

241
Thos Powell X of this Parish
& Ann Jenkins X [Parish omitted but see 239 above]
by B. this 5 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & Lucy Lewis X

242
Jas Birt X of this Parish
& Mary Cantle of the same
by B. this 19 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jmes Hunt [sic] & Eliz. Hunt

P. 65 1802

243
Christopher Richd Woodward of the Parish of Stapleton
in the County of Gloucester Esquire
& Mary Mowatt Hine of the Parish of Clifton in the
same County, Spinster
by L. this 21 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Sophia Eliza Cribb, J. Bucknor,
Jas H. Cribb & Charlotte Mairez

244
Jn King of this Parish, Surgeon
& Emmeline Edgeworth of ye same, Spinster
by L. this 27 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Anna Maria Beddoes & Chas Danvers

245
Wm Bailey of this Parish
& Mary Bailey X of the same
by B. this 11 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Williams & Maria Beavington

246
Richd Edwards of this Parish
& Eleanor Morgan X of the same
by B. this 14 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jph Holdway & Lydia Heath

P. 66 1802

247
Abraham Jones of this Parish
& Mary Thomas X of the same
by B. this 24 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Thos Davis & Jph Davis

248
Lewis Gremay of this Parish
& Ann Child of the same
by L. this 27 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jane Hyde & Wm: Webb

249
Edw. Jones of the Parish of St Mary Redcliff, Bristol, Gent:
& Martha Duffle of this Parish, Spinster
by L. this 30 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Monday & Wm: Webb

250
Thos Hullett of this Parish
& Jane Haines of the same
by L. this 4 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Ann Brown, Ann [Haines] & B.H. Browne

P. 67 1802
251
Abraham Hurley of this Parish
& Mary Ann Dowling of the same
by B. this 15 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of A.C. Hurley & W. Coulsting

252
Thos Machin of this Parish
& Mary Lisle of the same
by B. this 6 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jph Griffiths & Jph Bradley

253
Wm Higgon of the Parish of Milford in the Co. of Pembroke Surgeon
& Charlotte Williams of this Parish
by L. this 10 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Mary Lambert & Jn Lambert

254
Thos Jones of this Parish
& Eliz. Smith X of the same
by B. this 19 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & Lucy Lewis X

P. 68 1802
255
Thos Morgan of this Parish
& Mary Hughes X of the same
by B. this 20 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & Eliz. Donovan X

256
Rbt Ellis of this Parish
& Nancy Collon X [signed Cullon] of the same
by B. this 25 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Stephens & Jane Ellis X

257
Jas Ghislin of this Parish
& Millier Goulstone of the same
by B. this 25 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jph Hughes & Ann Clark

258
Jn Sadler of this Parish, Chymist
& Mary Long of the same Parish - Widow
by L. this 29 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & Lucy Lewis X

1803

P. 69
259
Jn Harbett X of this Parish
& Mary Jones of the same
by B. this 17 Jan. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

260
Jn Stephens of this Parish
& Jane Ellis X of the same
by B. this 23 Jan. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Lucy Lewis X

261
Peter Lauder [signed jun:] of this Parish
& Sarah Harris of the same
by B. this 12 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

262
Jas Hill of this Parish
& Eliz. Lander of the same
by B. this 19 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Perry & E. Wilcox

P. 70 1803
263
Richd Connebee of this Parish
& Ann Thomas of the same
by B. this 24 Mar. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & X the mark of [left blank]

264
Edw. Wm Bulkeley of this Parish [44th Reg: written beside signature]
& Maria Paty of the same
by L. this 18 Apr. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Thos H. Powell, Ann Hickes & S. Paty

265
Rbt Pyne of this Parish
& Sarah Pratt of the Parish of St Stephen, City of Bristol
by L. this 19 Apr. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & Lucy Lewis X

266
Jn Farrell of this Parish
& Mary Safford X of the same
by B. this 18 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jeremiah Cranhill X & Mary Cranhill X

P. 71 1803
267
Giles Wilcox of this Parish
& Martha Smart of the same
by B. this 22 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & Lucy Lewis X

268
Thos Hukeley Els Sellers of this Parish
& Ann Wadham of the same
by B. this 29 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Hutson & Eliz. Cross

269
Daniel Hickes of the Parish of St Leonard City Bristol,
Wine Hooper,
& Deborah Bivan of this Parish
by L. this 4 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis X

270
Saml Golledge of this Parish
& Ann Rudhall of the same
by B. this 7 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Iles & Ann Dodson

P. 72 1803
271
Jn Stockwell of this Parish
& Mary Belcher X of the same
by B. this 19 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & Lucy Lewis X

272
Saml Thomas X of this Parish
& Amelia Rowland X of the same
by B. this 26 July by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Hester Green & Wm: Webb

273
Jas Mondy of this Parish
& Frances Pearc [signed Pearce] of the same
by B. this 6 Aug. by me F.W.B. Lomberg Min:
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & Lucy Lewis X

274
Job: Readhall of this Parish
& Sarah Elles X of the same
by B. this 7 Aug. by me F.W.B. Lomberg Minister
In the Presence of Geo: Stock & Mary Stock

P. 73 1803
275
Jas Horseman of this Parish
& Mary Henrietta Jelf of the same
by L. this 9 Aug. by me F.W.B. Lomberg Min:
In the Presence of Rbt Barratt & Eliz. [Derike or Darke]

276
Richd Cooke of this Parish, Mariner
& Christiana Rebecca Gill of the same, Spinster
by L. this 14 Aug. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Lovatt & Ann Lovatt

277
Richd Harris of this Parish
& Susannah Brown X of the same
by B. this 16 Aug. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Michell McLogan & Wm: Webb

278
Jph Clarke of this Parish, Schoolmaster
& Eliz. Taylor of the Parish of Kelston Co. of Somerset, Spinster
by L. this 21 Aug. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Poole & Wm: Webb

P. 74 1803
279
Rbt Lucas of this Parish, Gent:
& Olivia Scott of ye same, Widow
[signed Olivia Lucas & marked Erratum for Olivia Scott
Witness Hry Hawes]
by L. this 1 Sep. by me Jas Hamilton
In the Presence of Elvia Owen & Wm: Webb

280
Jesse Dyer of this Parish
& Hester Twiford of ye same
by B. this 7 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Dyer & Wm: Webb

281
Jas Thomas of this Parish
& Hester Dureant X [Durant written by Hry Hawes] of the same
by B. this 20 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Thomas & Wm: Webb

282
Wm Matthews of this Parish [signed Wm Matthews Jun:]
& Ann Chutle X of the same
by B. this 26 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Thos: Dobbs, H. Mathews & S. Chutle

P. 75 1803
283
Geo. Thomas of this Parish
& Mary Phillips X of the same
by B. this 3 Oct. by me David Davis, Clerk
In the Presence of Susanna Groves & Wm: Webb

284
Jn Henderson of this Parish
& Mary Williams of ye same
by B. this 16 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Francis Seaborn & Eliz. Williams

285
Benj: Gustavus Burroughs
& Sarah Beames both of the Parish of Clifton
by L. this 5 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Mary Hughes & Jn Beames

286
Richd Moody of this Parish
& Sarah Young Jones of the same
by B. this 7 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Jones & Sarah Neat X

P. 76 1803

287
The Rev: Jas Richardson of the Parish of Kirkconnel in the Co. of Dumfries, North Britain
& Eliz. Maclean of this Parish
by L. this 8 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Tom Dundas, Eliza Elcona Dundas, Richd Hart Davis, Janet Dundas, Clementina Dundas & Mary Maclean

288
Nicholas Wlatcovich [signed Wlastcovich] of this Parish
& Sarah Powell of the same
by B. this 8 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of E. [Jesse jun:], Jn Litchfield, Mary Bromeley & Mary Litchfield

289
Jph Allen X of this Parish
& Mary Jenkins of the same
by B. this 14 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Ann Dyet X & Wm Webb

290
Wm Reese X of this Parish
& Elioner Jones X of the same
by B. this 1 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Thos Lewis & Sarah Lewis

P. 77 1803

291
Isaac Howell of this Parish
& Ann Gready of the same
by B. this 7 Dec. by me David Davis, Clerk
In the Presence of Harriot Winscom & Thos Gready

292
Wm James of this Parish
& Hester James of the same
by B. this 18 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Hry Webb & Eliz. Symonds

293
Jas Yandall X of this Parish
& Mary Hart X of ye same
by B. this 25 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Mary Debbel X & Eliz. Colmer

294
Thos Perks of this Parish
& Ann Mellott X of the same
by B. this 25 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Noah Creed & Jas Hunt

P. 78 1803

295
Jph Haynes of this Parish
& Jennett Hoare [Parish not given]
by B. this 26 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Stephen Ormond X & Isabella Willie

296
Jas Winn X of this Parish
& Ann Barret X of the same
by B. this 26 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Chas Robins & Harriot Kerr

1804

297
Hry Smith X of this Parish
& Ann Williams X of the same
by B. this 1 Jan by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hosking & Edeth Cain

298
Wm Griffith of this Parish, Joiner
& Martha Baker of this Parish also
by L. this 3 Jan. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Richd Lessey & Eliz. Lessey X

P. 79 1804

299
Wm Roberts X of this Parish
& Jane Crisp X of the same
by B. this 4 Jan. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Sophia Giles & Jn Roberts X

300
Thos Thomas of this Parish
& Mgt Robins of the same [signed Robbins]
by B. this 8 Jan by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Mary Curtis X & Jas Haking X

301
Jas Poole of this Parish
& Ann Stone of the same
by B. this 1 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Sarah Phillips X & Wm: Webb

302
Wm Wilkinson of this Parish
& Eliz. Oxley of the same
by B. this 6 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Marth Puller [or Pullin]
[she signed on the same line as the bride]
& Jph Wayland [or Waylard]

P. 80 1804

303
Richd Gwyther of the Parish of St Nicholas in the City of Bristol
& Sarah Combs Tucker of this Parish
by L. this 15 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Tucker & Wm: Webb

304
Jn Sayce of the Parish of Lyncombe & Widcombe in the Co. Somerset
& Charlotte Cross of this Parish
by L. this 22 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Henrietta Cross & Thos Cross

305
Wm Roberts of this Parish
& Sarah Williams of the same
by B. this 26 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Saml: Williams & Ann Williams

306
Wm Tucker of this Parish
& Ann Lewton of the same
by B. this 18 Mar. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & Lucy Lewis X

P. 81 1804

307
Jas Raggatt of this Parish
& Eliz: Scamp X of the same
by B. this 26 Mar. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Skeavington & Wm Webb

308
Wm Leir, Clerk of the Parish of Ditcheat in the Co. of Somerset
& Harriott Marriott of this Parish
by L. this 4 Apr. by me Paul Leir
In the Presence of Randl: Marriott & Chris: Marriott

309
Wm Bage of this Parish
& Mgt Hughes of the same
by B. this 30 Apr. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & Ann [Reece]
[The whole of this entry has been crossed out]

310
Jn Harrison of this Parish
& Ann Price X of the same
by B. this 6 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Griffins & Jane Griffin

P. 82 1804

311
Geo. Johnson of this Parish
& Alley Ace X of the same
by B. this 7 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Thos: Hoskins & Wm: Webb

312
Jas Pritchard of this Parish
& Eliz. Hill of the same
by B. this 12 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Eliz. Pritchard, Ann Pope & Thos Hill

313
Jn Waters X of this Parish
& Hester Richens X of the same
by B. this 13 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & Lucy Lewis X [signed Luc]

314
Jn Hitchens X of this Parish X
& Eliz. Clarke of the same
by B. 17 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Mary Smith & Wm: Webb

P. 83 1804
315
Jn Colston Coulson of the Parish of St Augustin
in the City of Bristol, Gent:
& Sarah Hawkins Forbes of this Parish
by L. this 22 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of E. Coulson, Thos: Coulson,
C. Forbes & J. Forbes

316
Wm Bage of this Parish
& Mgt Hughes of the same Parish, Spinster
by B. this 30 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Rew & Ann [Reece]

317
David Richards of this Parish
& Mary Thatcher X of the same
by B. this 4 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & Lucy Lewis X [signed Lucy]

318
Benjamin Burge of this Parish
& Harriott Mondy of the same
by L. this 14 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Elenor Jenings & Wm: Webb

P. 84 1804
319
Job Page of this Parish
& Christian Becham X of the same
by B. this 17 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Stephens X & Wm: Webb

320
Wm Back X of this Parish
& Eliz. Dimery of the same
by B. this 5 July by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Ann Bennett, Jn Rendall & Wm: Bevan

321
Richd Coates of this Parish
& Sarah Ruddey X of the same
by B. this 9 July by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Eliz. Webb & Richd Palmer X

322
Wm Lane of this Parish
& Winifred Bennett X of the same
by B. this 15 July by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Edw. Mortimer & Martha Chidgsey

P. 85 1804
323
Geo. Langman of this Parish
& Sarah Hale X of the same
by L. this 29 Aug. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Hale, Jacob Hale & Isaac Hale

324
Thos Young of this Parish
& Haisey Young X of the same
by B. this 4 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Han: Hart & Wm: Webb

325
Jn Rogers of this Parish
& Priscilla Rees X of the same
by B. this 10 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Ruth Rogers & Jas Godfrey

326
Jas Shaw of this Parish
& Ann Cannington of the same
by B. this 10 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Mary Shaw & Edw: Allen

P. 86 1804
327
Wm Radford X of this Parish
& Ann Thomas X of the same
by B. this 22 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jane Radford & Wm: Webb

328
Thos Richards of this Parish
& Sarah Smith of the same
by B. this 23 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Webb & Lucy Lewis
[she signed her name without help]

329
Jn Jones of this Parish
& Patty Stokes of the same
by B. this 27 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Eliz. Warr X & Sarah Yandall X

330
Jn Giles of this Parish
& Mary Hopkins X of the same
by B. this 29 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Ann Skeldon & Lucy Lewis

P. 87 1804
331
Jas Cooke X of this Parish
& Fanny Griffiths of the same [signed Frances Griffiths]
by B. this 4 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of F. Wade & Jn Billett

332
Edw. Castelman Wright of this Parish
& Susanna Bosley of the same
by B. this 11 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Mary Ann Davies & Isaac Wadham

333
Wm Jonathan Kent of this Parish of Clifton Esq:
& Louisa Matilda Leggeat of the same, Widow
by L. this 11 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Frances Lambart, Margaretta Diana Brenton
& Chas Dumbleton

334
Thos Flinn X of this Parish
& Ann Batt of the same
by B. this 11 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Nonto, Anth: Simpson,
Martha [Norris or Harris] & Eliz. Kent

P. 88 1804
335
Saml Senington of this Parish
& Sarah Hiatt X of the same
by B. this 28 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jph Senington & Mary Senington

336
Jas Mitten of the Parish of Bedminster in ye Co. Somerset Mariner
& Jane Sharp X of this Parish
by L. this 5 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Mary Gilmore & Roasanna Watkins

337
Alexander Kyd of this Parish Lieut: Col: in the Army
& Eliz. Hay of the same Parish, Widow
by L. this 5 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas: Pearson & Sarah Pearson

338
Richd Wells X of this Parish
& Sarah Wybourne X of the same
by B. this 6 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Thos: Hill & Ailce Gibson

P. 89 1804

339
Abraham Roach of this Parish
& Mary Palmer of the same
by B. this 12 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Lane, Mary Morse, Mary J. Roach
& Sarah Palmer

340
Allan Thompson Esq: of the Parish of Tottenham
in the Co. of Middlesex, Batchelor
& Mary Louisa Maltby, Spinster [Parish not given, ?Clifton]
by L. this 15 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of F.W. Drake & Ann Frances Drake

341
Wm Moore Newnham, Clerk of the Parish of Bassingham
& County of Lincoln
& Susan Townsend of this Parish
by L. this 22 Nov. by me by me J. Brocklebank, Offic: Minister
In the Presence of Thos: Townsend & Eliz: Townsend

342
Daniel Gleeson of this Parish
& Catherine Morphy of the same
by B. this 3 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn O'Brien & Michael [Heron or Hevon]

P. 90 1804

343
Saml Colbert of this Parish
& Charlotte Tubb X of the same
by B. this 17 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jph Haynes & Jas Hunt

344
Edw. Edge of the Parish of Bradford in the County
of Wilts:, Architect
& Rebecca Wiles X of this Parish, Widow
by L. this 18 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Powell, Edw. Edge* & Eliz: Martin X
[* this signature is similar to the bridegroom's, he may
have signed in the wrong place, and signed twice]

345
Jn Lewis Auriol of this Parish Esq.
& Anna Whyte of the same Parish, Widow
by L. this 29 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of M.E. O'Callaghan, Mary Goold & Juliana Grant

1805

346
Chas Porter X of this Parish
& Mary Stone X of ye same
by B. this 27 Jan. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Mary Johnson X & Jas Hunt

P. 91 1805

347
Hry Bracken of this Parish
& Maria Jones of ye same
by B. this 10 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Richd: Hurley & Jane Purnell

348
Thos Ridge X of this Parish
& Eliz. Webb X of the same
by B. this 18 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of R. Ball X & Jas Hunt

349
Matthew Dunnett of the Parish of Saint Stephen, City of Bristol, Master mariner,
& Hester Green of this Parish
by L. this 24 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jph Green & Mary Green

350
Thos Morgan of the Parish of St James's, Bristol, Inn-holder
& Mary Llewellin of this Parish, Widow
by L. this 30 Mar. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Charlotte Waters & Mary Baker

P. 92 1805

351
Wm Lewis of this Parish
& Mary Harbour of the same
by L. this 7 Apr. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jph Britton & Sarah Lewis

352
Saml Nason of this Parish
& Amey Gallindo of the same
by L. this 5 Apr. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Smith & Eliz: Lewis

353
Stephen Hill - Error in the Banns - of this Parish
& Sarah Morey of the same
by B. this 22 Apr.
[this entry is crossed out]

354 [sic]
Stephen Smith of this Parish
& Sarah Morey of the same
by L. this 25 Apr. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Marsh & Hannah [Violer or Violen]

P. 93 1805

355
Jph Cooke of the Parish of All Saints in the City of Bristol
& Susanna Hurle of this Parish
by L. this 2 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Hurle & Eliz. Hurle

356
Isaac Hale of this Parish
& Martha Warne of the same
by L. this 5 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of M. Warne & Jas Hunt

357
Jn Rose Holden of the Parish of Upminster in ye County
of Essex Clerk, a Batchelor
& Margarett Wheeler of ye Parish of Clifton, Spinster
by L. this 7 May by me Edw. Back B.D. Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Jph Smith, Catherine Little,
Jph Sanders jun: & Mary Strangways

358
The Hon: Wm Grey of Embleton in the Co: of Northumberland
a Batchelor
& Mary Shirreff of the Parish of Clifton, Spinster
by L. this 7 May by me Edw. Grey
In the Presence of Gage & R. Winthrop

P. 94 1805
359
Wm Vickrey [signed Vickery] of this Parish
& Ann Hiatt of the same
by B. this 20 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: A. Spurrier & Eliz. James

360
Thos Vowles X of this Parish
& Sarah Burges X of the same
by B. this 27 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Spear X & Jas Hunt

361
Jn Moxey of this Parish
& Susannah Courtney Clark of the same
by B. this 29 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Nath: Bliss, Lucy Lewis X & Frances [Moxey] X
[Lucy Lewis returned to making a cross]

362
Jacob Hale of this Parish
& Martha Small of the same
by L. this 11 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Smith, Mary Willie & [Richd J.....]

P. 95 1805
363
Jn Cawless of this Parish
& Mary Howell of the same
by B. this 19 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Lucy Lewis

[from now onwards, except on two occasions in May & July 1806
Lucy Lewis signs her own name, often rather illegibly]

364
Jn Denley X of this Parish
& Dianna Wolf of the same
by L. this 29 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Williams & Adam Newten

365
Jn Hackett of of the Parish of Christ Church otherwise
Holy Trinity, in the City of Bristol,
& Mary Pope of this Parish
by L. this 16 July by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of C. Hackett, Mary Pope sen:,
Catherine Drury Hackett & M. Peet

366
Thos Hopper of the Parish of St John in the Town of Newcastle
& Wilhelmina Dorothea Hammett of this Parish
by L. this 25 July by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Priscille Hammett & Wm Webb

P. 96 1805
367
Wm Tommasone of this Parish
& Lucy Morgan of the same
by B. this 28 July by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Culliford & Wm: Webb

368
Wm Shew of this Parish
& Ann Coe of the same
by B. this 30 July by me G. Bullock Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Stephen Hobbs & Eliz. Hobbs

369
Jn Haynes of this Parish
& Ann Jefford X of the same
by B. this 12 Aug. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Adams & Rosannah Adams

370
Wm Higgs of this Parish
& Sarah Jones of the same
by B. this 21 Aug. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Jones & Mary Jones

P. 97 1805
371
Jas Weeks of this Parish
& Ann Guppy of the same
by B. this 1 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Hry Creech X [he also signed his name]
& Eliz. Creech

372
Saml Morris of this Parish
& Charlotte Weston X of the same
by B. this 8 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Lucy Lewis & Jas Hunt

373
Hry Buckle of this Parish
& Mary Penny of ye same
by B. this 19 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Mary Ann Morris & Eliz. Penny

374
Nicholas Hill X of this Parish, of the South Devon Reg:
& Mary Saunders X of the same Parish
by B. this 21 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Lucy Lewis

[this is the last time that Wm Webb acted as a witness.
He had been Parish Clerk for 60 years and had been a member of
the Methodist Society since it was founded by Jn Wesley.
He lived four more months and was buried Feb. 3 1806,
aged 90 years. Ref: F.F.B.J. Feb. 6 1806]

P. 98 1805
375
The Rev: Thos Warren, Student of Christ Church College Oxford,
& Jane Powell of this Parish, Spinster
by L. this 3 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Pennington & Penelope Pennington

376
Saml Hancock of this Parish
& Hannah Hart of the same
by B. this 6 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Thos Young & Lucy Lewis

377
Thos Anderson of this Parish
& Mary Warne of the same
by L. this 9 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of W. Hale, J. Warn & S. Hoper

378
Chas Wilks X of this Parish
& Mary Wevills of the same
by B. this 16 Oct. by me W.G. Humfrey Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Thos [Hammd - ? Hammonds],
Rogere [sic] & Jas: Hunt

P. 99 1805
379
Jn Yarde Fownes of the Parish of St Pancras in the City of London
& Hannah Curtis of this Parish
by L. this 17 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Mary M. Curtis & J.G. Harris

380
Wm Williams of this Parish
& Eliz. Guyer of the same
by B. this 30 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas: Hunt & Lucy Lewis

381
Richd Hurd X of this Parish
& Eliz. Davis X of the same
by B. this 4 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Edw: Ingram X & Jas Hunt

382
Thos Aldom of this Parish
& Esther Cribb of the same
by B. this 12 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Richd Morgan & Jas Hunt

P. 100 1805
383
Jn Wood of this Parish
& Hannah Bevan of the same
by B. this 12 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn: Griffith & Jas Hunt

384
Jn Humphries of this Parish
& Ann Cox X [Parish not given]
by B. this 17 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jph Edwards X & Jas Hunt

385
Wm Clarke X of this Parish
& Hesther Yorke X of the same
by B. this 18 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Richd Williams & Jas Hunt

386
Thos Cross of this Parish
& Mgt Powell X of the same
by B. this 2 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Lucy Lewis & Jas: Hunt

P. 101 1805
387
Broad Malkin Esq: of the Parish of Newcastle under Lyne
& Eliz. Spode of this Parish
by L. this 9 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Josiah Spode & Eliza Greaves

388
Geo. Gould of this Parish
& Frances Preater of the same [signed Prater or Praten]
by B. this 15 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Mary [March or Marchal] & Jn Sandford

389
Wm Moore of this Parish
& Sarah Jackson of the same [signed Sally Jackson]
by B. this 15 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Moore & Ann Sands

390
Jn Norton of this Parish, Yeoman
& Sarah Harrison X of the same Parish, Widow
by L. + this [17 crossed out] 23 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Mary Thomas X & Jas Hunt
+ NB. The erasure & substitution of twenty third instead of seventeenth made by me Henry Hawes

P. 102 1805
391
Thos Ellis of this Parish
& Eliz. Richards X of the same
by B. this 22 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Mary Belton & Jn Newton

1806

1806
392
Thos Fry of this Parish
& Mary Edwards of the Parish of Stanton Drew in the Co: of Somerset
by L. this 4 Jan: by me Wm: Edwards Min: Offic:
In the Presence of Edw: Edwards, Martha Edwards & Eliza Fry

393
Thos Long of this Parish
& Mary Bevan [Parish omitted]
by B. this 20 Jan. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: [Trott or Tratt] & Jane [Trott & Tratt]

394
Clement Debbieg of the Parish of St Mary le Bone in the County of Middlesex Esq:
& The Rt: Hon: Lady Charlotte Butler of this Parish
by L. this 23 Jan. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Latitia Christina Sheridan & H. Bonham

P. 103 1806
395
Thos Miller X of this Parish
& Eliz. Lang X of the same
by B. this 27 Jan. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Lucy Lewis

396
Jas Huish X of this Parish
& Susannah Leakey of the same [signed Susanna Leakey]
by B. this 10 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Lucy Lewis

397
Wm Evans of this Parish
& Eliz. Barlow of the same
[signed X - the mark of Eliz. Evans]
by B. this 10 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Radford & Jas Hunt

398
Geo. Beck of this Parish
& Johannah Eastaway X of the same
by B. this 9 Mar. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Gittings & Jas Hunt

P. 104 1806
399
Thos Sotheby of this Parish
& the Rt: Hon: Lady Mary Anne Bourke of the same
by L. this 11 Mar. by me Jph Bourke Dean of Ossory
In the Presence of de Clifford & Louisa Bourke

400
Wm Long of this Parish, Widower
& Sarah Sloper - Widow - of the same
by L. this 27 Mar. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Baker & Charlotte Pickover

401
Thos Lee of this Parish
& Ann Skeel - of the same
by B. this 30 Mar. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Steel & Ann Morgan

402
Saml Mason X of this Parish
& Eliz. Davey X of the same
by B. this 7 Apr. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Ann Davey & Wm: Davey

P. 105 1806
403
Thos Little of this Parish
& Mary Bevan of the Parish of Westbury upon Trim
by L. this 12 Apr. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Hesekiabard [?Hesekiah] Mogg & Abra: Mogg

404
Edw. Gambin X of this Parish
& Mary Neale of the same
by L. this 16 Apr. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Daniel Gleeson & Jas Hunt

405
Louis Chas Peter Bonaventure Le Compte de Mesnard
Knight of the Order of Malta, [signed Le Comte de Mesnard]
of New Quebec Street Portman Square in the County of Middlesex
& Sarah Blundall of this Parish, Widow
by L. this 17 Apr. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Henrietta O'Brien, Duc da Har...ry
& Jas Mason

406
Matthew Stewart of the City of Bath, Merchant
& Sophia Prust of this Parish
by L. this 17 Apr. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Stephen Prust, Patty Prust, Susan Prust,
Mary Ann Prust & Eliz. Jose Prust

P. 106 1806
407
Jn Brimacombe of this Parish, Excise Officer
& Sarah Howell of the same - Widow
by L. this 23 Apr. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Earle & Jas Hunt

408
Jas Coward of this Parish
& Ann Coward of the same
& by B. this 5 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Hry Bird & Hannah Bird

409
Jn Kenny of this Parish
& Mary Pearce X of the same
by B. this 5 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Veal & Jas Hunt

410
Jn Warren X of this Parish
& Eliz. Dyer X of the same
by B. this 11 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Christian Ridard [signed ridard]
& Jas Hunt

P. 107 1806
411
Jn Blank of this Parish
& Jane Teacey X of the same
by B. this 13 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Geo. Bellamy & Mary James

412
Thos Powell of this Parish Gent:
& Sarah Beames - Widow of the same
by L. this 24 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Benj: Gustavius Burroughs
& Sarah Burroughs

413
Jn Jenkins of this Parish
& Eliz. Thomas X of the same
by B. this 26 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Lucy Lewis X

414
Thos Plowman of this Parish
& Martha Phillips X of the same
by B. this 11 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn New & Sarah Grogan

P. 108 1806
415
Wm Phillips of this Parish
& Sarah Macreth [signed Mackreth] of the same
by B. this 22 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Mary Ann Howell & Thos: Gauntlett

416
Geo. Bowen of this Parish
& Eliz. Hatton of the same
by L. this 24 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Geo: Bowen & Benj: Smith

417
Jph Rice of this Parish
& Esther Lewis of the same
by B. this 30 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Rebecca Goderey [? Godfrey] & Jas Hunt

418
Jas Vincent X of this Parish
& Eliz. Lewton of the same
by B. this 13 July by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Lucy Lewis X

P. 109 1806
419
Thos Davies of this Parish
& Ann Roberts X of the same
by B. this 20 July by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Chard X & Jas Hunt

420
Thos Alexander Kenton of this Parish
& Mary Woolcott X of the same
by B. this 21 July by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn [Jelf or Self] & Thos Mitchell

421
Wm Nichols of this Parish
& Mary Pasmore of the same
by B. this 21 July by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn [Jelf or Self] & Thos: Mitchell

422
Wm Loveridge of this Parish
& Eliz. Ruston of the same
by B. this 24 July by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Richd: Bullocke & Jas Hunt

P. 110 1806
423
Chas Bernard of this Parish
& Sarah Everett of the same
by B. this 27 July by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn White & Ann White

424
Richd Philips of this Parish
& Hannah Worsley of the same
by B. this 27 July by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Edw: Morgan & Catherine Morgan

425
Alexander Sell of this Parish
& Eliz. Hunt X of the same
by B. this 28 July by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Oakley & Mgt Green

426
Jn Harris of this Parish
& Lydia Edwards of the same
by B. this 20 Aug. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Lucy Lewis [signed her name]

P. 111 1806
427
Thos Cane of this Parish
& Helen Hucklebridge X of the same
by B. this 1 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Edw. Ball X & Jas Hunt

428
Thos Coker Adams of the Parish of Walcott in the
County of Somerset
& Mary Pistor of this Parish
by L. this 23 Sep. by me Chas: J. Bullock Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Jn Pistor & Catherine Palairet

429
David Humphreys of the Parish of Crowcombe
in the County of Somerset, Clerk
& Mariane Cossins of this Parish
by L. this 25 Sep. by me Chas J. Bullock Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Eliz: Cossins & Ruth Pearsall

430
Jas Carew of this Parish
& Jane Agnew of the same
by B. this 25 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Thos Hobbs & Thos: Vennell

P. 112 1806

431
Thos Banister of this Parish
& Mary Watts X of the same
by L. this 28 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Lea, Thos Feace X & Mary Tanner

432
Wm Barns Colborne of the Parish of St Michaels, Bath
in the County of Somerset
& Sarah Simmons of this Parish
by L. this 28 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Lea, Mary Tanner & Thos Feace

433
Hry Andrew Cerjat Esq: of St George Hanover Square
Middlesex, Widower
& Susan Baird of this Parish, Widow
by L. this 6 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Anne Miller & Matilda Ross Wishart

434
Jph Guppy of this Parish
& Mary Weeks of the same
by B. this 6 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Benjamin Philip Seall, Mary Seall
& Eliz. Ceech

P. 113 1806

435
Wm Morgan X of this Parish
& Mgt Bevan X of the same
by B. this 11 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Richd Smith & Mary Cook

436
Jn Dunn of this Parish
& Eliz, Edgar of the same
by B. this 16 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Lucy Lewis & Jas Hunt

437
Thos Turner of Wilson St: Finsbury Square Middlesex Gent:
& Mgt Bowen of this Parish
by L. this 25 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Sarah Turner, Benj: Porter
& [R or K.] Bowen

438
Jn Ryley of this Parish Esq: Batchelor
& Charlotte Catherine Coxe of the same, Spinster
by L. this 8 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Martha Leeson & Frances Amelia Coxe

P. 114 1806
439
Jas Prosser of this Parish
& Ann Haggett of the same
by B. this 8 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Hoddell & Sarah Hoddell

440
Jn Harris of this Parish
& Eliz. Martyn of the same
by B. this 23 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Bowles & Eliz. Duval X

441
Jas Bowles of this Parish
& Eliz. Duval X of the same
by B. this 23 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Harris & Eliz. Martyn

442
Jn Pool of this Parish
& Mary Green of the same
by B. this 23 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Lucy Lewis & Jas Hunt

P. 115 1806
443
Wm Long X of this Parish
& Mary Matilda Garland X of the same
by B. this 30 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Thos Coles & Jas Hunt

444
Wm Williams of this Parish
& Mgt Llewellyn of the same
by B. this 4 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Thos: Griffiths & Eliz. Pillips

445
The Rev. Richd: Carrow, Clerk of the Parish of Locking
in the County of Somerset
& Mary Elton of this Parish, Spinster
by L. this 9 Dec. by me Rbt: Watson, Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Eliz. Elton & Jn Elton

446
Christopher Cane of this Parish
& Joanna Thomas X [Parish omitted]
by B. this 15 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Daniel Quis.lan & Leticha Seed

P. 116 1806
447
Jn Kane X of this Parish
& Bridget Furlong X of the same
by B. this 16 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jph Haynes & Jas Hunt

448
Silas Wood of this Parish
& Eliz. Doddrell of the same
by B. this 25 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Michael Nelson X & Jas Hunt

449
Geo. Dear X of this Parish
& Sarah Bartlet of the same
by B. this 25 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Lucy Lewis

450
Thos Wintle of this Parish Accomptant
& Eliz. Richards, of the same (Spinster)
by L. this 25 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Thos Horseman & Hannah Horsman

P. 117 1806
451
Richd Harford of this Parish
& Ann Hinton of the same
by B. this 28 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Sarah Whitehaire & Mary Hinton

1807
452
Philip Staunton of this Parish Esq:
& Anna Maria Bourdieu of the same, Spinster
by L. this 3 Jan. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Mgt: Heard & Wm: Ryan

453
Chas Seager of the Parish of Cheltenham
& Eliz. Osborne of this Parish
by L. this 2 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn: Osborne & Jer: Osborne

454
Jph Hill of this Parish
& Martha Fenly of the same
by B. this 8 Mar. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Richd Connebee, Eliza Fenly,
Susanna Freeman & Rd: Freeman

P. 118 1807
455
Wm Manley of this Parish
& Ann Davis X of the same
by B. this 15 Mar. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Eliz. Manley & Jas Hunt

456
Jn Clark of this Parish
& Eliz. Noyes Cooper of the same
by B. this 22 Mar. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Lucy Lewis

457
Jn Colston Coulson of this Parish Gentleman
& Susanna Lane of the Parish of Grittleton, Wilts:
by L. this 7 Apr. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of J.L. Auriol, Anna Auriol, Thos: Coulson
& Eliz. Coulson

458
Jas Huish X of this Parish
& Ann Rawlings X of the same
by B. this 29 Apr. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Lucy Lewis

P. 119 1807
459
Rbt Rowan of this Parish Esq:
& Martha Stewart of the same, Widow
by L. this 1 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Anne Garner & Miss [Mainey]

460
David Ridler of this Parish
& Sarah Bealey X of the same
by B. this 10 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jph Maynard X & Ann [Land or Lend]

461
+ Timothy [inserted] Jn Murphy X of this Parish
& Eliz. Townsend of the same
by L. this 14 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Oliver Hassett & Jas Hunt

462
Jn Collins X of this Parish
& Hester Jones X of the same
by B. this 17 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Rbt Thorne & Jas Hunt

+ Timothy Jn [sic]

P. 120 1807
463
Wm Poole of this Parish
& Eliz. Thomas X of the same
by B. this 17 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Richd Connebee & [J.] Connebee

464
Thos Griffiths of this Parish
& Virtue Turner of the same
by B. this 18 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Eliz. Richards & Jas Hunt

465
Chas Bosher of this Parish
& Mary Green of the same
by B. this 28 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Richd Barrett & Eliz. Barrett

466
Jn Hunt X of this Parish
& Martha Rees X of the same
by B. this 16 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Summers & [Mary] Rees

P. 121 1807
467
Wm Kebby of this Parish
& Hesther Morefield X of the same
by B. this 28 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Lucy Lewis

468
Wm Pittard of this Parish
& Sarah Baylis X of the same
by B. this 29 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Richard Pittard [one witness only]

469
Wm Northey Hopkins Esq: of this Parish
& Anne Eliz. Fortiscue of the same
by L. this 3 July by me Richd B. Vincent
In the Presence of Wm O'Dogherty & Sarah Eliz. [Monk]

470
Thos Pewters of this Parish
& Hesther Yeates of the same
by B. this 7 July by me Nathaniel Bridges
In the Presence of Mary Harries & Rbt Pewters

P. 122 1807
471
Josiah Gregory of this Parish
& Emma Sedgwick of the same
by B. this 19 July by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of E. [Sedgwick] & Jas Hunt

472
Wm Short X of this Parish
& Mary Hasell [Parish not given]
by B. this 27 July by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Josiah Flower & Sarah Short

473
Chas Colland of the Parish of St Augustine in the
City of Bristol, Esquire
& Catherine Pearkes Forbes of this Parish, Spinster
by L. this 5 Aug. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Geo. Groves & Augustus Calland

474
Richd Atwells X of this Parish
& Hannah Pruet of the same
by B. this 30 Aug. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Lucy Lewis

P. 123 1807
475
Thos Harford X of this Parish
& Eliz. Meredith X of the same
by B. this 31 Aug. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jane Duggan & Jas Hunt

476
Thos Davis of this Parish, Mariner
& Mary Richardson, of the same, Spinster
by L. this 1 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Gab: Stringer & E. Doran

477
Edw. Hewitt of this Parish
& Catherine Cock of the Parish of St James, Bristol
by B. this 10 Sep.
[this entry is crossed out]

478
Richd Smith of this Parish
& Mary Nelms X of the same
by B. this 13 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Greenslade & Harriot Davis

P. 124 1807
479
Thos Jenkins of this Parish
& Jane Buston X of the same
by B. this 13 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Thos Jenkins & Jas Hunt

480
Andrew Sutherland of this Parish
& Frances Bucknor of the same
by B. this 14 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Julia Sutherland, Frances Bucknor & Jas Hunt

481
Geo. Holmes of the Parish of St Augustine in the City of Bristol
& Mary Anne Anstie of this Parish Spinster
by L. this 15 Sep. by me Jn Eden, Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Danl: Veysie & Ferdinand Thomas

482
Jn Bennett of this Parish
& Mary Ann Morris of the same
by B. this 14 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Bennett & Sarah Church

P. 125 1807

483
David Davies of this Parish
& Ann Cawfield of the same
by L. this 15 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Lucy Lewis

484
Geo. Crump of this Parish
& Sarah Bryant of the same
by B. this 16 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn: Wright jun: & Jane Wright

485
Rbt Harvey of this Parish
& Ann Wood of the same
by B. this 22 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn George & Jon Worth

486
Jn Irish of this Parish
& Ann Scarth X of the same
by B. this 1 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Lucy Lewis

P. 126 1807

487
Wm Probert of this Parish
& Jane Watkins X of the same
by B. this 4 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Eliz. Vincent & Jas Hunt

488
Jn Higgins X of this Parish
& Mary Higgins X of the same
by B. this 5 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Richd Allen & Jas Hunt

489
Jn Williams X of this Parish
& Eliz. Cox of the same
by B. this 13 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Sarah Parker & Jas Hunt

490
Philip Bevan of this Parish
& Ann Smith X of the same
by B. this 26 Oct. by me Chas: P. Bullock Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Lucy Lewis

P. 127 1807

491
Wm Lewman of this Parish
& Honor Gregory X of the same
by B. this 26 Oct. by me Chas: P. Bullock Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Louis Hugonet & Hannah Potter

492
Saml Harvey of this Parish
& Eliz. Merrett of the same
by B. this 1 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Mary Davis & Jas Hunt

493
Thos Chappell of this Parish
& Mary Emery X of the same
by B. this 9 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Lucy Lewis

494
Jn Nott of this Parish Coach-maker
& Susannah Greenway of the Parish of Bedminster, Spinster
by L. this 16 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Edw: Clent & Sarah Clent & Chas Greenway

P. 128 1807
495
Jn Eld of the Parish of Leighford County of Stafford
& the Honbl: Louisa Sarah Sidney Smythe of the Parish of Clifton
by L this 17 Nov. by me Jn Lovell Salvador
In the Presence of Chas Jas Packe & Jonathan Ashe

496
Edw. Sampson of the Parish of Henbury, Glos Esq:
& Joanna Daubeny of this Parish, Spinster
by L. this 24 Nov. by me Jas Daubeny Clerk
In the Presence of Martha Daubeny, Ann Sampson & Geo. Daubeny

497
Jn Thomas of this Parish
& Susanna Harford of the same
by B. this 24 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Thos [Phalot] & Eliz. Thomas

498
Edw. Weymouth of this Parish
& Ester Kindon of the same
by B. this 26 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn: Weymouth & Jas Hunt

P. 129 1807
499
Wm Harris X of this Parish
& Maria Berry X of the same
by B. this 28 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Lucy Lewis [she acted as witness many times between 1783 & this the last time, see June 1 1809]

500
Francis Evans X of this Parish
& Ann Tucker of the same
by B. this 29 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Gwyther, Eliza Tucker & Edw: Evans

500 [sic]
Wm Gainer X of this Parish
& Mary Belger of the same
by B. this 6 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Hannah Awkwright X

501
Geo. Tyler of this Parish
& Mary Walker X of the same
by B. this 13 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Morgan X & Jas Hunt

P. 130 1807
500 [sic]
Wm Boaden of this Parish
& Judith Hole X of the same
by B. this 26 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Richd Earle, Sarah Yard & Jn Long

1808

501
Thos Parsley of this Parish, Mariner
& Esther Smith of the same, Spinster
by L. this 12 Jan. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Thos Wickett & Hester Wickett

502
Wm White of this Parish
& Hesther James of the same
by L. this 13 Jan. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Timothy Stevens, N. Barnard
& Louisa Dashwood

503
Benjamin Baker of this Parish
& Leah Cherves X of the same
by B. this 25 Jan. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Jones X & Jas Hunt

P. 131 1808
504
Wm Furlong of the Parish of St Nicholas in the
City of Bristol, Mercer
& Keturah Chaplin of this Parish, Spinster
by L. this 2 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Ann Rogers, Martha Chaplin & Saml Chaplin

505
Wm Harding X of this Parish
& Susanna Cave X of the same
by B. this 7 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jane Daggan & Jas Hunt

506
Wm Linn of this Parish Accomptant
& Mary Ann Stobart of the same Spinster
by L. this 14 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Saml Tarry & Jas Hunt

507
Wm Chas Stephens of the Parish of Henbury, Glocestershire Esq:
& Catherine Racster of this Parish, Widow
by L. this 18 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Penelope Pennington, Maria Lucas & Wm Lucas

P. 132 1808
508
Richd Kingwell Born of this Parish
& Mary Badham of the same
by L. this 21 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Thos: Badham, Challotte Badham
& Thos [Parker or Parkin]

509
Jn Long of this Parish
& Eliz. Hales both of this Parish
by B. this 21 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Harriot Ann Stewart, Jn Hales & Mark Stewart

510
Jn Evatt of this Parish
& Hannah Bayrns of the same
by B. this 7 Mar. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Fredk McCausland & Jas Hunt

511
Stephen Hollister of this Parish
& Sarah Parsons of the same
by B. this 12 Mar. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Hicks, Sarah Veale & Martha Veale

P. 133 1808
512
Geo. Burge of this Parish
& Ann Fuller X of the same
by B. this 21 Mar. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of G. Fuller & Mary Huges

513
Richd Frost X of this Parish
& Ann Dawkins X of the same
by B. this 27 Mar. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Rivers & Jas Hunt

514
Jn Watts of this Parish, Yeoman
& Eliz. Burges of the City of Bath, Spinster
by L. this 2 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Sarah Burges & Jas Burges

515
Jas Stokes of this Parish
& Sarah Lee of the same
by B. this 10 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Lee & Hester Stokes

P. 134 1808
516
Thos Southwood Smith of this Parish
& Anne Read of the same
by B. this 25 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Chas: Price, Eliza Price & Sophia Read

517
Richd Woodland of the Parish of Bridgewater in the County of Somerset,
& Eliza Reynolds of this Parish, Spinster
by L. this 26 May by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Geo: Sawtille jun:, Will Woodland, Geo: Sawtill, Anna Maria Estlin, Edith Estlin, Susan Woodland, Ellen Reynolds & Jn: [P.] Estlin

518
Richd Jeffery of this Parish
& Ann Young X of the same
by B. this 5 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Spry X & Jas Hunt

519
Jn Kent of this Parish
& Mary Webb of the same
by B. this 6 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Chas Hatherly & R. Child

P. 135 1808
520
Saml Simpson of this Parish
& Mgt Jackson X of the same
by L. this 9 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of [N.] Mogg & M.S. Mogg

521
Levi Ames the younger of this Parish
& Ann Bird Metcalf of the same, a minor with the consent of her father
by L. this 13 June by me Rbt: Watson Offic: Min:
In the Presence of M. Rusell & Levi Ames

522
Rbt Andrew Riddell of this Parish Esq:
& Ann Miles, Spinster [Parish omitted]
by L. this 18 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Philip Jn Miles & Eliza Miles

523
Edw. Hartopp of the Parish of St James's Westminster, Esq:
& Anna Eleanora Wrey of Tawstock Court, Devon
by Special Licence this 18 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Bourchier Wrey, Anne Wrey & Ellen Long

P. 136 1808
524
Geo. Wilcox of this Parish
& Sarah Gait of the same
by B. this 20 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Benj: Baker & Jas Hunt

525
Geo. Longman of the Parish of Odcombe, Somerset
& Ann Burnett of this Parish
by L. this 21 June by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of J. Mintorn, Ann Burnett, [E or C.] Mintorn
& C. Burnett

526
Jn Knighton of the Parish of Dawlish, Devon
& Amelia Hanson of this Parish
by L. this 27 July by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Thos Jordan & Catherine Chappell

527
Wm Wensley X of this Parish
& Thirza Towwaters X of the same
by B. this 31 July by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Ann Maish X & Jas Hunt

P. 137 1808
528
Geo. Peter Riling of this Parish
& Mary Curtis of the same
by B. this 1 Aug. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Susanna Lyons, Mary Curtis & Jane Hunter X

529
Leonard Collins of this Parish
& Peggy Ellis of the same
by B. this 4 Aug. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Geo. Stock & Sophia Crisp

530
Rbt Cole of this Parish
& Mary Gould of the same
by B. this 14 Aug. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Matthews X & Sarah Matthews

531
Richd Morgan of Birchgrove House in the Parish of
Llansamlet, Glamorganshire Esq:
& Susanna Maria Bush of this Parish
by L. this 18 Aug. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Frances Brisea & Rosamond Matilda Bush

P. 138 1808

532
Michael Hinton Castle of the Parish of St Augustine
& Susan Smith of this Parish
by L. this 27 Aug. by me Chas: P. Bullock Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Charlotte Maria Smith & Richd Barry

533
Jn Smith of this Parish
& Sarah White of the same
by B. this 8 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Mary White & Hry Smith

534
Christian Olferson alias Alvorsen X of the Parish of St Nicholas, Bristol
& Sarah Cook X of this Parish
by L. this 8 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Thos Thomas & [Jette Herl No..er]

535
Jn Ford of this Parish
& Catherine Morgan of the same
by B. this 12 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Rbt Hunt

P. 139 1808

536
Jn O'Brien of this Parish
& Isette May of the same
by B. this 15 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Thos Face X

537
Timothy Harper X of this Parish
& Eunice James X of the same
by B. this 18 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jph James X & Sarah James

538
Jph Swiss X of this Parish
& Eliz. Morgan of the same
by B. this 18 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Thos: Morgan & Ann Giblett

539
Peter Shaw of this Parish
& Ann Webber of the same
by B. this 19 Sep. by me C. Bullock Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Barnaby Warren & Sarah Warren

P. 140 1808

540
Luke Kear of this Parish
& Ann Morgan of the same
by B. this 22 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Adam Barton & G. Holbrook

541
Jn White of this Parish
& Patience Marshall of the same
by B. this 25 Sep. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Edw: Collipress X & Jas Hunt

542
Richd Slade X of this Parish
& Sarah Williams X of the same
by B. this 2 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Huxtable & Jas Hunt

543
Daniel James X of this Parish
& Ann Bowden X of the same
by B. this 2 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm: Scott & Rbt Baker

P. 141 1808
544
Hry Penam of this Parish, Mariner
& Ann Green of the same
by L. this 4 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Sarah Wodell, Rachal Rogers & Mary Green

545
Jn Canning of this Parish
& Mary Tucker of the same
by B. this 6 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Ann Evans & Edw: Evans

546
Saml Lessell X of this Parish
& Eliz. Ellis X of the same
by B. this 10 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Mary Powell & Eliz. Richardson

547
Thos Savery X of this Parish
& Mary Mudway of the same
by B. this 13 Oct by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Rebecka Hnt [sic]

P. 142 1808
548
Josiah Groves of this Parish
& Eliz. Williams of the same
by B. this 13 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Dorothy Palmer & Frances Seaborn

549
Jas Jones X of this Parish
& Mary Mahony X of the same
by B. this 17 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Rebecka Hnt

550
Thos Chilcott of this Parish
& Ann Perry of the same
by B. this 23 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Perry & E. Chilcott

551
Jas Kinninmond of this Parish
& Grace Avery X of the same
by B. this 24 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Eliz. Hunt

P. 143 1808
552
Jn Gregory of this Parish
& Frances Groves X of the same
by B. this 30 Oct. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Huxtable & Jas Hunt

553
Jn Harding of this Parish
& Mary Heath of the same
by B. this 13 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Geo. Richards & Ann Bagaley

554
Philip Protheroe of the Parish of St Augustin in the City of Bristol, Batchelor
& Sophia Smith of this Parish
by L. this 15 Nov. by me Ja: Vaughan Offic: Minister
In the Presence of Richd Barry & Charlotte Maria Smith

555
Wm Hicks of this Parish
& Sophia Ackland of the same
by B. this 15 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Hry Rodman & Jas Hunt

P. 144 1808
556
Geo. Hathaway X of this Parish
& Eliz. Kear of the same
by B. this 18 Nov. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Eliz. Harford & Jas Hunt

557
Wm Applebee X of this Parish
& Eliz. Brown of the same
by B. this 4 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Chas Gibbard & Jas Hunt

558
Wm Waters of this Parish
& Mary Davies of the same
by B. this 7 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Wm Cowles & Ann Webb

559
Jn Belcher of this Parish
& Mary Daviesof the same
by B. this 15 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Rebecka Hunt

P. 145 1808
560
Jn Thomas of this Parish
& Eliz: Bartlett X of the same
by B. this 25 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Eliz. Simmons & Jas Hunt

561
Saml Taylor X of this Parish
& Ann Davies X of the same
by B. this 26 Dec. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Eliz. Hunt

562
Chas Mills X of this Parish
& Sarah Vick X of the same
by B. this 27 Dec. by me Chas: P. Bullock Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Amelia Churchill & Jas McClelland

1809

1809
563
Jn Knowles of this Parish
& Susanna Iles X, of the same
by B. this 3 Jan. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Eliza Wild & Jas Hunt

P. 146 1809
564
Rbt Hoare, Clerk of this Parish
& Dorcas Purefoy of the same
by L. this 5 Jan. by me Richd: Woodward
In the Presence of Dorcas Bonsfield & Ben: Bonsfield

565
Wm Walters of this Parish
& Thamerzen Spear X of the same
by B. this 23 Jan. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Ann Evens & Hester Holloll

566
Thos Jones of this Parish
& Jane Turner X, of the same
by B. this 29 Jan. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Josua Havard & Jas Hunt

567
Jn Poole of this Parish
& Mary Tarr [?Farr] of the same
by B. this 2 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hurn & Jas Hunt

P. 147 1809
568
Hugh Bindon of this Parish
& Susanna Gregory of the same
by L. this 2 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Sarah Gregory & Jas Hunt

569
Thos Evens X of this Parish
& Mary Humby of the same
by B. this 6 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Ann Gow X & Jas Hunt

570
Jn Gay of this Parish
& Ann Meynars, of the same
by B. this 8 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Eliz. Hunt

571
Chas Churchill of this Parish
& Sarah Rassall of the same
by B. this 11 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Thos Eynon & Cath: Clarke

P. 148 1809
572
Rbt Goldsworthy of this Parish
& Martha James of the same
by B. this 12 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Eliz. Crump & Jas Hunt

573
Geo. Atkins of this Parish
& Jane Ollis X of the same
by B. this 12 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Wine & Adam Clarke

574
Rbt Furnell of this Parish
& Maria Cook of the same
by B. this 27 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Ann Seward & Jas Hunt

575
Thos Kingstone of this Parish
& Frances Thomas of the same
by B. this 28 Feb. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jas Coward jun: & Jas Hunt

P. 149 1809
576
Thos Larne of this Parish
& Mary Ann Roberts X of the same
by B. this 2 Mar. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Edw: Mortimer, Eleanor Newton
& Sarah Bishop

577
Josiah Williams X of this Parish
& Eliz. Richards of the same
by B. this 6 Mar. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Jn Knight & Jas Hunt

578
Wm Clark of this Parish
& Mary Stinton of the Parish of Saint Augustine, Bristol
by L. this 16 Mar. by me Hry Hawes
In the Presence of Ann Hole & Eliz. [Stinton]

579
Francis Bolitho of this Parish
& Eliz. Jayne, of the same
by B. this 25 Mar. by me Chas: P. Bullock, Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Ann Abbott & Abel Jayne

P. 150 1809
580
Jas Vowles of this Parish
& Rachel Clement Harris of the same
by B. this 4 Apr. by me Chas P. Bullock, Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Mary Clouter & Jas Hunt

581
Jn Reckless of this Parish
& Eliz. Wade of the same
by L. this 9 Apr. by me Chas: P. Bullock, Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Ann Davies, Thos Jordan & Mary Young

582
Jas Price of this Parish
& Maria Hedges of the same
by B. this 10 Apr. by me Chas: P. Bullock, Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Daniel Hedges & Hanah Hedges

583
Jas Hulbert of the Parish of St Peter & Paul in the City of Bath
& Mary Sortain of this Parish
by L. this 13 Apr. by me W.G. Humfrey, Offic: Minister
In the Presence of Jph Sortain & Eliz. Potter

P. 151 1809
584
Jas Hewitt of the Parish of St Peters, Dublin
& Mary Ann Maude of this Parish
by L. this 15 Apr. by me Rbt: Maude
In the Presence of Hawarden, Isabella Maud, E. Maude,
F. Maude & Caroline Mary Ferrers

585
Francis Farrington Gardner of the Parish of St Arvan in the
County of Monmouth Captain in ye Royal Navy
& Catherine Van Stranbenzie [Parish omitted]
by L. this 4 May by me W.G. Humfrey, Offic: Minister
In the Presence of Francis Dickinson & Anne Stranbenzie

586
Wm Williams of this Parish
& Martha Dyer of the same
by B. this 7 May by me Jn Hensman Curate
In the Presence of Wm Merrick & Hanna Hellins

587
Jn Howell of this Parish
& Martha James of the same
by B. this 25 May by me Jn Hensman, Curate
In the Presence of Grace Mathews & Stephen Phillips

P. 152 1809
588
Thos Davis of this Parish
& Lucy Lewis of the same
by L. this 1 June by me W.L. Glover Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Wm Cross & Ann Baker
[This is the same Lucy Lewis who acted as a witness for many years, during which time she learned to sign her name]

589
Peter Rilings of this Parish
& Martha Williams, of the same
by B. this 5 June by me Jn Hensman Curate
In the Presence of Chas [Perry] & [Luce Perry]

590
Thos Whitmore of this Parish
& Arabella Davis X of the same
by B. this 15 June by me W.L. Glover Off: Min:
In the Presence of Charlotte Davis & Jn Davis X

591
Jas Rogers of this Parish
& Delia Wetherly X of the same
by B. this 19 June by me Jn Hensman, Curate
In the Presence of Rbt Barratt & Jas Hunt

P. 153 1809
592
Jn Poole of this Parish
& Ann Crinks of the same
by B. this 25 June by me Jn Hensman, Curate
In the Presence of Richd: Saundall & Hannah Fry

593
Michael Redhead X of this Parish
& Mary Cates X of the same
by B. this 17 July by me Jn Hensman, Curate
In the Presence of Jn Parr & Jas Hunt

594
Jas Baker of this Parish
& Mary Bateman of the same
by L. this 20 July by me Jn Hensman, Curate
In the Presence of Jn Grapes & Susan Lloyd

595
Wm Amas of this Parish
& Isabella Evans of the same
by L. this 23 July by me Jn Hensman, Curate
In the Presence of Joshua Evans & Mary Morgan

P. 154 1809
596
Wm Northcott of this Parish
& Mary Cann of the same
by B. this 25 July by me Jph Cotterill, Officiating Minister
In the Presence of Wm: Northcott & Alicia Ware

597
Benjamin Warren of this Parish
& Mary Roberts of the same
by B. this 30 July by me Jn Hensman, Curate
In the Presence of Wm Lyne & Ann Edgley Hopkins

598
Lambert Blair Esq: of the Parish of Withy Combe
& Jane Stopford of this Parish
by L. this 31 July by me Marm: Monck
In the Presence of Jn Stewart & Geo. Stopford

599
Francis Gay of the Parish of St Augustine in the City
& Diocese of Bristol,
& Ann Baker of this Parish
by L. this 24 Aug. by me Jn Hensman, Curate
In the Presence of Wm: Baker, Edw. J. Baker, Frances Ann Baker
& Kitty Gregory

P. 155 1809
600
Isaac Stunt of this Parish
& Sarah Palmer X, of the same
by L. this 7 Sep. by me Geo: F. Bates, Off: Minister
In the Presence of Richd Jackson X & Jas Hunt

601
Wm Watkins of this Parish
& Eliz. George of the same
by B. this 10 Sep. by me Jn Hensman, Curate
In the Presence of Jn Griffiths & Jane Weare

602
Chas Brown X of this Parish
& Jane Bear X of the same
by B. this 11 Sep. by me Nathaniel Bridges, Minister of Hatton County Warwick
In the Presence of A. Elliott & Thos: Conibear

603
Geo. Poulson of the Parish of Westbury upon Trim in the County of Glocester & Diocese of Bristol
& Eliz. Davies of this Parish
by L. this 20 Sep. by me Jn Hensman, Curate
In the Presence of Philip Crocker, Mary Ann Poulson & Wm: W. Davies

P. 156 1809
604
Jn Newton of the Parish of St Philip & Jacob, in the County of Gloster & Diocese of Bristol
& Mary Snelling of this Parish
by L. this 24 Sep. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Hry: Yabbicom & S. Phillips

605
Jn Davis Jones of the Parish of St Stephen in the City & Diocese of Bristol,
& Sarah Axford of this Parish
by L. this 26 Sep. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Wm Perry & Jas Hunt

606
Geo. Painter of this Parish
& Mary Homfrey of the same
by B. this 30 Sep. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Hannah Ozen & Jn Russ

607
The Rev: Wm Flamank, Clerk of the Parish of Glympton Oxfordshire, Bachelor
& Mary Hughes of this Parish, Spinster
by L. this 17 Oct. by me N. Ruddock, Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Phillis A. Yeo & Richd: Parker

P. 157 1809
608
Jn Haythorne of the Parish of Mangotsfield in the County of Gloster
& Mary Mgt Curtis of this Parish
by L. this 19 Oct. by me Chas: P. Bullock
In the Presence of J.G. Harris & H. Fownes

609
Richd Linnington of this Parish
& Hariot Jones of the same
by B. this 6 Nov. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Mary Ann Jones & Thos Lewis

610
Thos Richards of the Parish of Martock in the County of Somerset
& Martha Reynolds of this Parish
by L. this 16 Nov. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Sarah Hasle, W. Furlong,
Eleanor Richards & J. Chaplin

611
Dennis Curnock of this Parish
& Ann Edgley Hopkins of the same
by B. this 19 Nov. by me Jn Hensman
In the Presence of Wm Lyne & Hry Hopkins

P. 158 1809
612
Francis Farr of this Parish
& Eliz. Page of the same
by B. this 8 Dec. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Geo. Morgan & Jas Hunt

613
Jn Howell of this Parish
& Eliz. Arrowsmith of the same
by L. this 14 Dec. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Wm Broomfield & Jas Hunt

614
Hugh Hughes of the Parish of Broxburn in the County of Hertford
& Eliz. Philad: Kempe of this Parish
by L. this 21 Dec. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Edw. Kempe, Heriot P. Hall & Maria Church

615
Wm Hales Symons of this Parish
& Milly Miles also of this Parish, Spinster
by L. this 23 Dec. by me Jn Whalley Master B.D.
In the Presence of Philip Jn Miles & Eliza Miles

P. 159 1809
616
Jn Morris of this Parish
& Ann Grundey X of the same
by B. this 25 Dec. by me Isaac Crouch M.A.
In the Presence of Thos Face X & Jas Hunt

1810

617
Thos Torman Stone of this Parish
& Sarah James Pearson of the same
by B. this 1 Jan. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Geo. Standfast & Daiana Pearson

618
Archer Blackwell of this Parish
& Mary Millidge of the same
by L. this 4 Jan. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Ja: Clutterbuck & Jas Hunt

619
Jn West X of this Parish
& Anna Maria Sims X of the same
by B. this 21 Jan. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Hannah Phillips X & Jas Hunt

P. 160 1810
620
Jn Trimby X of this Parish
& Sarah Warfield X of the same
by B. this 23 Jan. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Phillis Ody X & Jas Hunt

621
Peter Knight of this Parish
& Eliz. Dowle of the same
by B. this 18 Feb. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Leah Short & Wm: Morgan

[Two entries left blank and this ends the third group of papers bound into this register.]

P 1. 1810
1
Matthew Montague of the Parish of Westbury upon Trim in the County of Glocester & Diocese of Bristol, Esq:
& Eliz. Parker of the same
by L. this 3 Mar. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Wm Weaver Davies & Eliz. Montague

2
Jn Baker of this Parish
& Hannah Wilshire X of the same
by B. this 4 Mar. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Isaac Payne & Jas Hunt

3
Geo. Brock of this Parish
& Mount Schreiber of the same
by L. this 13 Mar.by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Hry Tarleton & Jas Hunt

4
Thos Smith of this Parish
& Mary Phillips of the same
by B. this 22 Mar. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Wm Birte Pring & Ann Dillingham

P. 2 1810

5
Jn Saer of this Parish
& Eliz. James of the same
by B. this 23 Apr. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Chas Thomas & Jas Hunt

6
Francis Tully of this Parish
& Ann Chilcot of the same
by B. this 26 Apr. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Eliz. Williams & Geo. Tully

7
Thos Phillips X of this Parish
& Eliz. Pople X of the same
by B. this 29 Apr. by me Jn Hensman
In the Presence of Edw: Plaisteed & Susanna Thomas

8
Saml Chaddock of this Parish
& Sarah Pedlingham of the same
by B. this 23 May by me Jn Hensman
In the Presence of Jas Jones & Har[v]el Sidingham

P. 3 1810

9
Jn Collens of this Parish
& Hannah Burgess of the same
by B. this 31 May by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Edw: Burgess & Mary Burgess

10
Geo. Taylor of the Parish of Saint Mary Redcliff in the
City & Diocese of Bristol
& Sarah Kindon of this Parish of Clifton
by L. this 21 June by me Jn Hensman
In the Presence of Mary Gillard & Hry Taylor

11
Wm Williams X of this Parish
& Elinor Prosser X of the same
by B. this 3 July by me Thos C. Cowan, Minister
In the Presence of Jn Griffiths & Harriot Sophia Reed

12
Jn Kennedy of this Parish Esq.
& Maria Call of the same, Spinster
by L. this 4 July by me Thos: Conolly Cowan, Minister
In the Presence of Thos Hry Call & J. Howe

P. 4 1810

13
Jas Burges of this Parish
& Eve Burford X of the same
by B. this 14 July by me Jn Hensman
In the Presence of Jonas Burgess X & Jas Hunt

14
Wm Hunt of this Parish
& Mary Jerrard of the same
by B. this 17 July by me Thos: Conolly Cowan, Curate
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Eliz. Jerrard

15
Jph Desallioud of this Parish
& Mary Clare of the same
by L. this 5 Aug. by me Jn Hensman
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Rebecca Hunt X

16
Wm South of the Parish of St Michael in the City &
Diocese of Bristol, Mariner
& Eliz. Hodder of this Parish of Clifton
by L. this 29 Aug. by me Jn Hensman
In the Presence of Jn Hodder sen., Jn Hodder jun:
& Susannah Hodder

P. 5 1810
17
Jn Davis X of this Parish
& Charlotte Davis of the same
by B. this 4 Sep. by me Jn Hensman
In the Presence of Wm: Joyce & Hry Hodge

18
Saml Harris of this Parish
& Calia Boutcher X of the same
by B. this 16 Sep. by me Jn Hensman
In the Presence of Ann Clark & Jas Hunt

19
Jph Larrance of this Parish
& Mary White of the same
by B. this 16 Sep. by me Jn Hensman
In the Presence of Hester Jefferies & Jn Morgan

20
Wm Roach of this Parish
& Mgt Crosby of the same
by L. this 2 Oct. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Saml Simpson & Jas Hunt

P. 6 1810
21
Wm Channing of this Parish
& Mary Ann Townsend of the same
by B. this 9 Oct. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Jas March & Jas Hunt

22
David Jones of this Parish
& Mary Whiting of the same
by B. this 25 Oct. by me Thos: Conolly Cowan, Curate
In the Presence of Wm Brace & Jas Hunt

23
Geo. Flowers of this Parish
& Eliz. Webb of the same
by B. this 28 Oct. by me Thos: Conolly Cowan, Curate
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Ann James

24
Wm Dalley of this Parish
& Ann Williams of the same
by B. this 28 Oct. by me Thos: Conolly Cowan, Curate
In the Presence of Jas Coles & Wm Harris

P. 7 1810
25
Gabriel Powell of Swansea in the County of Glamorgan Esq:
& Eliz. Jones of this Parish, Spinster
by L. this 21 Oct. by me Thos: Conolly Cowan, Curate
In the Presence of Wm Howel & Ann Howell X

26
Thos Ford of this Parish
& Jane Morgan of the same
by B. this 3 Nov. by me Thos: Conolly Cowan, Curate
In the Presence of Wm Ford & Mary Morgan

27
Wm Coleman of this Parish
& Eliz. Bryant of the same
by B. this 17 Nov. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Rebecca Hunt X

28
Wm Payne, Widower of the Parish of St James in the
City of London
& Frances Adair of the same, Spinster
by L. this 6 Dec. by me J. Nicholas L.L.D., Minister
In the Presence of [Besitta Weller] & Rbt: Adair

1811

P. 8
29
Jn Gunning of Farmborough in the County of Somerset
& Eliz. Knight of Clifton in the County of Gloucester
by L. this 2 Jan. by me Francis Randolf
In the Presence of Alicia Gunning, Ann Jeffery & A.A. Baker

30
Francis Phipps of this Parish
& Mgt Pritchard X of the same
by L. this 4 Jan. by me Jn Hensman Minister
In the Presence of Alex: Catesen & Jn Lewman

31
Geo. Yeeles of the Parish of Bathford in the County of Somerset
& Harriotte Cross of this Parish
by L. this 26 Jan. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Eliza Sayce & Jn Sayce

32
Jas Silvester of this Parish
& Eliz. Craggs of the same, Minor
by L. with the consent of ye Parent of Eliz: Craggs
this 6 Feb. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Wm: Jarvis & Eliz: Craggs the elder

P. 9 1811
33
Jph Russell Freeman of this Parish
& Amelia Fisher of the same
by L. this 12 Feb. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Wm J.W. Taylor & Chas: Simes

34
Wm White X of this Parish
& Ann Cox X of the same
by B. this 17 Feb. by me Jn Hensman Minister
In the Presence of Jas Allis X & Jas Hunt

35
Jas Chas Michell of Magdaline College, Oxford Widower
& Catherine Constantia Ahmuty of this Parish, Spinster
by L. this 14 Mar. by me Jn Johnson B.D. Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Thos: Townsend, Helena Forbes Ahmuty
& Laetitia Maria Ahmuty

36
Gabriel Smith Bradley of this Parish
& Miriam Highnam of the same
by B. this 17 Mar. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Jas Highman & Ann Highman

P. 10 1811
37
Wm Long of this Parish, Master Mariner
& Alice Boddy, of the same Spinster
by L. this 27 Mar. by me Thos: Conolly Cowan Assis: Minister
In the Presence of Jn Flemming & Mary Flemming

38
Isaac Gysbertus Herman Van Den Heuvel Esq: of this Parish
& Catherine Maria Meertens, of the same Spinster
by L., with consent of Anthony Meerteens her father
this 28 Mar. by me G.H. Deane, Offic: Min:
In the Presence of A. Meertens & Jas Hunt

39
Jph Bryant of this Parish
& Eliz. Sims of the Parish of Walcot Bath
by B. this 1 Apr. by me Nathaniel Bridge, Minister of Hatton
County of Warwick
In the Presence of Suana Lee & Wm Elliott

40
Thos Crocker of this Parish
& Eliza Sherborne, of the same
by B. this 11 Apr. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Wm Sherborne, Thos Young
& Caroline Sherborn

P. 11 1811
41
Thos Parker Sparkes of this Parish
& Ann Moreton of the same
by B. this 28 Apr. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Jn: Moreton & Hry Sparks

42
Wm Harrison of this Parish
& Ann Coll X of the same
by B. this 1 May by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Jn Rew & Jas Hunt

43
Jas Bate of this Parish
& Amelia Bushell of the same
by B. this 20 May by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Rebecca Hunt X

44
Abra. Player of this Parish
& Mary Mitchell X of the same
by B. this 20 May by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Matthew Pomphrey & Jas Hunt

P. 12 1811
45
Hry Blundell of this Parish
& Eliz. Duffey of the same
by B. this 26 May by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Jan: Duffey & Jas Hunt

46
Wm Thresher of this Parish
& Ann Hall of the same
by B. this 23 June by me Jn Hensman
In the Presence of Jn Thresher, Eliza Sharlan, Wm Woodland,
Wm: Hall, Sarah Hall & Ann Holland

47
Richd Harding of this Parish
& Martha Thorne X of the same
by B. this 30 June by me Jn Hensman
In the Presence of Chas Thorne & Eliz. Griffis

48
Wm Richards of the Parish of St James, Bristol
& Sarah Clark of this Parish
by B. this 11 July by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Grace Bragg X & Eliz. Payne

P. 13 1811
49
Wm Ogle Wallis Ogle Esq: of this Parish
& Eliz. France Staples of the same, Widow
by L. this 25 July by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Thomond & Chas; Alston

50
Geo. Thomas of this Parish
& Eliz. Powell of the same
by B. this 11 Aug. by me Thos: Conolly Cowan, Assist:
In the Presence of J. Jones & Mary Earl

51
Wm Woodland of this Parish
& Ann Holland of the same
by B. this 11 Aug. by me Thos: Conolly Cowan, Assist:
In the Presence of Ann Thresher & Wm Thresher

52
Wm Hughes of this Parish
& Eliz. Thorn X of the same
by B. this 26 Aug. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Sarah Lovell X & Jas Hunt

53
Thos Jones of this Parish
& Mary Oke of the same
by B. this 1 Sep. by me Thos: Conolly Cowan, Assist:
In the Presence of [Richd:] Harding & Martha Flaxing

P 14 1810
54
Jas Dyer X of this Parish
& Maria Boffin X of the same
by B. this 2 Sep. by me Thos: Conolly Cowan
In the Presence of Jas Hayden, Hannah Heyden & J. Franklin

55
Thos Parnell of the Parish of Saint Augustine in the City
& Diocese of Bristol
& Sarah Sanders of this Parish
by L. this 8 Sep. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Jn Till Adam, Rachel Cooke, Sarah Till Adam
& Eliz. Saunders

56
Jacob Bell of this Parish
& Mary Ann Gibbs of the same
by B. this 9 Sep. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Thos Bell & Jas Hunt

P. 15 1811
57
Chas Woodward Abbott of this Parish
& Eliz. Bayly X of the same
by B. this 12 Sep. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Mary Abbott & Jas Hunt

58
Geo. Easterbrook of this Parish
& Sarah Ford of the same
by B. this 12 Sep. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Richd Ball & Martha Ball

59
Jas West of this Parish
& Mary Brown of the same
by B. this 16 Sep. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Jn Morris & Mary Ann Bennett

60
Griffith Jeffreys of this Parish
& Mary Jones X of the same
by B. this 16 Sep. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Jas West & Jas Hunt

P. 16 1811
61
Wm Hawker of this Parish
& Hannah Brinton X of the same
by B. this 24 Sep. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Rebecca Hunt X

62
Thos Baker of this Parish
& Jemima Baker X of the same
by B. this 6 Oct. by me Thos Sims, Officiating Minister
In the Presence of David Hellend X & Jas Hunt

63
Jn Fowler Williams of this Parish
& Mary Davis of the same, Spinster
by L. this 24 Oct. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Mary Davis, Rees Waters, Eliz. Williams
& Eliz. Davis

64
Geo. Grimmett X of this Parish
& Sarah Parker X of the same
by B. this 4 Nov. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Thos Wells & Jas Hunt

P. 17 1811

65
Jn Locke of the Parish of North Molton in the County of Devon, Excise Officer
& Charity Burgess of this Parish
by L. this 5 Nov. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Jas Allen, [Chinty] Burges & Jas Hunt

66
Jas Hall X of this Parish
& Ann Crow of the same
by B. this 17 Nov. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Edw. Baggs X & Jas Hunt

67
Edw. Broad Lewis of this Parish
& Martha Morris of the same
by B. this 18 Nov. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Jn Lewis & Ann Lewis

68
Richd Chadwick of this Parish
& Cecilia Frances Knighton of the same
by B. this 2 Dec. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Owen Saunders & Mary Ann Saunders

P. 18 1811

69
Chas Gadd of this Parish
& Charlotte Player of the same
by B. this 16 Dec. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Thos: Face X & Jas Hunt

70
Wm Dwelly of this Parish
& Rebecca Maynard of the same
by B. this 22 Dec. by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Catherine Day & Ann Baker

71
Jn Jones of this Parish
& Isabella Pierson X of the same
by B. this 24 Dec. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Geo. Bartlett & Mary Conllett [?Conttell]

72
Thos Adams of this Parish
& Harriot Howells of the same
by B. this 25 Dec. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Jas Howells & Jas Hunt

P. 19 1811

73
Wm Elliot Watts of this Parish
& Ann McConley of the same
by B. this 26 Dec. by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Rebecca Hunt X

74
Jn Vander of this Parish
& Hannah Watson of the same
by B. this 6 Jan. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Mary Jacob & Hanford Hoyle

75
Olof Brunstrom X of this Parish
& Jane Kelly of the same
by B. this 10 Jan. by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Rebecca Hunt X

76
Jph Cookson of the Parish of St Augustine in the City of Bristol
& Eliz. Elton of this Parish
by L. this 1 Feb. by me R. Carrow, Offic: Minister
In the Presence of Jn Elton, Charlotte Pilgrim, Sept: Cookson
& Hester Taylor Haythorne

P. 20 1812
77
Jn Stephens of this Parish
& Maria Bohmer of the same
by B. this 3 Feb. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Jn Hodges Tucker & Ann Williams

78
Jas Burke of this Parish
& Mary South of the same
by B. this 9 Feb. by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Wm South & Susanna Hodder

79
Roger Prout of the Parish of Saint Paul Deptford in
the County of Kent Widower
& Mary Ann Ormond of this Parish, Spinster
by L. this 14 Feb. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Richd Jones & Jane Jones

80
Owen Williams of the Parish of Saint Augustine in the
City & Diocese of Bristol
& Ann Brett of this Parish
by L. this 18 Feb. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Wm Sweet, Mary Morgan & [Mrs] Wm: Sweet

P. 21 1812
81
Chas Delaet Waldo Sibthorp of the Parish of Camrick
in the County of Lincoln Esq: [signed name followed by
Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards]
& Maria Tottenham of this Parish
by L. this 21 Feb. Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Hry Geo. Bernard & Eliza Wellington

82
Thos Pedrick of this Parish
& Eliz. Williams X of the same
by B. this 10 Mar. by me Nathanial Bridges Minister
of Hatton Co: Warwick:
In the Presence of Wm Gouldsmith & Agnes Gouldsmith X

83
Wm Davies X of this Parish, Master Mariner,
& Sarah Pride X of the Town of Chepstow in the
County of Monmouth, Widow
by L. this 11 Mar. by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Rebecca Hunt X

84
Wm Keep of this Parish
& Sarah Allden of the same
by B. this 2 Apr. Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Richd: Lindon, Jane Allden
& Katherine Fawset

P. 22 1812
85
Saml Vowles of this Parish
& Martha Short X of the same
by B. this 6 Apr. by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Mary Reading, Jenkin Jenkins & Thos Reading

86
Francis Moss Smith of the Parish of St Augustine in the
City of Bristol
& Caroline Francina [Nepean or Nessean] of this Parish
by B. this 14 Apr. by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Stanford Carroll, Fanny Matilda Ross Lane
& Thos O'Lambert

87
Jn Meade of this Parish, Bachelor
& Arabella North of this Parish, Spinster
by L. this 16 Apr. by me Chas Hawkins, Offic: Minister
In the Presence of Francis Frederick North & Wm Noble

88
Lewis Owen of this Parish
& Eliz. Jenkins of the Parish of St Phillip & Jacob in
the City of Bristol
by L. this 18 Apr. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Thos: Howard & Sarah Davis

P. 23 1812
89
Richd Tossell of this Parish
& Maria Dowdle of the same
by B. this 19 Apr. by me Jn Hensman, Minister
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Rebecca Hunt X

90
Wm Cowley of this Parish
& Priscilla Milward Chaddock of the same
by B. this 24 May by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Jn Miller & Jph Jones

91
Jas Young of this Parish
& Susanna Thare of the same
by B. this 24 May by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Jph Jones & Wm Cowley

92
Jn Ryder Wood of Wood Hall in the Parish of Aisgarth in the County of York Esq.
& Dorothea Busteed of the Parish of Clifton in the County of Glocester
by L. this 24 May by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Jn Ashley & Thos Robinson

P. 24 1812
93
Jn Davis X of this Parish
& Catherine Thomas X of the same
by B. this 31 May by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Wm: Thomas & Jas Hunt

94
Jn Allanson of this Parish
& Jane Mead X of the same
by L. this 3 June by me Thos Sims, Officiating Min:
In the Presence of Jane Clear & M. Clear

95
Job Harvey of this Parish
& Sarah Bishop of the same
by B. this 9 June by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Hry Harvey & Ann Lerway

96
Roger Eaton of Parkglas in the Parish of Crinow in the County of Pembroke Esq.
& Dorothea Wilmot of the Parish of Clifton in the County of Gloster
by L. this 10 June by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of E.E. Wilmot, A. Wilmot & M. Wilmot

P. 25 1812
97
Jph Holbrook of this Parish
& Ester Holbrook X of the same
by B. this 21 June by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Wm Jones & Jane Loyd

98
Chas Lawrence of this Parish
& Mary Morgan of the same
by B. this 23 June by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Hester Willams [sic] & Jas Hunt

99
Jn Stoddart of this Parish
& Sarah Stamp of the same
by L. this 27 June by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Michael Ridley or Rielly] & Jas Hunt

100
Jas Wm Squire Cruttwell of the Parish of All Saints in the City & Diocese of Bristol Esq:
& Mary Hurst of this Parish
by L. this 5 July by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Hen: Smith & Sarah Clarke

P 26 1812
101
Jn Withey of this Parish
& Philippa Wheeler of the same
by B. this 14 July by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Geo. Withey & Jas Hunt

102
Wm Bradford of the Parish of Storrington in the County of Sussex, Clerk
& Martha Wilmot of this Parish, Spinster
by L. this 17 July by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Martha Wilmot, Alicia Wilmot, Edw. Wilmot & Anna Maria Wilmot

103
Jas Bromley of this Parish
& Frances Flyn of the same
by B. this 19 July by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Jas Hunt & Rebecca Hunt X

104
Benjamin Browne of this Parish
& Mary Lewis of the same
by B. this 20 July by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Ann Norris & Jas Hunt

P. 27 1812
105
Jn Leigh Frost of this Parish
& Ann Moore of the Castle Precincts in the City & Diocese of Bristol, Spinster
by L. this 25 July by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of C.W. Frost & S.L. May

106
Wm Welch (Yeoman) of this Parish
& Eliz. Burnett X Spinster of the same
by L. this 30 July by me Thos Sims, Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Wm: Scott & Jas Hunt

107
Anthony Hensler of the Parish of Saint Thomas in the City & Diocese of Bristol
& Ann Ball X of this Parish (Clifton)
by L. this 2 Aug. by me Thos Sims, Offic: Min:
In the Presence of [Mobsid] Fuller & Hannah Williams

108
Wm Hogg (Yeoman) of this Parish
& Catherine Smith (Spinster) of the same.
by L. this 9 Aug. by me Thos Sims, Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Hanna Clark & Thos Clarke

P. 28 1812
109
Jn Priest X of this Parish
& Jane Slater of the same
by B. this 9 Aug. by me Thos Sims, Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Edw. Williams & Jas Bruford X

110
Jn Patteson of this Parish
& Jane Brimacombe of the same
by B. this 15 Aug. by me Thos Sims, Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Susanna Brimacombe & Jas Hunt

111
Richd Gathercole of this Parish
& Mary Webb of the same
by B. this 16 Aug. by me Thos Sims, Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Wm Webb & Mary Powell

112
Lorenzo O'Toole of this Parish
& Cecilia Westenra of the same
by L. this 17 Aug. by me Thos Sims, Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Jn Ridout, Jn Shirl & Caroline Ridout

P. 29 1812
113
Richd Blake Deverill Esq: of this Parish
& Eliz. Moland, of the same, Spinster
by L. this 18 Aug. by me Walter Trevelyan, Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Chas Jos: Harford, Annamaria Moland & Anne Fisher

114
Saml Thomas of this Parish
& Mary Brock of the same
by B. this 3 Sep. by me Thos Sims, Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Benjamin Jn Room & Sarah Walters

115
Jn Hodder (Yeoman) of this Parish [signed Jn Hodder jun:]
& Diana Elliott of the same (Spinster)
by L. this 12 Sep. by me Thos Sims, Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Wm: South, Ann Elliott
& Susanna Hodder

116
Hry Chaplin Jones of this Parish
& Ann Millsom X of the same
by B. this 13 Sep. by me Thos Sims, Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Jn Thomas & Jn Hill

P. 30 1812
117
Jn Hill of this Parish
& Mary Kiterill X of the same
by B. this 13 Sep. by me Thos Sims, Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Wm Poole & Jn Kelly

118
Jn Myas X of this Parish
& Mary Jones X of the same
by B. this 14 Sep. by me Thos Sims, Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Jn Penny X & Ann Thomas

119
Rbt Theophilus Garden of this Parish
& Louisa Mackinnon of the same
by L. this 21 Sep. by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Rbt Garden, Harriet Mackinnon,
[Ann Jones] & Catherine Garden

120
Richd Buffin of this Parish
& Alice Hooper of the same
by B. this 27 Sep. by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Jn Nuth & Sarah [Roddware]

P. 31 1812
121
Chas Pottinger of this Parish
& Martha Bosher [signed Besher] of the same
by L. this 8 Oct. by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Wm Pottinger & Eliz. Pottinger

122
Jn Chas Aves of this Parish
& Susannah Cloake Webb of the same [signed Susanna Cloke Webb]
by B. this 12 Oct. by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Ann Webb & Mary Webb

123
Jn Alfred Leggatt of this Parish
& Priscilla Hicks of the same
by B. this 12 Oct. by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Thos Marshall & Maria Marshall X

124
Wm Southwood X of this Parish
& Eliz. Wright X of the same
by B. this 20 Oct. by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Wm Rook X & Susanna Rook X

P. 32 1812
125
Jn Williams X of this Parish
& Sophia Lubin of the same
by B. this 27 Oct. by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Susanna Filds [sic] X & Jas Hunt

126
Hry Van Hagen of this Parish Esquire
& Harriet Sperling, of the same, Spinster
by L. this 4 Nov. by me Thos: Conolly Cowan, Assist: Minister
In the Presence of Jn Sperling & [Rowland] Mordy

127
Wm Stanbridge of this Parish
& Ann Hamleton X [sic] of the same
by B. this 8 Nov. by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Wm Brain X & Mary Ann Back X

128
Thos Leeke of this Parish
& Louisa Shawe of the same
by B. this 13 Nov. by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Rt: Leeke, Merrick Shawe, R.H. Leeke,
H.F. Leeke, Jane Hamilton Ducarel & R. [Leeke or Luke]

P. 33 1812
129
Wm Gregory of this Parish
& Eliz. Page of the same
by B. this 29 Nov. by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Jas Pillinger & [Gegia] Mannering

130
Jn Taylor of this Parish [signed Jn Taylor jun:]
& Eliza Barham Hansard of the same [signed Eliza Marham Hansard]
by B. this 1 Dec. by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Richd Parker & Charlotte Taylor

131
Jas North X of this Parish
& Hannah Parker X of the same
by B. this 7 Dec. by me Jn Hensman, Min:
In the Presence of Francis Tucker & Thoms North [sic]

132
Nathan Gibbs of this Parish
& Sarah Acton of the same
by B. this 10 Dec. by me Thos Sims, Offic; Min:
In the Presence of Jph Gibbs & Jas Hunt

[This is the end of the fourth group of papers and the end of this register. However two more entries follow dated 1821.]

See Below

P. 34
1821
406
Wm Batten, Batchelor of the Parish of Christ Church - otherwise Holy Trinity Bristol
& Sarah Mitchell Bake of this Parish
by L. this 3 July by me Rbt Brodie, Curate
In the Presence of Wm Hartnell, Mary Ann Hartnell & Ann Bake

407
Christopher D'Alton Grace of this Parish
& Eliz. Baynton of this Parish
by L. this 7 July by me Rbt Brodie, Offic: Min:
In the Presence of Jn Taylor M.D., Eliz. Baynton,
Mary Baynton & Eliza Barham Taylor

408
Wm Crawley Brant Clerk
[the above has been erased presumably when the next register was found, see below.]

I certify that the above two marriages were entered in this place instead of the Register Book in use at the time by reason of the key of the chest in which the latter was contained not being found.
Witness my hand John Hensman, Curate

BURIALS

1761-1763

(Taken from the Clifton Parish Register
of Burials and Baptisms 1722-1763)

BURIALS 1761-1763, TAKEN FROM THE 1722-1763 REGISTER, HAVE BEEN INCLUDED IN THIS VOLUME AS WELL AS IN THE PREVIOUS TRANSCRIPTION.

f 109
497B **[Burials] 1761 Jan: 1**

Elizabeth Daughter of Nathaniel & Jane Pugsby January 1
Mrs Ann Hay a gentlewoman from London Buried in the Church under Mr Hodges's best seat in the New Isle [MI.2024, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, aged 32 years] Jan. 14
Mary Burrow Feb. 6
Feb. 15 Ann dau. of Mr Cains without Lawfords Gate Buried in tombe in the churchyard [MI.1039]
Captain Paget from Mrs Fitzherberts. Buried in the Churchyard Feb. 24
Betty dau. of Captain Rbt Smith Buried Churchyard Mar. 2
Mary dau. of Wm & Susanna Bower Mar. 22
f 110
Apr. 16 Mrs Eliz. Pritchard Nr Dowry Square in the Churchyard
Apr. 22 Betty dau. of Osborn a Base Born Child. Buried by the Parish
June 6 Mary Cowper
June 14 Miss Mary Tryon
June [14] Mary Willoughby
June 26 Miss Mary Bridges
June 28 Miss Maria Anna Eyre [MI.2026, aged 20 years]
July 7 Sally Thomas
July 8 Jn Burrow
July 16 Ann Collins
July 20 Joanna Hamley
Aug. 20 Mary Gilberd
Aug. 26 Ameilia Parrot
Aug. 27 Wm Davis
Aug. 30 Ann Meredith
Sep. 7 Mrs Mgt Sterling [MI.2027, of Kier, Perthshire. December recorded on gravestone]
Sep. 8 Mr Geo. Lanauge
Sep. 16 Mrs Mary Delalessonere
Sep. 21 Miss Mary Cox [MI.2025, aged 28 years]
Sep. 22 Mary Dowding
Sep. 24 Miss Eliz Eyre
Sep. 27 Christopher Roads
Oct. 9 Miss Eliz. John
Oct. 25 Rachel [Paylor] & Mgt Jones
f 117
Rachel Rackett November 23
Eliz. dau. of Mary [Terner], a base borne child Nov. 21 [sic]
Maria Clark Dec. 10
Mary Dike Dec. 16
Mary Topping Dec. 26

f 117

498B

Burials 1762

Captain Scoott January 1	
Thos [Harvist]	Jan. 7
Anthony s. of Jn & Mary Stew	Jan. 10
Captain Jn Crockett	Jan. 15
Mrs Ann Boucher	Jan. 27
Ann Dingwale	Jan. 29
Mrs Sarah Elmsell	Feb. 4
Mgt Evans	Feb. 12
Jen[ ] Roberts	Mar. 23
Mary Lucas	Mar. 27
Catherine Lug	Mar. 29
Craven Lewis Esq.	Apr. 2
Ann Lucas	Apr. 7
The Hon:ble Chas Leslie [MI.2008, aged 14 years]	Apr. 19
The Revd Mr Thos Taylor [MI.2002, aged 76 years, Vicar of Congresbury & St Ewin's, Bristol & Prebendary of Wells]	Apr. 19
f 118	
Edw. Sapping West side Churchyard	May 1
Hugh Re[e] in ye south Ile [ ] seat	May 6
Wm Hamley east side Churchyard [MI.1148, aged 46 years]	May 19
Jn Dike in ye west side of Churchyard	[ ]
Geo. Rest in ye est side Churchyard	May 30
Sarah Bayley in ye north Ile [MI.2006, aged 22 years]	May 30
Saml Brilling Churchyard Est side	May 31
Stephen Howell in ye Churchyard Est side	June 5
Ann dau. of Richd & Martha Lancashire Churchyard	June 6
Jn Rositer in ye Churchyard west side	June [7 or 9]
Wm Benon East side Churchyard	June 11
Master Travanan Hervey East side Churchyard	June 10 [sic]
Thos Morgan west side Churchyard	June 20
Jph Porter west side Churchyard [MI.1121]	June 23
Isaac Appleford est side Churchyard	June 23
Anthony Stilling south side churchyard	June 24
Miss Aletha Tancred south Ile. Power's seat	June 26
Sarah Cullverwell East side Churchyard	July 5
Joanna Baker South side Churchyard	Aug. 1
Miss Eliz. Thompson North Ale	Aug. 11
L[ ] Bishop North Ile	Aug. 14
Edw. [S l] South side Churchyard	Aug. 19
f 118	
David Davis East side Churchyard	Aug. 25
Mrs Jane Gibbons north Ile	Sep. 1
Richd Willington King	Sep. 12
Gronnow Thomas	Sep. 14
Jn Johns	Sep. 15
Master Auther Bushe	Sep. 24
Thos Rawlings Burrow	Sep. 29
Jn Nelms	Sep. 29
Wm Rossitter	Sep. 30
Sarah West	Oct. 1
Matthew Welsh	Oct. 6
Wm King	Oct. 6
Christopher Everard	Oct. 20

f 119

Jane Baker	Nov. 4
Sarah Smith	Nov. 7
Ann Mitchel	Nov. 9
Ann Meredith	Nov. 22
Thos Pedler	Nov. 25
Mrs Eliz. Warren [MI.2002]	Nov. 28
Jas Evans [MI.1143, aged 51 yrs, 1761 recorded on stone]	Nov. 28
Ann Barry	Nov. 29
Jane Doyl	Nov. 29
Paul Fisher [MI.1755, of Clifton, aged 70 years]	Dec. 10
Ambras Davis	Dec. 22
Wm Baxter	Dec. 23
Sarah Meadows	Dec. 27
Amos Thomas	Dec. 27

f 119

499B

January 1763 Burials

William Freeth January 21

Sarah Baker [MI.1059, aged 32 years, dau. of Jph Willet of St Michaels]	Jan. 25
Nathaniel Pugsley	Jan. 26
Jane Davie	Jan. 30
Wm Battens [MI.2017, aged 59 years]	Jan. 30
Thos Davis	Feb. 1
Alexander Patterson	Feb. 22
Jas Chapleyn	Mar. 24
Mrs Mary Canyes [MI.1039, Rebecca Cains died Mar. 29]	Mar. 30
Mrs Jane Hailsbond	Apr. 27
Mrs Jane Holdsworth	May 2
Mary Barker	May 8
Martha Crook	May 13
Jn Burt	May 29
Hry Rogers	June 5
Catherine Terry	June 9

f 120

Burials 1763 [sic]

Mrs Cont: [?Constant] Odonnell	June 15
Mary Jones	June 15
Jane Wheatcraft	June 19
Wm Padon	June 21
Jph Nouth	June 27
Jane Humblestone	June 27
Wm Davy servant to Jo: Buller Esq.	July 12
Jane Douglass	June 19
Jn Thomas s. of Jn & Sus: Thomas	July 19
Richd Maitland	June 28
Catherine Lady Rollo [MI.1231, died at the Hotwells]	June 30
Mary Harris	Aug. 3
Mary Clark	Aug. 8
Thos Lavender	Aug. 11
Mrs Eliz, Blinman [MI.2046, aged 35 years, wife of Wm Blenman, Island of Barbadoes]	Aug. 14
Rbt Hulford	Aug. 19
Ann Williams [MI.1020, aged 35 years]	Aug. 23

Jeremiah Mogerige	Aug. 23
Miss Eliz. Power (Brought from Somersetshire) [MI.2005, aged 2 years, dau. of Thos & Penelope Power of Badgnorth Court]	Aug. 27
Mary Chaplin	Aug. 27
Sarah Lavender	Sep. 4
Lady Harriett Fitzgerald in the Quality Vault dau. of Lord Kildr	Sep. 10
Sarah Lavender a base born child	Sep. 11
Ann Willet	Sep. 20
Alex: Tennet [MI.2047, Tennant, aged 40 yrs, Lt Colonel, of Handerwood, Edinburghshire, died at the Hotwells]	Sep. 20
Martha Embling	Oct. 4
Mary Ellot	Oct. 12
Miss Harriott Hales in the Quality Vault [MI.2048, aged 24 years, dau. of Sir Thos Hales Bart. of Dover, Kent, died in Dowry Square]	Nov. 3
Wm [Thos or Jn] s. of Jn & Mary [Baker or Busher]	Nov. 20
Mary dau. of Wm & Jane Morris	Nov. 30
Evan Meredith	Dec. 5
Wm Lock	Dec. 30

The End of the Second Volume

Revd John Taylor was licensed to the Church or Perpetuel curacy of Clifton of which he is Patron. May 20 1762

THE REGISTER
OF THE CHURCH OF
ST. ANDREW, CLIFTON
Burials 1764-1812

CLIFTON PARISH REGISTER

BAPTISMS & BURIALS 1764 - 1812

The Register Book of Baptisms and Burials at Clifton commencing from January 1764.

The Reverend Mr Taylor´s counsellor has informed him, that the Perpetual Curats of Clifton have acquired an exclusive possession of the soil of the Church-yard by Custom and Usage; No Improprietor having ever laid Claim to it.

500B

Burials 1764

f 1

Wm Simpson in the Church Porch	Jan. 13
Hannah Townly	Jan. 15
Susannah Scaife	Jan.[20]
Thos Brown	Jan. 22
Thos Garland	Feb. 19
Jas Mason	Feb. 22
Anne Singleton	Feb. 24
Jn Phillips	Feb. 29
Richard Bunbury	Apr. 2
Anne Somerville	Apr. 3
Mary Rogers	Apr. 6
Eliz. Rogers	Apr.[11]
Anne Langhorn	Apr. 13
Jas Townshend	Apr. 17
Jn Cotterel	Apr. 18
Chas Watkins	Apr. 27
Wm Thomas	May
Wm Horseford	May 5
Joanna Rogers	May 6
Catherine Wynyard	May 14
Eliz. Barrow	May 16
Wm Johns	June 5
[Thos] Gill	June 9
[ ]na [Mary Hanks]	June 10

f 2

[Will]nnett	June 12
[ ]ha Humberstone	June 14
Mary [Mu ton]	June
Mary Soles	June 17
Mary Bennett	June 25
Rbt Parkhurst	June 27
Jn Cavill	June 30
Eliz. Perry	July 1
Esther Hulford	[July]
Thos Birch	[July]
Jn Thurston	[July]
Mary Douglass	[July]
Christiana Butler	July 13
Martha Lancashire	July 17
Maria Tancred	July 21
Mary Aubrey	July 24
Wm Morris	July [ ]
Thos Green	July 28
Mary Morris	[July]
Jas Racketts	Aug.
Eliz. Morris	Aug.
Thos Garland Humberstone	Aug.[5]

Betty [Stanns or Hanns]	Aug. 8
Geo. Humphries	Aug.[8]
Thos Lawton	Aug. 16
Wm Sayer	Aug.
Anne Bishop	Aug.

f 3

Mary B[ ]	Aug.
Wm [ ]ai[ ] North A[isle]	Sep. 10
Wm Thomas	Sep. 18
Jn Wood [MI.1054]	Sep. 18
Benjamin Edwards	Sep.[1]
Jn Appleby	Sep. 7
Isabella Dingwall	Sep. 20
Hannah Powey	Nov. 7
Jn Lancashire	Nov. 12
Rbt Corrock	Nov. 16
Betty Pinfold	Nov. 23
Susannah Vick	Dec. 11
Eliz. Noads	Dec. 16
Miss Allen Linch [sic] New Vault	Dec. 20
Richard Bals[i]hin	Dec. 24

501B Burials 1765

Richard Bale	Jan. 3
Hugh Child	
Jph Willett [MI.1059]	Jan.[2]
Thos Ball	Mar.
Benjamin Bennett	Mar.[5]
Alexander Delass in New Vault	Mar.[10]
Saml Bird	Mar. 20
Hannah Thombs	[Mar.]
Sarah Weaver	Mar. 29
Jn Poynter	[ ]
[Jn Ailsdaft or Ailsdase]	Apr.[16]
Jane Moore New Aisle	May [7]
Saml Aldetal	May [15]
Hry Royale in New Vault	June [4]
[ary] Davis	June 20
Jn Williams	June [22]
Richard Faulkner	June [28]
[Hry Rogers MI.1133 d. June 30 - omitted from the register]	
[ ]will [ ]avill	July 8
[s] Tucker	July [10]
[ ]ell Lavender	July [20]
[ ]	Aug. 1
[Susanna Macknemara MI.1235 d. Aug. 8 - omitted from register]	

f 4

Thomas Mitch[ell]	Aug. 11

Jn Douglass	Aug. 14
Sarah King	Aug. 16
Miss Martha Massende in ye New Vault	Aug. 16
Mary Bendall [MI.1168]	Aug. 22
Jn Bear[d]	Aug. 25
Sarah Mills	Aug. 28
Daniel Over in New Vault	Sep. 5
Mary Lavender	Sep. 8
Jasper Mills [MI.1185]	Sep. 10
Catherine Israel New Vault	Sep. 17
Jn Tilly	[ ]
Mary Morris	Sep. 19
Thos Collins	Sep. 23
Miss Mary Jordan	Oct.
Nathaniel Pugsley	Oct. 6
Hry Mapleson	Oct. 9
Wm Thomas	Oct. 12
Jn Woodall [MI.1210]	Oct. 16
Betty Chaplin	Oct. 19
Jas Price	Oct. 20
Catherine Lugg	Oct. 23
Christiana Sharp New Vault	Nov. 3
Jane Blinman	Nov. 11
Ester Amos [see MI.1063]	Nov. 19
Sarah Phillips	Nov. 20
Eliz. Keen	Dec.[1]
Betty Hart	Dec.
Deborah Prothero	Dec.
Ann Harding	Dec.

502B Burials 1766

Jas Baker	Jan.
[lb]d Bennett	Jan.

f 5

Jn S[c]anlo	Feb.[10]
Jn Cavill	Feb.
Jn Dupont	Mar.
Ann Cox	Mar.[2]
Eliz. Fergaskis	Mar. 27
Mary Calborn	Apr. 4
Mary Brotherton [see MI.1043]	Apr. 9
Mary Ann Ferrand New Vault	Apr. 21
Jn Bredey	May 4
Katherine Rutter New Vault	May 7
Eliz. Bayley [MI.1158]	May [10]
Sarah Bishop	May 28
Hry White	June 8
Mary Walker	June [11]
Jn Mansell	June 16
Mary Martin	June 29

Mary Cashmore	July 8
Richard Stanley	July 21
Thos Perks	July 24
Jn Harding	July 25
Thos Eaton	Aug. 11
Thos Evans	Aug. 17
Mary Barwell	Aug. 24
Rebekah Warden New Vault	Aug. 28
Jane Thorn	Sep. 2
Hry Wood	Sep. 22
Thos Warren	Sep.[2.]
Sarah More	Oct.
Eliz. Turvell	Oct. 20
[ ] Smart	Oct. 30
[ ]m Garland	Nov. 2
[ ]rah Pell[ ]	Nov. 14
[Weele]	[Dec. 12]

f 6

[ ] Blinman	Dec. 25

503B Burials 1767

Mgt Hulford	Jan. 11
Mary Simpson	Jan. 16
Ann Scot	Jan. 16
Richard Broad	Jan. 18
Nathanell Hore	Jan. 23
[Jane or Jas] Butler	Jan. 23
Thos Duffett [MI.1211]	Jan. 29
Wm Bridges	Jan. 31
Wm Fuss	Feb. 2
Easter Holder Jones	Feb. 2
Lucey Poignand	Feb. 15
Jonathan Perks	Feb. 18
David Wyet	Mar. 8
Richard Grovsnor	Mar. 14
Ann Stillings	[Mar.]
Stephen Symmons [MI.1153]	Mar. 17
Fanny [Viner]	Apr.[18]
Benjamin Bennett	[Apr.]
Mgt Stilling	Apr. 23
Wm Newall	Apr. 27
Eliz. Sanders	Apr. 27
Sarah Willoughby [MI.1226]	Apr. 28
Jph Cook	May [4]
Eliz. [Gr]ice	May [6]
Jonah Davis New Vault	[ ]
Francis [Collin or Cokin]	[ ]
Jn Cla[ ]ss	[ ]
[Catherine Eliz.]	June

f 7

Geo. Stanley	[June]
[Hry]	[June]
Sarah [ ] New Vault	June 27
Mgt Davis	July 5
Wm Pritchard	July 10
Revd. [ ]ruzes	July 11
Lennar[ ] Staples	July
Ann Smith	July 17
Eliz. Powell Base born child	July 20
Mary Brown	July
Ellinor Weaver [MI.1019]	July 23
Gold Maddocks New Vault	July 29
Joanna Osborn New Vault	Aug. 4
Alexander Brown	Aug. 8
Mary Laurenzy	Aug. 20
Wm New	Aug. 25
Mgt Mitchell	Aug.[2.]
Sarah Cox	Aug. 28
Betty Ames	Sep. 2
Mary Poignond	Sep. 7
Sarah Shaw	Sep. 13
Dorothy Stephens	
Jerr[iza] Smith New Vault	Sep. 27
Eliz. Gilbert [M.I.1035]	Oct. 9
[Geo.] Hry Chaplin	Oct. 21
Jn Newton [Wm Newton MI.1167]	Oct. 26
Mary Lavender	Oct. 29
Mary Davis	Nov. 4
Ann Dutton	Nov. 6
Charlotte Finch New Vault	Nov. 21
Mary Gay	Nov. 23
Mary Surman	
Wm Mitchell	Dec. 10
[ ]ennet Williams	Dec. 20
[Illegible]	Dec. 30

f 8

504B Burials 1768

Jn [Walcot]	Jan.[1]
[ ] Davis	Jan. 3
[Jn] Sivright New Vault	Jan. 14
Ann Adey	Jan. 17
Wm Bridges	Jan. 21
Jn Crouch	Feb. 5
Matthew Holbrook	Feb. 11
Eliz. Bullock	Feb. 14
Wm Webb New Vault	Feb. 26
Geo. Telbury	Mar. 4

[Mary Blanekley MI.2083 d. Mar. 16 - omitted from the Register.]

Saml Matthew Shirley New Vault	Mar. 22
Rbt Maxwell	Mar. 24
Thos Beynon	Mar. 26
Ann Burnett New Vault	Apr.
Wm Ford	Apr. 10
Christian Sharp	Apr. 10
Mary Blinman	Apr.
Jas Wallis	Apr. 19
Peter Hinton	Apr. 19
Jeremiah Gibson [ ]vest	Apr. 22
Thos Hambley	Apr. 24
Wm Davis	May [1]
[Eliza]beth Morgan	May
[ ]y [H]arding	June
[ ] Jones	June
Christian Sharp	July
Wm Matthews	July
[ ]ard	July 12
Thos [ ]t	July 19
Mgtt [ ]isco New Vault	July 30
Hry Crowsdale	July
Lawrence Kell	July
[Jane Wilkins MI.1033 d. July 18 - omitted from the register.]	
Wm Williams	Aug.
Thos Constant	[ ]

f 9

Thos [ ]	[ ]
Jn D[ ]k	Sep.[11]
Hugh Sanders	Sep. 18
Sarah Edbury	Sep. 20
Jph Parfaitt	Oct. 1
Peter Hinton	Oct. 2
Mary Jones	Oct. 14
Am.. Nueth	Oct.
Wm Davie	Oct. 24
Fredk Reynolds [MI.1053]	Nov. 8
Jn Bennett	Nov. 15
[Illegible]	Nov. 26
Isabella Keats in the New Vault	Dec. 8
[Ann] Bennett	Dec. 14
[Mary] Bishop	Dec. 22
Wm Hinton	Dec. 25

505B

Burials 1769

Wm Coutts	Jan. 4
Eliz. Leaker Lunburge [MI.1033]	Jan. 6
Anthony Stilling	Jan. 25
Ann [U]neges	Jan. 29
Mary Rogers	Feb. 3
Betty King	Feb.[12]

Sarah Lock	Feb. 19
Wm Clapp	Feb. 21
Hry Foxcroft Busher	Mar.
[Mary] Faulkner	Mar. 29
[ ] Whitehouse a Base child	Apr. 4
Richard Allen	Apr. 6
[Ann] Willett	Apr. 8
Thos Phillips	Apr. 9
Matthew Servell	Apr. 16
Sarah Seriganes	[Apr.]
Betty Lewis	[Apr.]
[ ] Gallaghan New Vault	Apr.

f 10

Ann Grigory [MI.1037]	May
[Line illegible]	May
Wm Jones	May 26
Nicholas Dickson	June 1
Ann Murry New Vault	June 2
Eliz. Phill[ ]s	June 11
Eliz. Willet	June 22
Francis Mallett	June 26
Jn Whitehead	July 2
Eliz. Williams [MI.1188]	July 5
Eliz. Garrett	July 6
Jn Bullock	July 11
[Thos Everett MI.1033 d. July 19 omitted from the register.]	
Susanna Ord New Vault	July 26
Thos Knight	Aug. 13
Alexander Hughes	Aug. 15
Ann Dane[r]y	Aug. 16
Jn Bradshaw New Vault	Aug. 18
[Jn Bayley MI.1228 d. Aug. 24 omitted from the register.]	
Benjamin Farmer	[Sep.] 7
Ann Willis	[Oct.] 2
Susanna Rece	[Oct.] 4
Ann Tilling	[Oct.] 6
Ann Thomas	[Oct.] 8
Jn Jas Shepherd	[Oct.] 9
Wm Matthews Holbrook	[Oct.] 22
Sophia Catherine Thomas	[Oct.] 29
Gilbert Pringle	Dec. 10
Arthur Workman N.V.	Dec. 19
Jn Hatty	Dec. 20
Jane [Scuttey]	Dec. 22
[7 illegible lines follow]	
[Lt. Col. Matthews MI.2009 d. 1769 - omitted from the register.]	

506B Burials 1770

[Ann] Co[ls]ton	Jan. 5
[The mother of the base child, see Apr. 14. Name is presumed from	

information in bapt. register.]

[ns]	Jan. 25
Eliz. [vio]	Feb. 18
[Three illegible lines]	
	Feb. 18
	Feb. 21
	Mar.

f 11

Thos Taylor s. of the Rev. Jn Taylor	Mar.
Joshua Matthew Pitman	Mar. 22
Mary Yearsley	Apr. 4
Richard Colston a Base child	Apr. 14
Geo. Foget	Apr. 16
Wm Neal	Apr. 21
Betty Green	Apr. 30
Grace Lysaght New Vault	May 6
Eliz. Joneh	May 27
Hannah Smith	May 30
Sarah Edwards	[ ]
Jph Bennett	June 17
Jn Gay [MI.1200]	June 20
Jas Weaver	June 22
Faith Wayman	June 27
Thos Bennett	June 29
Nicholas Bouser	July 1
Jn Walker [MI.1184]	July 20
Hannah Andrews	July 24
Rbt Dinwiddie New Vault [MI.2021]	Aug. 1
Jane Busher [MI.1011]	Aug. 10
Thos Brown	Aug.
Sarah Pedlar	Aug. 21
Mary [Lewis]	Sep. 2
[Jon.sh] Wayman	Sep. 18
Jane Fitzpatrick [MI.1145]	Sep. 20
Jas Hulford	Oct.[6]
Jas Sheppard	Oct.[7]
Jn Hughes [MI.1183]	Oct. 10
Mgt Bayly	Oct. 17
Ann Murry New Vault	Oct. 21
Wm Pitman	Oct. 28
Jas Mynde N.V.	Oct. 30
Thos Lewis	Nov. 1

f 12

Thos Phillips	Nov. 4
[]llice Williamson New Vault	Nov. 10
Matthew Gilbert [MI.1212]	Nov. 26
Jn Cole	Nov. 26
Ann Cole	Dec. 4
Jas Taylor	Dec. 8
Jph Cole	Dec. 23

Edw. Backus	Dec. 23
Stephen Simmons [art]	Dec. 23

507B

Burials 1771

Jph Waymen	Jan. 9
Mary Simpson	Jan. 14
Jn Coleman	Jan. 20
Sally Terrell	Jan. 22
Wm Marks [MI.1230]	Jan. 24
Sarah Bewley	Jan. 27
Sarah Papps [MI.1203 - Francis Papps. See also MI.3056]	Jan. 30
Sarah Hodder	Jan. 30
Wm Swadale	Jan. 31
Mary King [Lewis]	Feb. 6
Mary Blinman	Feb. 6
Eleanor Wells	Feb. 17
Joshua Havard	Mar. 4
Ann Dawson New Vault	Mar. 5
Hannah Cook	Mar. 11
Mary Hawkins	Mar. 11
[name omitted]	Mar. 28
Jn Morgan	Mar. 28
Jn Haynes	Apr. 9
Jane Everett [MI.1033]	Apr. 9
Ann Williams	May 9
Martha Garland	May 9
Tryphena Dunbar New Vault	[ ]
Richard Mollyneux [N.V.]	[ ]

f 13

Jas Humpheries	June
Eliz. Fo[rs]ter	June 18

[f 41 & f 42 have been inserted here in the register.]

Bleanerh [ ]assett	June 20
Jn Fitby	June 28
Wm L[o.]e	July 3
Jn Calley	July 18
Richard Waters	Aug. [3]
Sarah Floyd	[ ]
Thos Binns	Aug. 8
Mary West	Aug. 11
Jn Chease [MI.1192]	Sep. 1
Wm Gill	Oct. 8
Mary Ring [MI.1193]	Oct. 13
Rebekah Spering	Oct. 16
Sarah Stilling	Oct. 25
Mary Woodall [MI.1211]	Oct. 27
[Name omitted] Humblestone	Oct. 27
Eliz. Jones	Oct. 27
Susanna Peglar	Oct. 28
Jn Davis	Nov. 3

Mary Curtis	Nov. 7
Peter Conroy	Nov. 8
Wm Carpenter [MI.1056]	Nov. 11
Wm Latham N.V.	Nov. 17
Thos Pedlar	Nov. 17
Jas Thruston	[ ]
Lydia Cross	Dec. 4
Benjamin Watts	Dec. 4
Amelia Fleming N.V.	Dec. 6
Eliz. Bennett N.V.	Dec.
Jn Sommons Old V.	Dec. 14
Mary Fitzpatrick [MI.1145]	Dec. 14
Christiana Calender N.V.	Dec. 19
Josephus Shewring	Dec. 20
Edw. Young	Dec. 26

508B **Burials 1772**

Sarah Seddon	Jan. 4
Richard Evans	Jan. 21
Wm Carr	Jan. 21
David Hughs	Jan. 24
Boy by this Parish Unknown	Jan. 24

f 14

[ ]ard Lo[ok]	Feb. 9
Eliz. Wright N.V.	Feb. 11
Wm Pope [MI.1219]	Mar. 5
Sarah Shepherd	Mar. 17
Eliz. Gill	Mar. 22
Ann Poole N.V.	Mar. 23
Mary Adcock Old V.	Mar. 26
David Herring	Mar. 31
Ann Evans	Apr. 1
Susanna Rawlinson	Apr. 19
Jn Morgan	Apr. 22
Wm Bayley	May 11
Mary Bowsher	May 1
Jane & Sophia Smith N.V. [MI.2053]	May 2
Eliz. Hughs [MI.1183]	May 2
Geo. Geohegon O.V.	May 19
Agnes Thompson N.V.	May 22
Jn Dajer	May 24
Jn Edwards	June 14
Saml Morris	June 25
Wm Agnew	June 25
Philip Williams [MI.1020]	July 3
Jn Culpetling	July 6
A Base child No Name	July 18
Jn Bowsher	Aug. 4
Geo. Foxcroft Old V.	Aug. 11
Richard Chapel N.V.	Aug. 14

Nicholas son of Mary Pitts a base Child	Aug. 16
Anne Douglas	Aug. 16
Hry Harris	Sep. 2
Jas Meridith	Sep. 15
Micah Rogers [MI.1138]	[Oct. 4]
Jn Fowler	Oct. 4
Arabella Evans	Oct. 4
Eliz. Frost	Oct. 4
David Olallaghan N.V.	Oct. 9
Wm Walker	Oct. 18
Jane Wood Old V.	Oct. 21
Ann Jones	Oct. 28
Wm Bell	Nov.
Althamia Griffiths Old V.	Nov.

f 15

Rev. Dr. Thos Fry [MI.1232]	Nov. 2
[Lucy Engly MI.1199 d. Nov. 12 1772 - omitted from this register]	
Susanna Morgan	Dec. 6
Miss Moore in ye Church	Dec. 10
[Name omitted] Pollard	Dec. 14
Dr R. Baptist Smart N.V. [MI.2112]	Dec. 26
Jas Shepherd	Dec. 28

509B

Burials 1773

Hannah Humphries	Jan. 7
Jane White	Jan. 13
Sarah Davis	Jan. 14
Alice Phillips	Jan. 21
Ann Gilbert [MI.1212]	Jan. 26
Geo. Jenkins	Feb. 1
Margaret Konthull [Knethull BT]	Feb. 5
Francis Lucas	Feb. 16
Wm Jones	Feb. 28
Richard Daney [Dancy BT]	Mar. 12
Sarah Stilling	Mar. 13
Jas Wain	Mar. 13
Thos Guest	Mar. 19
Wm Blinman	Mar. 19
Alice Anerly N.V.	Mar. 24
Jph Shewring	Mar. 24
[Name omitted] Bush	Mar. 28
Edw. Millerknow	Mar. 28
Jn Sweet	Apr. 16
Jas Gilbert	May 6
Alice Costello N.V.	May 8
Ann Masterman N.V.	May 19
Jn Tutt	June 11
Jas Howell	June 15
Mary Edwards	June 16
Ann Edwards	June 30

Jn Cox	Aug. 2
Matthew Blinman	Aug. 16
Persicilla Castle	Aug. 17
Susanna Bray	Sep. 7
Mary Ann Bonham	Sep.
Thos Scott N.V.	Sep.

f 16

Terisa Charlton	Sep. 12
[R]ichard Kenehon [Marchant BT]	Sep. 14
Andrew Conner	Sep. 16
Martha [Lo]ck [Mary BT]	Oct. 10
Hannah Pratt	Oct. 15
Jn Bowen	Oct. 21
Nicholas Burrow	Oct. 24
Anna Bethell Dawes	Nov. 3
Hugh Daniel Mackey V.	Nov. 12
Ann Kelly N.V.	Nov. 13
Ann Beaument	Dec. 8
Peter Drasser [Draper BT]	Dec. 27

[BTs signed by Jn Taylor, Minister & George Duffett, Church Warden]

510B Burials 1774

Wm Williams	Jan. 9
Mary Wright	Jan. 14
Wm Prosser	Jan. 21
Sarah Mangham	Jan. 24
Wm Martin	Jan. 27
Jph Cole	Jan. 28
Thos Johnson	Jan. 30
Eliz. Loggon	Feb. 3
Anna Maria Hughes	Feb. 9
Thos Everett [MI.1033]	Feb. 12
Thos Morris	Feb. 13
Eliz. Redmond	Mar. 3
Josiah Thomas	Mar. 10
Chas Hamley	Mar. 17
Thos Blinman	Apr. 1
[Name omitted] Reed	Apr. 16
Thos Pollard [MI.1126 - Jn Pollard]	Apr. 17
Ann Sanders [Saunders BT]	Apr. 17
Joanna Waters [MI.1144 - Walker]	Apr. 18
Jn Cole	Apr. 23
Wm Aubury	Apr. 23
Patrick Andrews [MI.1164]	Apr. 23
Mary Reading	May 5
Mary Aubury	May 7
Eliz. Cottle	May 7
Chas Gwilliam	May 17
Jph Brooks [MI.1100]	May 25

Jph Parfait	May

f 17

[Illegible entry]	
Mary Russ[ ]as [Fussell BT]	May [2]
Thos [ ] [Thomas BT]	May 30
Mary Bliss	June 1
Nancy Parfait	June 3
Mary Thoroughgood	June 6
Mary Elott [Elliott BT]	June 24
Mary Savage	July 10
Jas Floyd	July 17
Charlotte [Slattings or Stillings]	July 26
Anthony [Gruyah] [Gwyn BT]	[ ]
L[ ]nanel N.V.	July 27
Sarah Reynolds [MI.1053]	July 28
Theodosia Baugh N.V.	Aug. 1
Mary Reading	Aug. 3
Ann Coldham N.V.	Aug. 12
Jane Crawford N.V.	Aug. 12
Rbt Bown [MI.1157 - Brown]	Aug. 21
Jn Fletcher	Sep. 7
Eliz. Battens N.V.	Sep. 16
Mary [M]arkes [Perks BT]	Sep. 20
Ann Reading	Sep. 22
Battman's child	Sep. 24
Matthew Gilbert [MI.1212]	Oct. 8
Jn Chaplin [MI.1204]	Oct. 9
Ann Thomas	Oct. 10
Hugh Hitchins [Hitchens BT]	Oct. 12
Sarah Norris	Oct. 14
Jn Burrow	Oct. 16
Philadelphia Slater	Oct. 18
Ann Hinton	Oct. 18
Hannah Champaine N.V.	Oct. 27
Jn Briant [MI.1147]	Nov. 14
Thos Menchant	Nov. 17
Alexander B [sic]	Nov. 29
Mary Houton [Howton BT]	Nov. 30
Jph Lush	Dec. 9
Chas Giles	Dec. 14
Wm Walker	Dec. 15
Geo. Carr [MI.1151]	Dec. 16
Catherine [Chandler BT]	Dec. 19

[BTs signed by Jn Taylor, Minister & Geo. Duffett, Churchwarden

511B **Burials 1775**

The scribe for this year in the Bishop's Transcripts had difficulty in writing and in spelling]

f 18

Mary White	Jan. 1
Jane Webb N.V. [James Webb BT]	Jan. 7
Saml Garland [MI.1205]	Jan. 8
Ann Bown [MI.1157 - Brown]	Jan. 17
Adam Sixsmith [MI.1051]	Jan. 18
Ann Eliz. Godde Old Vault [Goude BT]	Jan. 22
Richard Palmer	Jan. 22
Sidney Godde Old V. [Gould BT]	Jan. 29
Josieph Stillings [MI.1177]	Feb. 16
Eliz. Fisher [MI.1149]	Feb. 20
Ann Williams	Feb. 23
Susannah Morgan	Feb. 24
Mary Wood [MI.1054]	Mar. 7
Turnett Farrell [Fernell "by the parish" BT]	Mar. 20
Eliz. Melling	Mar. 26
[The above entry has been erased]	
Eliz. Melling N.V.	Mar. 28
Thos Gunter	Apr. 11
Anthony Wilkinson n.v.	Apr. 16
Faith Danby [Denby BT]	Apr. 17
Thos Jones	Apr. 29
Geo. Breg	Apr. 29
Sarah Reece Old V.	May 6
Thos Stead	May 10
Geo. Quarm n.v.	May 17
Harry Townsand n.v.	May 18
David Walsh ["by the parish" BT]	May 19
The Honble Mary Fortescue n.v.	May 22
Chas Sumner [MI.2052] [Bunner BT]	May 27
Chas Godde O.V. [Goeld BT]	May 28
Geo. Lewis [MI.1032]	May 31
Benjamin Papps	June 2
Jn Duggan [Luggan BT]	June 7
Jn Henwood [MI.1017]	June
Jn Waugh n.v. [MI.2049]	June
Eliz. Beston N.V.	June
Eliz. Waugh N.V. [MI.2049]	June 20
David Hilbin [Helbin BT]	June 29
Thos Street	[July 2]

f 19

Jas Fredk Norman	July 7
Wm Stamp	July 15
Jn Saunders [Sanders BT]	Aug. 1
Charity Lysatt N.V. ["paid by Mr Taylor" BT]	Aug. 6
Jn Vinpeney ["by the parish" BT]	Aug. 22
Eliz. Ann Hamley ["paid by Mr Taylor"]	Aug. 23
Susanna McNamara	Sep. 11
Jn Payton	Sep. 12
Anna Maria Hay N.V.	Sep. 18
A Man Unknown ["paid by the parish"]	Sep. 29

Sarah Lewis	Oct. 11
Ruth Sawnett	Oct. 17
Arabella Susanna Leonard	Nov. 1
Philip Meredith	Nov. 7
Eliz. Evans [MI.1143]	Nov. 12
Eliz. Darby	Nov. 7
Gibbons´s child	Nov. 21
Wm Kingwell	Nov. 22
Mary Kingwell ["by the parish"]	Dec. 1
Eliz. Cunniber	Dec. 1
Hulford´s child	Dec. 6
Bamant´s child	[Dec. 6]

512B . Burials 1776

Merchant´s child	Jan. 5
[Name omitted] Griffin	Jan. 9
Geo. Edw. Thomas	Jan. 14
Daniel Croosse	Jan. 14
Abraham Crump N.V.	Jan. 16
Mgt Wheeler	Jan. 24
Mary Penney	Jan. 28
Martha Lewis	Jan. 30

f 20

Ann Palmer	Feb. 4
Ann Davis	Feb. 10
Solomon Thomas	Feb. 13
Wilcox´s child	Feb. 24
Thomas´s child	Feb. 24
Mary Askins	Feb. 28
Jas Thomas	Mar. 8
Martha Woodward	Apr. 7
Hannah Evans	Apr. 9
Charlotte Brotherton [see MI.1043]	Apr. 12
Eliz. Tutt	Apr. 25
Catherine Rudman n.v..	Apr. 26
Ann Saunders	Apr. 26
Miss Jane Taylor in ye Family Vault under Vestry Room Dau. of the Rev. Mr Jn Taylor, Minister of Clifton.	Apr. 27
Thos Waters	Apr. 28
Wm Davis	May 5
Sarah Carpenter [MI.1056]	May 22
Abraham Aldridge	June 8
Jas Warran	June 18
Rosetta Fullerton	June 29
Ann Richards	July 8
Wm Poole [MI.1042]	July 10
Mgt Caroline Rose	July 22
Timothy Ravenhill N.V.	July 27
Timothy	

[The above line is crossed out]

Caroline Wheel	July 31
Jph Philips	Aug. 7
Eliz. Griffing	Aug. 8
Francis Minshull in ye church [MI.2028]	Aug. 15
Ann Constant [MI.1038]	Aug. 23
Mary Hewson [MI.1140]	Aug. 28
Mrs Mitchell [MI.1222 - Anne Mitchell]	Sep. 3
Jn Ricketts [MI.1152]	Sep. 13
Mary Poole [MI.1042]	Sep. 14
Harriot Brotherton [see MI.1943]	Sep. 17
Ann Child	Sep. 30
Geo. Duffett [MI.1211]	Nov. 28

f 21

M. Wright [MI.1222 - Nathaniel Wright]	Dec. 31

513B Burials 1777

Alice Stile N.V.	Jan. 5
Mary Giles in Mrs Pegle[r]'s Vault under the chancel	Jan. 16
Jane Pemberton n.v.	Jan. 17
Mgt Davis	Jan. 22
Jn Vickery	Jan. 26
Sarah Smith	Feb. 5
Wm Sutcliffe [MI.0671]	Feb. 21
Lydia Cross	
Thos Lewis Harries of Harfordwest, Pembrokshire N.V.	Mar. 24
Eliz. Proudfoot N.V. [MI.2007]	Mar. 25
Martin Blake N.V.	Apr. 12
Revd. Mark Foster N.V.	Apr. 30
Audry Wastell N.V.	Apr. 30
Willliam Pearce Barton	May 23
Mgt Morgan	June 16
Wm Wakeham [MI.0653]	June 19
Jn Bliss	July 4
Jas Peace [MI.1047]	July 6
Chas Gregory [see MI 1037]	July 11
Jas Poore N.V. [see MI.2043 - Sarah Poore, also Sarah in BT]	July 13
Peter Benson N.V.	Aug. 6
Anna Young N.V.	Aug. 12
Hon. Chas Butcher N.V.	Aug. 23
Elioner Chaise	Sep. 20
Eliz. Papps	Sep. 23
Thos Parsons	Sep. 30
Ann Baker	Nov. 25
Eliz. Bennett N.V.	Dec. 18

514B Burials 1778

f 22

Jph Norman	Jan. 6
Henrietta Smith	Jan. 8
Magdalene Williams [MI.1146]	Jan. 9
Mary New	Jan. 14
Jane Hamley	Jan. 16
Hry Rogers	Jan. 28
Saml Hodder Barton	Feb. 6
Wm Rogers	Feb. 6
Martha Good N.V.	Feb. 8
Kettura Jones [MI.1156]	Mar. 1
Jn Wilson Esq.	Mar. 7
Jn Lewis Esq. N.V.	Mar. 20
Miss Mann N.V.	Mar. 24
Magnus Founall [Foenall BT]	Apr. 1
Mary Penney	Apr. 3
Eliz. Taylor N.V.	Apr. 10
[Erased entry. Samuel Sortain BT]	Apr. [13]
Mary Simmons	Apr. 19
Wm Gillett	Apr. 27
Thos Loggan	May 5
Richard Griffith	May 15
Geo. Rivers [Revers BT]	May 15
Chas Walters [MI.1010]	May 17
Mary Dorsett	May 23
Ann Anderson	May 24
Jn Hargreave N.V.	May 30
Mary Halliwell [MI.1108]	June 3
Jph Farell Esq. in a Tomb in the churchyard [MI.1025]	[June]
Master Terrett	June 20
Eliz. Bush	July 8
Archibald Duff Esq. N.V.	Aug. 12
Mrs Dillon N.V. [MI.1165]	Aug. 18
Richard Strong Esq. N.V.	Aug. 26
Hry James	Aug. 27

f 23

Eliz. Doyle	Sep. 1
Hry Collet Hill (s. of Haydock & Eliz. of St. Martins in the Fields in the County of Middlesex in ye New Vault under Clifton Church)	Sep. 4
Sarah Cowley N.V.	Sep. 18
Lord Maxwell N.V.	Sep. 22
Charlotte Copley	Sep. 28
Wm Taylor	Oct. 16
Hannah Dennis	Oct. 26
Matthew Humblestone	Nov. 5
Eliz. Cole	Nov. 8
Jas Norman	Nov. 9

Rachel Hill	Nov. 29
Sarah Bishop	Dec. 1
Jn Pope	Dec. 16
Eliz. Eaton	Dec. 18
Thos Pollard [MI.1126]	Dec. 20
Robert England [MI.1171]	Dec. 21
Jn Lucas	Dec. 26

515B Burials 1779

Hry Yearsley	Jan. 2
Wm Glover	Jan.[3]
Jn Pott N.V. [MI.2044]	Jan. 8
Eliz. Newton	Jan. 17
Thos Garland	Feb, 4
Francis Lewis	Feb. 21
Mary Simpson N.V.	Mar. 2
Wm Chaplin	Mar. 3
Henrietta Cary Old V.	Mar. 11
Jn Smith	Apr. 1
Nicholas Simpson N.V.	Apr. 2
Wm Evans	Apr. 8
Susanna Roberton	Apr. 10
Jn Holliday	Apr. 14
Martha Lewis	Apr. 25
Wm Lowril [Lowrie BT]	May 5

f 24

Wm Tulip N.V.	June 5
Matthew Philips	June 21
Jph Weyman	June 29
Jas Williams	July 4
Sarah Lassall	Aug. 6
Michael Cushin	Aug. 13
Chas Bird	Aug. 17
Revd Thos Penrose [MI.1087]	Sep. 10
Mary Hardman	Sep. 16
Eliz. Brewer	Sep. 18
Jas Lock	Sep. 19
David Harris	Sep. 19
Mary Bennett	Sep. 29
Leeson Blackwood Esq. N.V.	Oct. 12
Mgt Fergusson	Oct. 16
Nathaniel Crook	Oct. 19
Geo. Bull	Nov. 1
Jn Hill	Nov. 10
Mary Perfect [MI.1061 - Parfitt]	Nov. 11
Richard Greenway	Nov. 17
Richard Beard [MI.1173]	Nov. 24
Lord Brabazon N.V.	Dec. 5
Eliz. Penney	Dec. 23
Pearce Moore	Dec. 31

516B Burials 1780

Sarah Griffiths	Jan. 2
Eliz. Hayhurst	Jan. 9
Susannah Dobbins [MI.1170]	Jan. 25
Mary Muncaster N.V.	Feb. 1
Mary Musto	Feb. 3
Mary Jones	Feb. 10

f 25

Hannah Jones [MI.1119]	Feb. 11
Robert Taylor	Feb. 13
Magnus Lundbury [see MI 1033]	Feb. 15
Mary Lamb	Feb. 15
Wm Lock	Feb. 20
Sarah Bale	Feb. 22
Jonathan Cousins [MI.1176 - Jph Cousins. Jonathan in BT]	Feb. 22
Isaac Westropp [MI.1175]	Mar. 27
Chas Mayes	Mar. 30
Anthony Stillings [MI.1177]	Apr. 3
Hry Watkins	Apr. 5
Ann Stewart N.V.	Apr. 21
Ann Caufield N.V.	Apr. 24
Ruth Landsdown [MI.0653]	May 1
Mgt Green	May 4
Jas Pratt	May 5
Edw. Potter	May 8
Eliz. Rookes	May 10
Jn Richards N.V.	May 14
Eliz. Austin	May 28
Priscilla Willington N.V.	June 1
Thos Hawkins N.V.	June 2
Eliz. Stevens	June 4
Mary Scott N.V.	June 20
Wm Wheeler	June 20
Wm Bridges [MI.1028]	June 23
Wm Sudden	July 1
Jas Blinman	July 2
Chas Dillon	July 11
Mary Child	July 11
Jas Stocking [MI.1178]	July 14
Mary Otto Baijer N.V.	July 18
Sarah Crew	July 18

f 26

Hannah Taylor	Aug. 10
Frances Mitford N.V.	Aug. 20
Jn Lovell	Sep. 12
Wm Whitcraft	Sep. 14
Richard Eyre N.V.	Sep. 14

Hry Burton	Sep. 17
Wm Scotland N.V.	Sep. 23
Mary Rigge N.V.	Sep. 28
Thos Dennis	Oct. 1
Eliz. Rogers	Oct. 2
Ann Loggan	Nov. 12
Jn Sleep	Nov. 13
[The wife of the Rev. Thos Taylor d. Dec. 3rd - see MI.2002 - omitted from the register]	
Ann Roach	Dec. 20
Jn Pocock	Dec. 29

517B Burials 1781

Martha Browning	Jan. 2
Hugh Thomas	Jan. 3
Hannah Barbar	Jan. 16
Jn Thomas [MI.1186]	Jan. 19
Susannah Worth	Jan. 25
Benjamin Prichard	Jan. 30
Jn Ireland	Feb. 11
Dinah Barton N.V.	Feb. 28
Jn Ferrier	Mar. 1
Thos Wright N.V.	Mar. 13
Robert Stratten [Straten BT]	Mar. 19
Wm Woodman	Mar. 21
Jas Bouet	Mar. 28
[BTs signed by Jn Taylor, Minister]	
Jn Stewart N.V.	Apr. 4
Andrew Blackall N.V.	Apr. 17
Eliz. Chaplin	Apr. 17

f 27

Geo. Rivers	Apr. 22
Jas Rogers	Apr. 29
Eliz. Smith N.V. [MI.2053]	May 6
Mary Phillips	May 21
Dorothy Wade .	June 17
Thos Jones	June 17
Ralph Geo. Miller N.V.	June 23
Jane Powell	June 26
Ann Gough N.V.	July 1
Thos Watson	July 12
Sarah Graham [MI.1222]	July 12
Jane Brent N.V. [MI.2059]	July 14
Jn Richardson N.V.	July 17
Mary Johnson	July 19
Isaac Dotten	July 30
Lucy Parfitt	Aug. 2
Thos Barbar	Aug. 8
Chas Morgan [MI.1058]	Aug. 9
Hry Cooling	Aug. 16

Jas Cooling	Aug. 30
Jn Carefield	Sep. 2
Christian Matthews	Sep. 3
Stephen Perks	Sep. 10
Richard Walters	Sep. 10
Mary Hill	Sep. 11
Wm Bennett Esq. N.V.	Sep. [12]
Richard Matthew	Sep. 20
Richard Night	Oct. 4
Hry Hart	Oct. 11
Mary Matthew	Oct. 11

f 28

Thos Carter N.V.	Oct. 14
Ann Lovell	Oct. 28
Richard Griffiths	Oct. 29
Capt Saml Thompson N.V.	Oct. 30
Phillip Merchant	Nov. 4
Chas Jones	Nov. 5
Jph Rogers	Nov. 11
Sarah Knight	Nov. 18
Jas Taylor	Nov. 19
Thos Cole	Nov. 23
Henrietta Bell N.V.	Dec. 5
Richard Smith [MI.1159 - the date of death on the stone is 1782]	Dec. 17
Geo. Wilkinson	Dec. 22

518B

Burials 1782

Thos Barker	Jan. 6
Jn Nickols	Jan. 14
Thos Sleorgin	Feb. 16
Susannah Wallis [MI.1201]	Feb. 17
Master Dodsworth	Feb. 22
Mary Danzey	Mar. 12
Eliz. Farrell	Mar. [22]
Ann Rogers	Mar. 24
Betty Grace Hillary	Mar. 31
Eliz. Giles	Apr. 9
Jn Musto	Apr. 15
Gilbert Johnson	May 1
Eliz. Carr	May 5
Mary Morley	May 14
Chas Butler	May 18
Michael Lock [MI.1180]	June 9
Thos Sleep	June 10
Eliz. Stillings [MI.1177]	June 13
Jane Farr	June 18

f 29

Rbt Donaldson [MI.1023]	June 20

Jn Ward [Wade BT]	June 21
Jn Phillips [MI.1161]	June 24
Ann Knight	June 29
Geo. Burrey New Vault [Bursey BT]	July 2
Sir Hry Hamilton Bart New Vault	July 3
Jas Colincher [Clincker BT]	July 12
Mary Muckliman	July 19
Ann Peace [MI.1039]	July 20
Grace Gay	July 25
Jn Cawfield N.V.	Aug. 8
Lewis Jones	Aug. 8
Eliz. Chaplin	Aug. 16
Jn Vaughan	Aug. 17
Eliz. Garland	Aug. 18
Eliz. Davis	Aug. 23
Mgt Battin New Vault	Aug. 26
Jas Oglevie New Vault	Aug. 27
Jn Laycon N.V.	Sep. 2
Jonathan Hopwood New Vault	Sep. 7
Rbt Lewis	Oct. 6
Trustin Lucee	Oct. 13
Jas White	Oct. 13
Jas Charles	Oct. 22
Captain Wm Richardson New Vault	Oct. 25
Revd Mr Wm Mitchell New Vault	Oct. 28
Lucey Ingley	Nov. 17
Luke Gilbert	Nov. 27
Wm Brotherton Penney	Nov. 27
Geo. Cox Wilson New Vault	Nov. 29
Ann Eliz. Manby New Vault	Dec. 3
Samuel Poole [MI.1042]	Dec. 9
Thos Morris	Dec. 17
Martha Mullenus New Vault [Molenux BT]	Dec. 19
Wm Latham New Vault	Dec. 24
Eliz. Lovatt N.V.	Dec. 27

519B **Burials 1783**

f 30

Hannah Holliday	Jan. 30
Geo. Hoskins	Feb. 5
Martha Jones [MI.1119]	Feb. 6
Wm Thomas	Feb. 11
Mary Lock	Mar. 10
Jph Rogers	Mar. 23

[BTs signed here by Jn Taylor, Minister]

Wm Knight	Mar. 23
Jn Townsend N.V.	Mar. 26
Jn Browning	Apr. 23

Jas Giles	Apr. 29
Jn Edw. Taylor s. of ye Revd Mr Jn Taylor in the family Vault under ye Vestry Room	May 22
Mary & Hannah Hellier	June 8
Mgt Davis	June 9
Capt Hry Babbington N.V.	June 24
Jas Weaver	June 30
Eliz. Brocas	July 3
Eliz. Weyman	July 9
Sarah Rossignol N.V.	July 11
Rbt Williams [MI.1188 & MI 1212]	July 12
Ann Hugil N.V.	July 18
Ann Brailsford N.V.	July 21
Jn Watkins	July 27
Eliz. Renouse [MI.1224 - Reynous]	Aug. 1
Rbt Craddock Hamilton N.V.	Aug. 2
Chas Nutall	Aug. 9

f 31

STAMP DUTY
October 2nd 1783

[3d. written beside each entry until Jn Bridges bur. Nov. 17, after which is was discontinued]

Eliza Tucker	Oct. 5
Wm Chaplin	Oct. 17
Hannah Hamilton N.V.	Oct. 29
Martha Tilliard Meyrick N.V.	Nov. 13
Jn Francis [MI.1166]	Dec. 9
Charlotte Miles	Dec. 10
Revd Jn Stuckey [MI.2058]	Dec. 17
Hesta Lucas	Dec.
Thos Hinton	Dec. 27

520B

Burials 1784

Revd Christopher Wetherherd New Vault	Jan. 6
Mary Gaskin New Vault	Jan. 11
Eliz. Davis	Jan. 18
Hannah Poole	Feb. 1
Mary Joyce	Feb. 3
Mary Webb [MI.1155]	Feb. 9
Eliz. Griffiths	Feb. 12
Eliz. Leonard	Mar. 9
Edw. Nickolas [omitted from BT]	Mar. 12
Jn Martin	Mar. 18
Mary Ann Luff	Mar. 21
Ann Clomartee	Mar. 23
Lieut Thos Steel [MI.1014]	Mar. 29
Wm Caines [MI.1039]	Apr. 12
Eliz. Hinton	Apr. 21
Eliz. Ellaway	Apr. 25
Hesta Parsons	Apr. 25

Catherine Drew	May 12
Rbt Chaplin	May 16
Francis Mgt Stevenson New Vault [MI.2054]	May 19
Ann Pinny [Dinny BT]	June 4
Geo. Hoskins	June [15]
Sarah Evitt [MI.1046]	June 17
Jas Rogers	June 18
Sarah Carden New Vault	June 22
Thos Hersteed New Vault [? Horsteed BT]	June 29

f 32

Francis Collins Parfitt	July 11
Geo. Bellas New Vault	July 15
Jn Mitchell [MI.1027]	July 26
Eliz. Phillips [MI.1172]	Aug. 8
Sarah Lassalles	Aug. 19
Jn Evans	Aug. 23
Ephraim Hillary	Sep. 5
Jn Davie	Sep. 10
Wm Bullock New Vault	Sep. 28
Samuel Blinman	Oct. 3
Mary Greenwood New Vault	Oct. 13
Eliz. Burriss	Oct. 17
Hry Massingberd [MI.1196]	Oct. 22
Ann Watkins	Nov. 15
Eliz. Morgan	Nov. 16
Jn Bridger Goodrich	Nov. 17
Edw. Watkins	Dec. 8
Samuel Danzey	Dec. 15
Wm Llewellin	Dec. 26
Diannah Hodder Barton	Dec. 29

521B **Burials 1785**

Martha Thomas	Jan. 6
Susanna Reed [MI.1182]	Jan. 8
[BT Ann Elliot	Jan. [11]
Geo. Brown New Vault	Feb. 22
Jph Bracey [MI.1129]	Feb. 25
Nancy Wignol [Vignol BT]	Mar. 13
Grace Rogers	Mar. 13
Hannah Penney	Mar. 13
[BT signed here by Jn Taylor, Minister]	
Fridiswid Mussendens New Vault	Mar. 28
Jas Engel New Vault [MI.2055]	Apr. 16
Mary Bracey [MI.1129]	Apr. 26
Jn Thomas	Apr. 27
Wm Allen New Vault	May 10
Jn Sage	May 11
Mary Hill	May 13
Freaman Minchin [MI.1213 - Freame Michin]	May 15
Ester Stafford N.V.	May 17

Eliz. Hamsteed	May 29
David Philips	June 5
Jph Meisey in Chapel Yard, New Vault	July 5
Mary Glover	Aug. 10
Wm Waters	Sep. 6
Jn Leaker [MI.1033]	Sep. 26

f 33

Sarah Lambe	Oct. 7
Wm Maskall	Oct. 27
Mary Cole	Oct. 31
Ephraim Hillary	Nov. 13
Mgt Wray	Nov. 18
Jonathan Davis	Dec. 6
Eliz. Leaker [MI.1033]	Dec. 6
Mary Salmon	Dec. 19

522B **Burials 1786**

Ann Sage	Jan. 8
Eliz. Payton	Jan. 8
Jph Parsons	Jan. 15
Jn Evans	Jan. 16
Mary Tanner	Feb. 19
Jas Oules	Mar. 5
Philip Singleton	Mar. 8
Benjamin Papps	Mar. 9
Jph Hry Glover New Vault	Mar. 12
Jph Evans New Vault	Mar. 17
Walsingham Gresby	Mar. 18
Jn Evans	Mar. 23
Jn Smith [MI.1202]	Mar. 30
Thos Pollard [MI.1126]	Mar. 31
Mary Ann Leonard	Apr. 21
Abraham Evans	Apr. 26
Thos Theophilus Lessey	Apr. 27
Rbt Osborne New Vault	Apr. 28
Evan Morgan [MI.1058]	Apr. 28
Eliz. Baker	Apr. 30
Margaretta Drewet	May 2
Richard Mackney	May 3
Eliz. Lewis	May 5
Harriot Chaplin	May 9
Ann Bowles New Vault	May 12
Jas Fergusson New Vault	May 13
Wm Fleming	May 18
Martha Jones	May
Maria Humphries	May 20
Meria Huck	June 11
Judith Monck New Vault	June 19
Henrietta Dase[ett] N.V.	June 19
Elioner Colson N.V.	July 8

f 34

Ann Dawes	July 14
Mary McCleland	July 15
Rasalba Waldridge New Vault	July 21
Samuel Garland Humberstone	July 21
Frances Lock New Vault	Aug. 2
Jn Aistropp [MI.1101]	Aug. 10
Chas Kell	Aug. 12
Eliz. Moggeridge	Sep. 3
Geo. Wright [MI.1169]	Sep. 7
Mary Hinton	Sep. 27
Eliz. Cook	Oct. 3
Ann Griffiths	Oct. 19
Mary Ann Hamilton	Oct. 20
Bridget Hughes New Vault	Nov. 9
Catherine Hillary	Nov. 12
Ann Pearce	Dec. 14
Sarah Green	Dec. 27
Elioner Fitten New Vault	Dec. 28

523B **Burials 1787**

Capn St. Jn Chinnery [MI.1162 & MI.2085]	Jan. 3
Wm Griffith	Jan. 21
Eliz. Richards	Feb. 12
Richard Clootwyk N.V.	Feb. 13
Jn Cole	Feb. 13
Chas Williams	Feb. 13
Wm Wright	Feb. 25
Lueza Goodrick N.V.	Mar. 12
Thos Edge N.V.	Mar. 16
Jn Ricketts	Mar. 26
Wm King	Mar. 29
[Jn Jones MI.0665 d. Mar. 1787 - omitted from the register.	
Evelyn Pierrepont MI.2057 d. Ap.6 - also omitted from the register]	
Alexander Wilson N.V.	Apr. 16
Jn Whitefield	Apr. 17
Martha Berry N.V.	Apr. 21
Eliz. Pearce N.V.	Apr. 23
Saml Prince N.V.	Apr. 30
Wm Whitefield	May 1
Hry Parsons	May 21
Jn Parsons	May 21
[The line above added by a later hand]	
Lord Cunningham	May 29

f 35

Eliz. Warfield	June 5

Periwall Beaumont	June 8
Geo. Browning	June 20
Sarah Evans	June 24
Jn Walters	July 2
Mary Smith N.V.	July 7
Anne Harbar	July 8
Timothy Martyn N.V.	July 17
Jas Humberstone	July 29
Price Say N.V. [MI.2056]	Aug. 5
Jn Williams	Aug. 5
Thos Humberstone	Aug. 8
Eliz. Waters	Aug. 11
Martha Aubery	Sep. 18
Mary Cole	Oct. 9

[Sarah Bridges MI 1028 d. Nov. 5 1787 - omitted from the register.]

Mgt Webb	Nov. 29
Jn Needham	Dec. 5
Martha Jones [MI.1174]	Dec. 19
Rebecca Broughton	Dec. 30

524B

Burials 1788

Jane Rowling	Jan. 3
Wm Ellaker	Jan. 5
Rbt Hulford	Jan. 18
Thos Wills N.V.	Jan. 23
Sobieskey Carroll [see MI 3043]	Jan. 31
Grace Johnson	Feb. 7
Thos Papps	Feb. 28
Jn Taylor [MI.1118]	Mar. 6
Oliver Cromwell Davison	Mar. 10
Betty Becca Wenman N.V.	Mar. 23
Jn Dobbins [MI.1170]	Mar. 25

[Signed here in BT by Jn Taylor, Minister & Geo. Foreman, Churchwarden]

Maria Humphries	Apr. 10
Thos Benson N.V.	May 1
Mary Kerslake	May . 9
Mary Lane	July 8
Wm Boates N.V.	July 10
Ester Cooling	July 23
Rachell Eliz. Shewing N.Vault	July 24
Samuel Ivory	Aug. 1
Jn Burt N.V.	Aug. 6
Oliver Jones	Aug. 8
Mary Redmund	Aug. 10

f 36

Anne Price	Aug. 14
Rbt Addison [MI.1187]	Aug. 22
Wm Davis	Aug. 27

Mary Whitehair	Aug. 29
Susanna Parker	Sep. 12
Ann Perks	Sep. 14
Hariot Otto Baijer [B.T. - Bayer]	Sep. 30
Sarah Morgan N.V.	Oct. 4
Eliz. Matilda Campbell N.V.	Oct. 15
Richard O´Brion Boyle N.V.	Oct. 16
Jn Pearce N.Y.	Nov. 6
[The first mention of a burial in the New Yard on Clifton Hill]	
Mary Smith	Dec. 10
Sarah Stonhouse Hotwell Chapel	Dec. 14
Eliz. Hiscox N.Y.	Dec. 22
Jn Tucker N.Y.	Dec. 31

525B Burials 1789

Jn Narrey H. Well Chapel	Jan. 10
Hannah Lathroope O.Y. [MI.1038]	Jan. 13
Eliz. Jones N.Y.	Jan. 23
Col. Wm Kellet N.V.	Jan. 17
Thos Lyons N.Y.	Feb. 14
Wm Brooks N.Y.	Feb. 21
Jn Hughes N.Y.	Mar. 5
Mary Bettington O.Y.	Mar. 15
Wm Tarver Felton Hotwell Chapel	Mar. 15
Thos Bray N.Y.	Apr. 12
Georgina Brocas N.V.	Apr. 18
[C.R.Hudleston stated that Georgina Brocas was buried in Clifton, the grave was not found in the 1970s when the yards were recorded.]	
Geo. Bateson N.V.	Apr. 21
Jn Phillips N.Y.	May 22
Daniel Crespin N.Y. [MI.2087 & MI.3093]	May 25
Fanny Jackson Hotwell Chapel	June 24
Eliz. Crowder N.V.	June 27
Jn Russell N.Y.	June 28
Jas Passmore Hotwell Chapel	July 1
Eliz. Ann Pywell N.V.	July 7
Lady Gartrude Moore 4th daughter of the Earl of Drogheda N.V.	July 10
Eliz. Sevindell N.Y.	Aug. 27
Jn Beames N.V.	Sep. 12
Geo. Grove N.V.	Sep. 14
Rev. Thos Tudor Hotwell Chapel	Sep. 19
Richard Reynolds N.Y.	Sep. 29

f 37

Capt. Jn Saunders N.Y.	Oct 18
Geo. Beames N.V.	Nov. 7
Saml Beames N.V.	Nov. 7
Jane Nickols Hotwell Chapel	Nov. 25
Robert Knight O.Y.	Dec. 2
Philip Hawkins N.V.	Dec. 18

526B Burials 1790

Wm Penney O.Y.	Jan. 10
Sarah Bailey N.V.	Jan. 11
Eliz. Birch Hotwell Chapel	Jan. 13
Mary James Hotwell Chapel	Jan. 13
Luissia Clarissia Philips N.Y.	Jan. 19
Jn Baker O.Y.	Feb. 11
Wm Miller N.Y.	Feb. 23
Wm Gay O.Y.	Mar. 7
Wm Reading O.Y. Brick Grave	Mar. 9
Jas Roach N.V.	Mar. 15

BT signed here by Jn Taylor, Minister]

Eliz. Penbury N.V.	Mar. 20
Anthony Deane N.Y. [MI.3095]	Apr. 5
Mary Scott O.Y.	Apr. 5
Geo. Webb N.V.	Apr. 20
Ann Taylor In the family vault of Clifton Church and ye Vestry belonging to the Revd Thos Taylor, Minister of Clifton	Apr. 25
Ann Ward N.Y.	May 2
Mary Smith N.Y.	May 4
Ann Cope N.Y.	May 4
Edw. Macnamara O.Y.	May 9
Sarah Rigby N.V.	May 14
Mary White O.Y.	May 18
Peter Mansfield N.V.	June 12
Cornelia Thornhill Bradshaw N.V.	June 16
Thos Dalton O.Y.	June 22
Eliza Langbridge [B.T. - Longbridge] N.Y.	July 2
Wm Gee N.Y. [MI.3073]	July 17
Wm Mason N.Y.	July 19
Revd Hry Philips N.Y.	July 23
Douglas Akers N.V.	Aug. 6
Jn Miles O.Y.	Aug. 9
Capn Wm Phipps N.Y.	Aug. 12
Eliz. Leonard O.Y.	Oct. 5
Mary Brotherton O.Y. [MI.1043]	Nov. 3
Thos Nichols Hotwell Chapel	Nov. 4
Mary Cranch N.Y. [MI.3079]	Nov. 18
Geo. Boulton O.Y.	Nov. 26
Jn Leonard O.Y.	Nov. 26

f 38

Ann Smith N.Y.	Dec. 16
Wm Mitford Esq. O. Vault	Dec. 29

527B Burials 1791

Jph Willet O.Y.	Jan. 16
Mary Rogers O.Y. [MI.1138]	Jan. 20
Thos Burleton O.V.	Jan. 24
Mary Nickols Chapel	Feb. 13
Jn B.B. Middleton N.Y.	Feb.19
Cornelia Kemble Vault	Feb. 24

[BT signed here by Jn Taylor, Minister]

Ann Tame N.Y.	Apr. 8
Sarah Rider N.Y.	Apr. 24
Catherine Kemble O.V.	Apr. 24
Jas Fryer N.Y.	May 3
Mary Trevillian in Church	May 10
Jn Walton N.Y.	May 19
Mary Keyes N.Y. [? Hayes BT]	May 22
Harriot Baker O.Y.	May 26
Hry Ervin N.Y.	May 28
Eliz. Tyler O.V.	June 13
Charlotte Celia Hammond O.V. [MI.2099]	June 13
Thos Steevens N.Y. [Stevens BT]	June 23
Sarah Abram in Church	June 24
Mgt Kemble O.V.	June 25
A. Carnuvelli O.V.	June 26
Elouis Noiel Rosea N.Y.	July 3
Revd Mr. Fitzhenry O.V.	July 3
[C.R.Hudleston stated that Rev. M. Fitzhenry was buried at Clifton, the grave was not found when the yards were recorded in the 1970s]	
Sarah Simpson O.Y.	July 16
Thos Garland Humberstone O.Y.	July 30
Euphemia Hamilton O.V.	Aug. 2
Eliz. Mason of Queens Square, Bloomsbury, London. N.V.	Aug. 4
Jas Taylor a stranger. Old Vault	Aug. 4
Jane Enright N.Y.	Aug. 11
Mgt Nealon O.V.	Aug. 19
Jane Green O.V.	Aug. 20
Wm Bray N.Y.	Aug. 30
Jn Bottington O.Y. [Bettington BT]	Aug. 31
Frances Eliz. Fortescue O.V. [MI.2091]	Sep. 2

f 39

Richard Bate N.Y.	Sep. 3
Mary Peddlingham N.Y. [B.T.]	Sep. 5
Mary Anna James Chapel [B.T.]	Sep. 17
Jn Holbrook N.Y.	Sep. 30
Eliz. Felton Chapel	Oct. 3
Major Johnson O.Y.	Oct. 6
Jas Ricketts O.Y.	Oct. 14
Frances Papps N.Y. [MI.3056]	Oct. 17
Anne Miller N.Y.	Oct. 30
Eliz. McCurnick N.Y.	Nov. 4

Alicia Symes N.Y.	Nov. 15
Mary Haddon O.V.	Dec. 19

528B

Burials 1792

Admiral Jn Hale O.V.	Jan. 5
Wm Fowler Williams O.Y.	Jan. 10
Hannah Newton O.Y.	Jan. 13
Wm Bond N.Y.	Jan. 13
Jas Humberston O.Y.	Jan. 21
Fredk Geo. Byron O.V.	Feb. 3
Thos Hughes N.Y.	Feb. 5
Betty Willett O.Y.	Feb. 7
Carolina Coppa N.Y.	Feb. 18
Miss Gould Jenney N.Y.	Feb. 23
Richard Bracey N.Y.	Mar. 4
Mgt Straten N.Y.	Mar. 12
Sarah Ann Charter Chapel Yard	Mar. 30
Richard Dent N.Y.	Apr. 2
Mary Ann Wesley O.V. [Westly BT]	May 4
Edwards Beadon N.Y.	May 5
Ann Chaplin O.Y.	May 20
Mary Alderidge O.Y.	May 21
Ann Boates O.V.	May 31
Martha Burnet N.Y. [MI.3053]	June 1
Jas Isaac Mallison O.V.	June 2
Geo. Evans N.Y.	June 13
Mary Cutlar N.Y. [MI.3332]	June 19
J. Oliver Scott Chapel Yard	June 23
Mary Goodrick N.V.	July 7
Mrs M. Crosby	July 21
Ann Barry O.V.	July 28
Edw. Curtis O.Y. [MI.1073]	Aug. 23

f 40

Revd Saml Barry O.V.	Sep. 8
Sarah Robinson O.[ ]	Sep. 10
Wm Jones	Sep. 15
Edw. Power O.V.	Sep. 18
Eugenia Morgan N.Y.	Sep. 27
Hry Parsons N.Y.	Oct. 25
Jn Punter O.Y. [MI.1135]	Nov. 2
Revd Jn Taylor Family Vault [MI.1083]	Nov. 3
Jn Parsons N.Y.	Nov. 4
Benjamin Magnnity N.Y.	Nov. 24
Mary Parsons N.Y.	Nov. 24
Sobieskie Hellier N.Y. [MI.3043]	Dec. 9

529B Burials 1793

Richard S. Caroll N.Y. [MI.3043]	Jan. 15
Thos Fisher O.Y.	Feb. 25
Wm Harris N.Y.	Mar. 21
Sophia Fotheringham O.V.	Mar. 28
Carolina Beale O.Y.	Apr. 7
Thos Sheppard N.Y.	Apr. 11
Jn Leslie N.Y.	Apr. 20
Rebecca Gell O.Y.	May 2
Jph Thurston O.V.	May 6
Jn Hotchkin N.Y. [B.T. - Hodgkin]	May 8
Ann Reynolds N.Y.	May 9
Mary Daman O.V.	May 20
Eliz. Standert O.V.	May 24
Eliz. Simpson O.Y.	May 24
Jn Robinson N.V.	May 26
Penelope Barton O.Y.	June 2
Ann Singleton O.Y.	June 3
Jn Thomas O.Y.	June 4
Charlotte Punter Brick Grave O.Y. [MI.1135]	June 6
Thos Wogan Chapel Yard	June 11
Hry Shopcott N.Y.	June 11
Wm Mitchell Tomb O.Y. [MI.1109 & MI.1222]	June 23
Thos Caise O.Y. [B.T. - Keife]	June 30
Dinah Hodder O.Y.	July 1
Sarah Hill N.Y.	Aug. 6
Capn Jn Rattcliff O.V. [B.T. - Ratcliff]	Aug. 7
Revd Geo. Hodgson N.Y.	Aug. 9
Edw. King O.V.	Oct. 20
Jn Howhood N.Y.	Nov. 12
Mary Hern O.Y.	Nov. 19

[The following are on f 41 & f 42 and were bound before f 39 in the register]

f 41

Robert Hawkes N.Y.	Nov. 29
Janet Smith O.V.	Dec. 1
Saml Mitchelson O.Y.	Dec. 12
Sarah Thomas N.Y.	Dec. 15
Mary Breccies O.V.	Dec. 29

530B Burials 1794

Gertrude Hale O.V.	Jan. 4
Chas Andrews O.Y.	Jan. 13
Mrs De La Garde Chapel Yard	Jan. 19
Jas Bailey N.Y.	Jan. 25
Ann Russell O.Y.	Jan. 26
Ann Rogers N.Y. [omitted from BT]	Jan. 26
Eliza Miller N.Y.	Feb. 9
Richard Stevens V.	Feb. 12
Abel Wood O.Y.	Feb. 24

Susannah Thomas O.Y.	Mar. 18
Thos Turner N.Y.	Mar. 20
Rebecca Davis O.Y.	Mar. 23
Oliver Nugent Vault	Mar. 28
Jn Woodman O.Y.	Apr. 3
Jn Thornhill N.Y. [MI.3006]	Apr. 3
Rachell Bullen Chapel Yard	Apr. 4
Sarah Bridges O.Y. [MI.1028]	Apr. 16
Martha Constance N.Y.	Apr. 29
Jn Wm Penney O.Y.	Apr. 29
Sarah Brooke V.	May 6
Geo. Sage O.Y.	May 6
Floranda V. Lloyd O.Y.	May 18
Mary Phillips O.Y.	May 27
Ann Chaplin O.Y.	June 1
Barbara Evans O.Y.	June 7
Mary Ann Phillips O.Y.	June 11
Wm Phillips O.Y.June 11	
Catherine Dawson N.Y.	June 14
Catherine Cumming V. [MI.2088 - Cuming]	June 16
Mary Lawzun V.	June 19
Alice Philipps V.	June 19
Lewis McDonal V.	July
Alice Clapp O.Y.	July [16]
Francis Lynham N.Y. [MI.3035]	Aug. [2]
Peter Newcome V.	Aug. [2]
Clarissa Vigor Chapel Yard	Aug. 11

f 42

Jn Punter O.Y. [MI.1135]	Aug. 21
Geo. Watson N.Y.	Aug. 28
Eliz. Dorcas Moore N.Y.	Sep. 3
Eliz. Forster N.Y.	Sep. 26
Eliz. Russell V.	Sep. 28
Alexander Jolly [ ] Y.	Oct. 5
Mary Eliza Hambleton Chapel	Oct. 16
Wm Wilson N.Y.	Oct. 28
Charlotte Brown N.Y.	Nov. 15
Thos Harrison Vault	Nov. 28
Jn Speed Chapel	Dec. 6
Mary Chaplin O.Y.	Dec. 6
Ambrose White O.Y.	Dec. 7

531B

Burials 1795

F.A.Tottenham N.Y. [MI.3051]	Jan. 11
Fredk Morris N.Y.	Feb. 11
Dorothy Goddrich N.Vault	Feb. 17
Adam Sixsmith O.Y. [MI.1051]	Feb. 22
Anthony Carol N.Y.	Feb. 23
Catherine Dupont At Chapel	Feb. 24
Ralph Lord Viscount Gore N. Vault [MI.2093]	Mar. 5

Jane Ford Chapel	Mar. 18
Benjamin Hollister Whitehair Old Yard	Mar. 24
Mary Felton Chapel	Mar. 24
Jn Worth O.Y.	Mar. 26
Jn Young N.Y.	Apr. 2
Jeremiah Moggeridge O.Y.	Apr. 14
Chas Absolon N.Y.	Apr. 21
Anne Augusta de Foville [MI.3005., B.T. Feville]	Apr. 26
Mary Cluff O.Y.	Apr. 29
Mary Lunaberry O.Y. [B.T. Lunberry]	May 2
Wm Thomas N.Y.	May 3
Alicia Countess of Ross Old Vault	May 7
Jn Miller O.Y.	May 11
Stephen Jones N.Y.	May 20
Eliz. Ewer O. Vault [MI.2090: B.T. Hewer]	May 27
Jn Taylor N.Y.	May 29
Jph Woodman O.Y.	May 29
Countess Dowager of Farnham O. Vault	June 1
Rebecca Grant O.Vault	June 10
Jas Bell N.Y. [MI.3083]	June 12
[Jn crossed out in the above entry]	
Lazarus Rameau N.Y.	June 12
Jn Sandham Syme N.Y. [MI.3080. BT Jn Sandham]	June 27
Ann Pedlar O.Y.	July 22
Hry Wray O.Y.	July 22
David Rankin M.D. N.Y.	July 28
Susanna Kiton N.Y.	Aug. 2
Susanna Annette Lisle N.Y. [MI.3036]	Aug. 2

f 43

Revd Jn Allyn O.Y. [Allen BT]	Aug. 6
Thos Hinton O.Y.	Aug. 25
Catherine Branbridge Hotwells Chapel	Sep. 12
Susanna Hulford in a Tomb - O.Y.	Sep. 15
Jn Eaton O.Y.	Sep. 19
Jas Blaakney Wallis O.Y.	Sep. 20
Mary Ann Narbury Chapel	Oct. 7
Geo. Hunt O.Y.	Oct. 23
Jn Stead N.Y.	Oct. 25
Geo. Miller N.Y.	Oct. 30
Jane Coffee N.Y.	Oct. 30
Sir Jas Stonehouse Chapel	Dec. 13
Geo. Hurley, Major Chapel	Dec. 13
Mgt Joyner Humberstone O.Y.	Dec. 17

532B **Burials 1796**

Noble Blien N.Y.	Jan. 1
Mary Nixon N.Y.	Jan. 5
Thos Lawrence O.Y.	Jan. 6
Leuiza Craufort N.Y. [MI.3057]	Jan. 17
Osmond Rogers Humberstone O.Y.	Jan. 17

Fredk Reynolds a Tomb O.Y. [MI.1053]	Jan. 19
Wm Berkin Brickd coffin d[up] O.Y.	Jan. 21
Jonas Kemp N.Y.	Jan. 23
Lewis Howell N.Y.	Feb. 10
Wm Fowler Williams O.Y.	Feb. 17
Wm Hosey O.Y. [MI.1010]	Mar. 17
Fredk Anthony Demera Drew [omitted from B.T.]	Mar. 17
Jennett Ramsey O.Y.	Mar. 19
Issabella Mayne N.Y.	Mar. 23
Jn Hatt Chapel	Apr. 9
Christopher Rixon Chapel	Apr. 10
Ann Brickenden Chapel	Apr. 13
Eliz. Jones N.Y. [MI.3006]	Apr. 23
Sarah Oakee Hardy N.Y.	Apr. 30
Mary Stephens N.Y.	May 3
Emma Blackburne N.Y.	May 8
Revd Richard Burleigh N.Y.	May 15
Jas Norford Chapel	June 3
Richard Chaplin O.Y.	June 4
Rbt Goodden Old Vault	June 11
Catherine Deall Chapel	June 10
Jas Grey New Vault in ye Isle near ye Vestry in Church	July 1
Olivia Scott Chapel	July 3
Benjamin Henrick N.Y.	July 9
Ann Pedlingham N.V.	July 14
Charlotte Morgan O.Y.	July 29
Mgt Jennings O.Y.	Aug. 7
Richard Pickman New Vault in Church	Aug. 9
Revd Thos Cooke N. Vault in Church [MI.2070]	Aug. 9
Ann Hawkins Miller N.Y.	Aug. 10
Capn David Oglevie N.Y.	Aug. 12
Jn Goodrich N. Vault under ye North [Aisle ?]	Aug. 21
Eliz. [St] Jn Burton O.Y.	Aug. 24
Mary Ann Finley second dau. of Sir Jn Finley of [hagh] in the County of Dublin New Vault in Church [Full]	Aug. 31

f 44

Sarah Langbridge N.Y.	Sep. 4
David Hurley N.Y.	Sep. 12
Nicholas Crispin N.Y.	Sep. 14
Jn Foster Church	Sep. 18
Geo. Gamidge O.Y.	Sep. 30
Ann Duffett O.Y.	Oct. 13
Jas Jph Sweet N.Y.	Oct. 13
Jas Rogers O.Y.	Oct. 19
Thos Jacob N.Y. [omitted from BT]	Oct. 22
Capn Richard Powell O.Y.	Oct. 23

[C.R.Hudleston stated that Richard Powell was aged 42 and served in the 54th Regiment of foot - he gave no references. The grave was not found when the yards were recorded in the 1970s]

Francis Lock O.Y.	Nov. 4
Johanna Willett O.Y.	Nov. 6
Wm Lovell N.Y. [Lovett BT]	Nov. 8

Harriott Bowles Church	Nov. 10
Thos Hazlewood N.Y.	Nov. 13
Wm Kelley N.Y.	Nov. 22
Lucey Broome N.Y.	Nov. 22
Chas Green N.Y.	Nov. 24
Hry Chaplin O.Y.	Nov. 27
Eliz. Hoskins O.Y.	Dec. 1
Jas Hanway Altham Brick Grave N.Y. [MI.3026]	Dec. 21
Rbt Crump N.Y.	Dec. 31

533B Burials 1797

Katherine Wade Chapel	Feb. 5
Ruth Gardiner O.Y. [MI.1126]	Feb. 11
Frances Lady Dilon Massy Church [Dillon BT]	Feb. 17
Chas Nairn Esq. Chancel	Mar. 6

BT signed here by James Taylor, Minister]

Jn Cole N.Y.	Mar. 6
[Hry Cole d. Mar. 22 MI.0808 - omitted from the register.]	
Miss Mary McDonald O.Y.	Mar. 29
Jn Dobbins O.Y.	Apr. 12
Mr McLure, Walter [added] Mr Powell's Brick Vault O.Y.	May 4
Matthew Brotherton Tomb O.Y.	May 10
Arabella Andrews O.Y.	May 20
Eliz. Herrick N.Y.	June 14
Jas Farlo aged 56 N.Y.	June 16
Eliz. Hesta Beach aged 27 Chancel	June 17
Constantine Phipps Chancel [MI.2063]	June 19
Saml Stephens N.Y.	July 7
Jph Herbert Broadbelt aged 30 Chancel	July 17
Eliz. Richards aged 14 O.Y.	July 28
Eliz. O'Rilley N.Y.	July 31

f 45

Chas Dering Esq. Junior, only s. of Chas Dering Esq. of Burnham Court in the County of Kent, Nr Canterbury, aged 23 years - July 30th 1797 was interred in ye chancel the day above 3 Aug. on the left hand at the foot of ye steps. The first coffin at ye second range next ye floor & since removed against the wall the second coffin above floor opposite ye entrance [ ] vault through necessity.	Aug. 3
Mrs Mannian N.Y.	Aug. 12
Sarah Evans O.L.	Aug. 14
Sarah Scource N.Y.	Sep. 18
Mary Forbes N.Y.	Sep. 26
Jn Vassal Esq. Chancel	Sep. 29
Jane Hammilton Chancel	Oct 26
Mary Hulford N.Y.	Oct. 30
Mary Frampton N.Y.	Oct. 31
Eliz. Bracey N.Y.	Nov. 4
Ann Bown O.Y.	Nov. 5

Ruth Harris N.Y.	Nov. 8
Miss Prowett [V] [MI.3025 - Ann Prowett]	Nov. 20
Arthur Cole O.Y. [MI.0808]	Nov. 23
Mary Fuller Spinster, late of Stratford, Essex d. 24th inst. N.Y.	Nov. 28
Francis Berry O.Y.	Dec. 8
Mary Woodward Chapel	Dec. 9
Charlotte Edwards Chancel	Dec. 14

534B Burials 1798

Forbes Stephens N.Y.	Jan. 2
Charlotte Penney O.Y.	Jan. 9
Miss Lucinda Stacpool Chancel	Jan. 11
Jn Beal O.Y.	Jan. 12
Jn Corrie N.Y.	Jan. 27
Jas Wood N.Y.	Jan. 29
Wm J.D. Barton	Feb. 1
Mary Green O.Y.	Feb. 7
Ann Boyman O.Y.	Feb. 17
Jn Antony Amelia O.Y.	Feb. 17
Jn Bowden Chapel	Mar. 7
[Illegible note added after the last entry.]	
Wm Millner N.Y.	Mar. 12
Mary Blanekly Chancel [MI.2083]	Mar. 13

[BT signed here by James Taylor, Minister]

Mary Ann Phipps Chancel	Mar. 26
Eliz. Mary Ogle Chapel	Mar. 31
Ann Bryant O.Y.	Apr. 4
Martha Danzey N.Y.	Apr. 15
Isabella Glenstarne Chancel	Apr. 24
[Illegible note added after the last entry.]	
Benjamin Philips N.Y.	May 2
Penelope Waddy N.Y.	May 5
Waldo Frances Caulfield N.Y. [MI.3033]	May 13
Mary Hart N.Y.	May 15
Edw. Batt N.Y.	May 29
Eliz. Hoskins O.Y.	May 31
Sarah Jane Taylor N.Y. [Jane Taylor BT]	June 18
[omitted] Gillipsin N.Y.	June 20
Harriot Smith N.Y.	July 4
Wm Packer N.Y.	July 8
Hry Brown N.Y.	July 15
Charlotte Grace N.Y.	July 19
Chas Matthews Chancel [Chas Meddows Tobin BT]	July 25
Eliz. Musgrave Chapel	July 31
Anne Grace N.Y.	July 31

f 46

Mary Knox Chancel	Aug. 4
Geo. Parkhouse N.Y.	Aug. 6

Wm Jas Newport N.Y.	Aug. 11
Capn Wm Warchope N.Y. [MI.3022 - Wauchope. B.T. Warehope]	Aug. 16
Eliz. Delapasture Chancel	Aug. 24
Jn Burton O.Y.	Sep. 4
Mgt Crosier Chancel [MI.2086]	Sep. 15
Jn Eares N.Y.	Sep. 23
Mary Owles O.Y. [Oules BT]	Sep. 23
Grace Leigh Chancel	Oct. 5
Miss La Pland N.Y. [MI.3032 - Jane La Plant]	Oct.
Maria Siddens Chancel	Oct. 16
Rbt Serettell N.Y.	Oct. 16
Titus Emmerson N.Y.	Oct. 19
Arthur Knox Chancel	Oct. 27
Wm Kendall N.Y.	Oct. 31
Catherine Moore N.Y.	Nov. 9
Wm Holliday O.Y.	Dec. 12
Wm Musto O.Y.	Dec. 13
Hester Felton O.Y.	Dec. 14
Agnes Wilson N.Y.	Dec. 17
Hesta Matthews O.Y.	Dec. 21
Lowe Newton O.Y.	Dec. 23
Wm Oules O.Y.	Dec. 30

535B Burials 1799

Ester Maria La Plant - of Forest in County of Cork, Ireland. Spinster. Hotwells N.Y. [MI.3032]	Jan. 5
Jn Hobbs N.Y.	Jan. 6
Lydia Merchant O.Y.	Jan. 6
Jas Thomas N.Y.	Jan. 22
Ann Mortimer Chancel	Jan. 22
Catherine Allen N.Y.	Jan. 23
Catherine Osborne N.Y.	Jan. 25
Lieut Andrew Johnstone Skinner ye d. 23 inst. Jany N.Y.	Jan. 27
Geo. Col La Hunte Chancel [Geo. Col. Hunte BT]	Feb. 4
Richard Sherlock N.Y.	Feb. 5
Mary Sudden N.Y.	Feb. 10
[Christian name omitted in the above entry in register. B.T. gives Mary]	
Eliz. Russell N.Y.	Feb. 12
Eliz. Reed N.Y.	Feb. 14
Mary Williams, Wife of Jn Williams, St Pancras, Middlesex. Chancel	Feb. 17
Charlotte Morgan O.Y.	Feb. 19
Ann Davies N.Y.	Feb. 22
Master Wm Williams s. of ye above and Mary Williams Chancel	Feb. 25
Francis Jennings O.Y.	Mar. 2
Wm Clomarter Yearsley O.Y.	Mar. 10

f 47

Jn Elliot N.Y. [MI.3020]	Mar. 12
Jn Jph O´Brien N.Y.	Mar. 19

[BT signed here by James Taylor, Minister]

Jn Saunders N.Y.	Mar. 30
Hry Notting N.Y. [Jn BT]	Mar. 31
Frances Southeby N.Y. [MI.3071]	Apr. 4
Capt. Barrington Patterson in Church	Apr. 7
Wm Jn Wallis O.Y.	Apr. 12
Mary Ann Hirksham Tomb under ye window O.Y.	Apr. 28
Thos Smith N.Y.	Apr. 31
Rev. Gardener [B.T. - Rev. M. Gardener] N.Y.	June 3
Mary Abuary N.Y.	June 23
Jane Godfry N.Y.	July 2
Eliz. Comer O.Y.	July 2
Anna Parker Chancel	July 9
Cubit Pring N.Y.	July 11
Mgt Tighe N.Y.	July 20
Jph Kemp N.Y.	Aug. 7
Eliz. Synge N.Y.	Sep. 6
Mrs Ann Baker N.Y.	Sep. 7
Paul Bedford Chancel	Sep. 14
Hon. Richard Wenman Chancel	Sep. 14
Maria Smith	Sep. 20
Martha Crery & dau. Martha in ye same grave. Hotwell Chapel	Oct. 19
Wm Armstrong N.Y.	Oct. 31
Capt. L.C. Hardyman Chancel [MI.1067]	Nov. 5
Geo. Hunt O.Y.	Nov. 11
Frances Grace N.Y.	Nov. 22
Eliz. Prowett N.Y. [MI.3025]	Nov. 28
Wm Rogers O.Y.	Nov. 29
Mary Hillman Chancel	Dec. 7
Wm Chaplin O.Y.	Dec. 29

536B Burials 1800

Sarah Davis N.Y.	Jan. 1
Sarah Batchelor Tomb O.Y.	Jan. 2
Mary Reid O.Y.	Jan. 5
Carolina Teate N.Y.	Jan. 9
Thos. Scource N.Y.	Jan. 12
Wm Edw. Hillman Chancel	Jan. 20
Jn Phillips O.Y.	Jan. 26
Mary De La Garde* Hotwell Chapel	Feb. 9
Mary Rogers N.Y.	Feb. 28
Frances Downing N.Y.	Mar. 1
Isaac Hudson Hotwell Chapel	Mar. 7
Jas Ollivier Hotwell Chapel [MI 3019] [He was buried in the N.Y.]	Mar. 15
Sarah Palmer N.Y.	Mar. 19

[BT signed here by James Taylor, Minister]

Hry Rivers N.Y.	Mar. 23
Geo. Hill Chancel	Apr. 7

f 48

Eliz. Webb* Chancel	Apr. 12
Mary Sidnell New Yard	Apr. 16
Jn Williams* N.Y.	May 4
Edw. Colston Williams O.Y.	May 4
Ralph Sudden N.Y.	May 11
Rev. Wm Jackson Chapel	May 15
Wm Baker* O.Y.	May 25
Alexandria Thomas Parfitt Collins O.Y.	May 31
Ann Scource N.Y.	June 22
Capt. Jn Navin N.Y.	June 24
Richard Constance N.Y.	June 24
Eliz. Edgeworth Chancel	June 25
Sally Simpson O.Y.	June 29
Jn Dalton	June 30
Peter Simpson N.Y.	July 15
Mary Ann Morshead Chancel	July [23]
Rbt Allan* O.Y. [MI 3329]	July 26
Scott Bromfield Chancel	July 29
Thos Ridehead N.Y.	Aug. 3
Christopher Robinson N.Y.	Aug. 6
Jas Hurn N.Y. [MI 3090]	Aug. 15
Eliz. Lovegrove O.Y.	Aug. 20
Henrietta Maria Colden Chancel	Sep. [14]
Patrick Drake N.Y.	Sep. 19
Betty Blinman O.Y.	Oct. 7
Dinah Hawes N.Y.	Oct. 9
Thos Reading O.Y.	Oct. 14
Eliz. Berry N.Y.	Oct. 15
Eliz. Cadock Chancel	Oct. 15
Rbt Flinman N.Y.	Oct. 19
Eliz. Gibson N.Y.	Oct. 20
Wills Gason N.Y. [MI 3084]	Oct. 23
Chas Neil N.Y.	Nov. 1
Amelia Pietet N.Y. [MI 3054]	Nov. 4
Jn Wm Donaldson O.Y.	Nov. 5
Eliz. Wood Chapel	Nov. 15
Chas Tinney N.Y. [Keley BT]	Nov. 16
Lady Eliz. Mollineaux Chancel	Dec. 5
Jn Davis a Pauper N.Y.	Dec. 5
Jn Harness Chancel	Dec. [ ]
Maria Purcell N.Y.	Dec. 27
Jas Burrow O.Y.	Dec. 28

v.v. Rbt Allan's coffin having been broken up by Jn Powell, in which tomb he had been interd as above his remains, placed in a new coffin, were removed [ ] by faculty Aug. 3 1807 to the New Yard in Tomb S[ ]

[F.F.B.J. Feb. 1800 - Mary de la Garde d. at her house on Somers-pl, formerly of the Island of Jersey but resided for many years in the neighbourhood of Hotwells. - Long eulogy follows.

Apr.12 - On Tues. d. at her ho. at Redland, Mrs Webb, mother of the lady of Jas Tobin Esq. of this city.

May 1800 - On Thurs. d. Mr Wm Baker, Taylor & Habit Maker in Bridge St]

537B Burials 1801

f 49

Eliz. Kingston Chancell	Jan. 1
Ths McGurron N.Y.	Jan. 3
Richard Onslow N.Y.	Jan. 29
Fanny Colgrave N.Y.	Feb. 5
Mary Hird Chapel	Feb. 9
Eleanor McNeil N.Y.	Feb. 10
Hannah Keley Pauper N.Y.	Feb. 20
Eliz Peace* O.Y.	Feb. 22
Jn Buttock N.Y.	Mar. 4
Charlotte D[ ]ghty [Charles] Freb[ ]iony	Mar. 6
[The above line is crossed out]	
Jn Jas Karr Chancel	Mar. 10
Rev. T.J.Wolinsson* Church [Wollason BT]	Mar. 15
Ann Wiggon O.Y.	Mar. 15
John O´Tool O.Y.	Mar. 25
Hannah Elliot O.Y.	Mar. 31
Catherine Hillman Chancel [Hilman BT]	Apr. 19
Amelia Henry Chancel	May 11
Chas Thos West N.Y.	May 17
Rose Mellifont N.Y. [MI 3034]	May 28
Jn Hillyard O.Y.	June 2
Sarah Bartram N.Y.	June 12
Eliz. Bedford Chapel	June 13
Sophia Evans N.Y.	June 28
Chas Butler Chancel	July 7
Walter Rogers N.Y.	July 9
Mary Ward N.Y.	July 20
Ann Arrowsmith N.Y. [MI 3097]	July 27
Charlotte Hillman Chancel [Hilman BT]	Aug. 1
Catherine Legg N.Y. [?MI 3096]	Aug. 7
Rees Jones N.Y. [MI 3006]	Aug. 11
Ann Binningham N.Y. [MI 3072]	Aug. 20
Mary Reynolds N.Y.	Aug. 24
Mary Spurrier N.Y.	Sep. 10
Wm Evans N.Y.	Sep. 13
Lord Strangford, Lionel Chancel grave	Oct. 8
Sarah Bier N.Y.	Oct. 9
Mary Jones O.Y. [MI 0665]	Oct. 14
Thos Redding Brick grave O.Y.	Oct. 22
Wm. Rodda N.Y.	Oct. 24
Anne Weaver O.Y.	Oct. 21
Wm Chas Tinney N.Y. [MI 3059]	Nov. 12
Wm Brock N.Y.	Nov. 18
Jn Page N.Y.	Nov. 19
Jn Cook* N.Y.	Dec. 3
Wm Horsey N.Y.	Dec. 6
Thos Fitzpatrick N.Y.	Dec. 8
Hon. Anne Perkyne Vault	Dec. 16

[F.F.B.J. Feb 1801 - Thurs. Feb. 19 d. aged 78 Mrs Peace mother of Mr Peace, Brushmaker in Castle Street.

Dec. 12 - On Sat. fortnight d. at Jacobs Wells nr this city Mr Jn Cooke formerly Hozier in Broad St.

C.R. Hudleston stated that Fredk Wollaston LLD of St Edmunds Bury in Co of Suffolk was b. 14 Aug. 1735 & d. at Clifton 8 Mar. 1801. Ref: ? MI. but the grave was not found when the yards were recorded in the 1970s]

538B Burials 1802

f 50

Capt. Geo. Holmes N.Y. [MI.3101]	Jan. 8
Eliz. Rogers O.Y.	Jan. 14
Major Lane* N.Y.	Jan. 18
Lyddia Trelawney Brereton N.Y.	Feb. 1
Hry Hartley N.Y. [MI.3003]	Feb. 13
Thos Fitzpatrick N.Y.	Feb. 4
Thos Blinman O.Y.	Feb. 7
Eliz. Foye N.Y. [Toye BT]	Feb. 8
Thos Able N.Y.	Feb. 14
Mary Musto* O.Y. [MI.1086]	Feb. 16
Donald McDevan N.Y.	Feb. 18
[Added in pencil - McNiven Major 63 Reg.]	
Hry Bartlett N.Y. [omitted from BT]	Feb. 19
Eliz. Bridgeman O´Bryan N.Y.	Feb. 19
Eliz. Rogers O.Y.	Feb. 21
Eliz. Dowden O.Y.	Feb. 22
[BT signed here by Hry Hawes, officiating Minister]	
Jn Taylor O.Y.	Mar. 3
[Wm King d. Mar. 4 1802, MI.3078 - omitted from the register Cath]arine wife of Jas Rand[ ] aged 30, d. Mar. 16 1802, MI.0664 - omitted from register]	
Edith Penney O.Y.	Mar. 31
Jn Smith O.Y.	June 30
Mary Gooden* Chapel	July 9
Mary Ogleby Ross N.Y. [MI.3070]	July 11
Rebecca O´Callaghan Chancel Vault	July 16
Eliz. Judd Chapel	July 25
Wm Comer O.Y.	Aug. 10
[Mary Riseley d. Aug. 28 1802, MI.3100 - omitted from the register]	
Amelia Jolliff N.Y.	Oct. 11
Alexander McKenzie N.Y. [MI.3074]	Oct. 22
Ann Higgins Chancel Vault	Oct. 22
Jn Johnson Solr N.Y.	Oct. 23
Ann Rogers O.Y.	Oct. 24
Martha Phillips O.Y.	Oct. 25
Jn Harris Solr N.Y.	Nov. 11
Rose Sotheby* N.Y. [MI.3071]	Nov. 24

Miss D. Dodwell Chapel	Dec. 1
Mary Gilbert Tomb in ye O.Y.	Dec. 3
Richard Hope Tobin* Chancel Vault	Dec. 3
Wm Brooker N.Y.	Dec. 9
Wm Porter N.Y.	Dec. 14
Ann Withenbery N.Y.	Dec. 22
Wm Kenah N.Y.	Dec. 24

[F.F.B.J. Jan. 23 1802 - An awful event took place on Tues evening the 12th inst. at the Ball at Glocester Ho. Hotwells. Major Hry Vaughan Lane in the prime of life, formerly of the 84th reg. & late of Cork, Ireland, after dancing for some time he complained to his partner that he was tired & sat down. Immediately after he was seized with a paralitic stroke & conveyed to his lodgings where the best medical assistance was rendered without effect, for on Friday morning he expired.

Feb. 20 - Sat. last d. Mrs Mustin w. of Mr Richard Mustin of Sion Row, Clifton.

July 10 - Fri. d. at the Hotwells Mrs Goodin, widow, a native of Jamaica.

Nov. 20 - Sun. last d. at Clifton, Miss Rose Sotheby after a most lingering and painful illness.

Dec. 4 - Mon. last d. at his ho. in Berkeley Sq. in this city, after a few days illness in the prime & vigour of life, Hry Hope Tobin Esq.
The date is correct but the name given in the paper is different. (ed)

539B **Burials 1803.**

Wm Grey Col. N.Y.	Jan. 12
Rbt Bayman O.Y.	Jan. 31
Jn Smith N.Y.	Feb. 1

f 51

Mary Wearing Chancel Vault	
[Above entry crossed out]	
Wm Williams N.Y.	Feb. 5
Mary Wearing Vault	Feb. 5
Humphry McAusland N.Y.	Feb. 10
Mary Thomas O.Y.	Feb. 27
Timothy Driskell N.Y.	Mar. 2
Ann Bevan N.Y.	Mar. 4
Richard Lee N.Y.	Mar. 5

[BT signed here by Hry Hawes, Minister]

Jn Stonhouse Chapel	Mar. 6
Mary Risely N.Y. [MI.3100]	Mar. 17
Chas Jennings N.Y.	Mar. 26
Jn Pavey N.Y.	Apr. 3
Jas Wallis O.Y.	Apr. 6
Jn Thomas O.Y.	Apr. 6
Rbt Dagley Chapel	Apr. 9
Thos Berwick Brick N.Y.	Apr. 11
Ann Cole O.Y.	Apr. 19

Edw. Barry O.Y.	Apr. 27
Charlotte Jane Rokeby N.Y.	Apr. 30
Jane Lyons Vault	May 9
Jas Hughes Chapel	
Eliza Donaldson O.Y.	May 10
Richard Mitchell O.Y.	May 15
Alexander Wallace O.Y. [MI.2076.]	May 16
Charlotte Ingram* Chapel	May 19
Eliza Jane Ingram* Chapel	May 23
Henry Doyel Chapel	May 24
Katherine Bunbury N.Y.	May 27
Soloman Roach Vault	June 2
Rbt Dagley Chapel	June 16
Frances Osborne Vault	June 19
Jn Donaldson O.Y.	June 22
Jn Dupont* Chapel	July 6
Rbt Parfitt O.Y. [MI.1061]	July 12
Matthew Ryan O.Y.	July 19
Rbt Bray N.Y.	July 20
Rbt Colville N.Y.	July 24
Sally Whitehair O.Y.	July 24
Ann Hammens N.Y.	Aug. 5
Eliza Stewart Jackson Vault	Aug. 11
Miles Kelley N.Y.	Sep. 7
Jn Yearsley O.Y.	Sep. 25
Martha Hill N.Y.	Sep. 25
Thos Smith N.Y.	Oct. 9
Ann Bevan N.Y.	Oct. 10
Jas M. Gall N.Y.	Oct. 19
Sarah Bates N.Y.	Oct. 21
Sarah Mahon Chapel	Oct. 26
Arabella Edwards N. Vault	Nov. 4
Eliz. Burton O.Y.	Nov. 8
Jn Bridges O.Y. [MI.1072]	Nov. 14
Jn Morris N.Y.	Nov. 23

f 52

Jn Pedlingham O.Y.	Nov. 24
Benjamin Castle N.Y.	Dec. 6
Jn Dobbins O.Y.	Dec. 8
Jn Webb O.Y.	Dec. 25

[F.F.B.J. May 21 1803 - On the 19th inst. d. at Bristol Hotwells Miss Charlotte Ingram & the 12th at the same place Miss Eliza Jane Ingram the 3rd & 4th daughters of the late Rev. Joulyn Ingram of Leek-patrick Co of Tyrone, Ireland.

July 9 - Thurs. se´night at the Hotwells Mr Dupont aged 76.]

540B **Burials 1804.**

Priscilla Hamett N.Y. [MI.3069]	Jan. 4
Wm Cosgrave N.Y.	Jan. 11
Ann Ireland N.Y.	

Eliz. Russignol with Poignand O.Y.	Jan. 29
Thos Barry* Ch Yd	Mar. 1
Thos Knight O.Y.	Mar. 13

[BT signed here by Hry Hawes]

Ann Lovell O.Y.	Mar. 14
Rbt Weldon N.Y.	Apr. 2
Wm Hills Capt R.Navy N. Vault [MI.2079]	Apr. 9
Wm Whale N.Y.	Apr. 11
Jane Redmond O.Y.	Apr. 19
Ann Kennedy Ch Y.	Apr. 20
Eliz. Hosey O.Y.	May 2
Eliz. Hartley N.Y. [MI.3003]	May 8
Jane Winlack N.Y.	May 9
Honble Revrd Jn Hewit N. Vault	May 11
Wm Hry Powell O.Y.	May 14
Ann Serle O.Y.	May 30
Revd Lewis Hart Chapel Yd	June 4
Hry Callenden New Yard	June 10
Jn Ibbetson N.Y.	June 24
Matthew Lee Yates infant N.Y. [MI.3075]	July 9
Jas Cameron N.Y.	July 14
Devereux Mytton* N.Y. [MI.3063]	July 17
Mary Cummings* N.Y. [MI.3085. M´Cumming]	July 23
Susan Proby* N.Y.[MI.3014]	Aug. 11
Peter Belt N.Y. [MI.3076]	Aug. 24
Richard Notting N.Y.	Sep. 6
Mary Lynch Chapel Yd	Sep. 25
Ann Crowden N.Y.	Sep. 26
Revd Jn Wm Hamilton Vault	Oct. 12
Ann Garden Chapel Yd	Oct. 30
Chas Bate infant N.Y.	Nov. 18
Peter Renaudett M.D. Chapel Yd	Nov. 22
Sarah Smith N.Y.	Dec. 1
Emily A.T. Yates N.Y. [MI.3075]	Dec. 3
Wm Rawlinson N.Y. Tomb [MI.3340]	Dec. 4
David Allan N.Y. [MI.3077]	Dec. 5
Jas Robinson N.Y.	Dec. 12
Fanny Miller N.Y.	Dec. 16
Matthew Kempe [Hempe] N.Y.	Dec. 24
Grace Wallis O.Y.	Dec. 26
Jas Parfitt O.Y. [?MI.1061] [omitted from BT]	Dec. 30

[F.F.B.J. Feb. 23 1804 - Yesterday d. at the Hotwells Thos Barry Esq. of Leighsbrook in the Co of Meath, Ireland, universally lamented for his benevolence by his friends & a numerous acquaintance.

Aug. 4 - Lately d. at the Hotwells in the 15th year of his age, Devereaux Mytton youngest s. of the late Richard Mytton Esq of Chester.

Aug. 4 - Lately d. at Clifton aged 70 Mrs McCumming w. of Capt Bryce McCumming who was 44 yrs married; she was twice brought to bed at sea; twice lost everything by shipwreck & twice on short allowance of provisions & water. She had perfect recollection of Lady Jane Douglas calling on the Countess of Crawford at Brussels when on her way to Paris to lye in, & the Countess at parting wishing her a happy hour. She was in Pensacola during the great Douglas case, or it is probable she might have been called on as a corroborating evidence.

Aug. 18 - d. on board the Atlas, in Kingroad on her passage from Barbadoes to the Hotwells, for the recovery of her health, Miss Proby, d. of the Dean of Litchfield.]

541B Burials 1805.

f 53

Rev. Jas Etty* Chapel Yard	Jan. 11
Henry Worrall* Chapel Yard	Jan. 19
Richard Yandall O.Y.	Jan 22
Jas Hamilton Vault Removed by Faculty Apr. 11 1805	Jan. 26
Jn Bullock N.Y.	Jan. 27
Laurentia Ann Merac N.Y. [MI.3066]	Jan. 29
Mary Toye O.Y.	Feb. 1
Thos Laurence N.Y.	Feb. 28
Eliz. Alpass N.Y.	Mar. 14
Thos Whitaker N.Y.	Mar. 14

[BT signed here by Hry Hawes, Minister & Jn Haythorne, Churchwarden]

Wm Bamber N.Y.	Mar. 27
Ann Bristow N.Y. [MI.3028]	Apr. 1
Eliz. Corgrave N.Y.	Apr. 1
Jn Chetwood* N.Y.	Apr. 3
Louisa Conway N.Y.	Apr. 24
Capt. Reed Gething N.Y.	Apr. 28
Dorothy Mooney N.Y.	May 1
Jonathan Povey N.Y.	May 19
Alice Caulfield* N.Y.	May 23
Eliz. Blinman O.Y.	May 26
Daniel Gregory N.Y.	May 28
Jeremiah Duggan N.Y.	May 30
Jas Hodder O.Y.	June 12
Phoebe Bradshaw* Chapel Yard	June 18
Jas Hodder. Born June 23. O.Y.	June 26
Wm Beevor Flinch Chapel Yd	July 11
Mary Ann Butler* O.Y. [MI.1050]	July 19
Eliz. Hill N.Y. [MI.3335]	Aug. 7
Eliz. Hawksmore Massingbird O.Y.	Aug. 9
Wm Sangston O.Y.	Aug. 14
Thos Watkins O.Y.	Sep. 8
Ann Beck O.Y	Sep. 12
Wm Bracey O.Y.	Sep. 15
Edmund Spuryer N.Y.	Sep. 22
Jn Beavan N.Y.	Oct. 6
Revd Saml D. Elbauf Edwards* Chapel yd	Oct. 7
Jane Anna Maria Collins infant O.Y.	Oct. 29
Thos Horseman N.Y.	Oct. 30
Hannah Croom N.Y.	Nov. 10
Rbt Bailey* Church, North Aisle	Nov. 13

Thos Phillips N.Y.	Nov. 15
Ann Plowman N.Y.	Nov. 24
Jane Blair* O.Y. [MI.1112]	Dec. 16
Peter Western N.Y.	Dec. 17
Peter Brookes N.Y. [added after Mar. 13 1806 in BT]	Dec. 19
Jn Foley N.Y. [added after Mar. 13 1806 in BT]	Dec. 22.

[F.F.B.J. Jan. 19 1805 - Lately at the Hotwells, the Rev Jas Etty, Rector of Whitchurch in Oxon, Vicar of Woburn in Bucks & Chaplain to the most Noble the Marquis of Thomond.

Jan. 19 - Died in Dowry Sq. Hry Worral Esq. a gentleman greatly respected by all who had the pleasure of his aquaintance.

Apr. 8 - Died at the Hotwells where he went for the recovery of his health, Capt Jn Chetwood, late of His Majesty´s 73rd Reg. & only remaining s. of the Rev. J. Chetwood of Glanmise, nr Cork.

May 25 - Lately at Clifton after a short illness in consequence of the bursting of a blood vessel & at the age of 17, Miss Caulfield dau. of Jas Caulfield Esq of the Kingdom of Ireland.

June 22 - Thurs. se´nnight d. at the Hotwells Mrs Bradshaw w. of Capt Bradshaw of the Royal Bristol Volunteers.

July 20 - On Sat. last at Clifton after a very severe illness which she bore with Christian like patience in the 21st yr of her age, Miss Butler eld. dau. of Dennis Butler Esq of Surrey Sq. London. [Eulogy follows].

Oct. 28 - Monday d. at St Vincent´s Parade, Hotwells the Rev. Mr Edwards of Pentre, Montgomeryshire.

Nov. 9 - Thurs. at the Hotwells House after a lingering illness, Mr Rbt Bailey aged 73 yrs.

Dec. 21 - Wed. se´nnight d. at the Hotwells after a short illness Mrs Blair widow of Major Blair of Blair, North Britain & one of the dau. of the late Sydenham Williams Esq of Herringstone, Dorset, deservedly lamented by her friends.]

542B Burials 1806.

f 54

Jas Godfrey N.Y.	Jan. 26
Wm Williams N.Y.	Jan. 27
Mgt O´Brien N.Y.	Jan. 29
Grace W. Green* N.Y.	Feb. 3
Wm Webb* Parish Clerk, aged 90 O.Y.	Feb. 3
Eliz. Bray, infant N.Y.	Feb. 7
Benjamin Barter Chapel Y	Feb. 12
Mary Thurston O.Y.	Feb. 13
Ann Chaplin 100 yrs old N.Y.	Feb. 17
Ann Donovan N.Y.	Feb. 19
Ann Winter Clark infant N.Y.	Mar. 9
Catherine Thomas N.Y. [Thome BT]	Mar. 13
Wm Page O.Y. [MI.1102] [omitted from BT]	Mar. 25
Roger Ford Chapel Yd	Mar. 26
Harriett Stock Vault	Mar. 27
Chas Davis N.Y.	Mar. 31

Mary Hill Mackenzie Vault	Apr. 7
Mary Kensey Ingersoll* N.Y.	Apr. 11
Francis Cosgrave N.Y.	
Anna Maria Clark Chapel Y.	Apr. 13
Geo. Cooke O.Y.	Apr. 15
Agnes Evans* N.Y. [MI.3091]	Apr. 26
Susanna Crowder Vault	Apr. 26
Revd Hry Jackson Close O.Y. [MI.1113]	May 3
Jas Goossens N.Y. [MI.3021]	May 3
Ann Yearsley* O.Y. [MI.1003]	May 12
Jn Reeve N.Y. [MI.3065]	May 19
Geo. Peter N.Y.	May 21
Ann Eliz. Bracey O.Y.	May 27
Frances Rumbold O.Y.	May 28
Thos Theodoris Deacon Vault [Theodorus BT]	May 30
Wm Harris N.Y.	June 7
Jn Kingbury Chap: Y.	June 9
Mary Williams* [O.Y.]	June 18
Charlotte Cumming O.Y. [MI.3085]	June 20
Eliz. Jones O.Y.	June 24
Chas Ruxton Chap: Y.	June 26
Mary Carnegie Fullertoun Vault [MI.2091]	July 11
Eliza Hammond Vault [MI.2100]	July 15
Anthony Lyster* Vault	July 15
Wm Hart O.Y.	July 15
Susanna Maria Dumbleton* Vault [MI.2089]	July 22
Lucy Roper Chap: Y	Aug. 3
Mary Fletcher N.Y.	Aug. 3
Arabella Tottenham N.Y. [MI.3051]	Aug. 11

f 55

Saml Thompson,* a black N.Y. [MI.3067]	Aug. 20
Ann Arabella Brooks N.Y. [MI.3050]	Aug. 27
Hannah Hudson N.Y.	Sep. 8
Jn Bowsher O.Y.	Sep. 17
Edw. Hart N.Y.	Sep. 18
Ellena Hall Vault	Sep. 29
Wm Mitchell O.Y.	Oct. 12
Mary Ross O.Y.	Oct. 13
Jph Readhead O.Y.	Oct. 15
Chas Standford infant O.Y.	Oct. 20
Thos Mitchell O.Y.	Oct. 21
Barrington Dacros O.Y. [Dacres BT]	Oct. 28
Arabella McArthy O.Y.	Oct. 30
Susanna Hankin Vault	Nov. 2
Susanna Bush O.Y.	Nov. 8
Mary Ann Price O.Y.	Nov. 24
Sarah Speed* Chapel	Nov. 28
Thos Garland Humberstone O.Y.	Nov. 28
David Legg N.Y.	Nov. 30
Eliz. Critchley O.Y.	Dec. 12
Eliz. Ann Pigeon O.Y.	Dec. 26
Susanna Dansey O.Y.	Dec. 28

[F.F.B.J. Feb. 1 1806 - Thurs. d. in her 20th yr Miss Green only dau. of Mr Green, watch-maker, Hotwells.

Feb. 8 - Wed. se´nnight d. at Clifton aged 90, Mr W. Webb. He had been a member of the Methodist Society in this city from its being first founded by the Rev. J. Wesley & for 60 yrs had been clerk of Clifton Church.

Apr. 19 - Sat. d. Mrs Evans w. of Mr Evans of Clifton & dau. of the late T. Wilson Esq of Scraptoft, Leicestershire.

Apr. 19 - Died at the Hotwells, Mary only dau. of the late David Ingersoll Esq of Hopton, Suffolk.

May 10 - Yesterday at Melksham where she had some time resided, d. Mrs Ann Yearsley; well known in the poetic world as a self-instructed votary of the muses under the name of "The Milkwoman of Bristol". She possessed an extraordinary degree of genius & an extensive & rare information & abilities, seldom found in the obscure path of life in which she originally moved.

June 28 - Lately in a decline Miss Mary Williams, eld. dau. of Mr Jn Williams, rope maker of this city; much regretted by all her friends.

July 19 - On the 8th inst d. at Clifton, Anthony Lyster Esq. of New Park Co Roscommon, Ireland, late Capt in the 14th Dragoon Guards.

July 26 - Yesterday se´nnight d. at Clifton Miss Dumbleton eld. dau. of Chas Dumbleton Esq. of Marlborough Buildings, Bath.

Aug. 23 - Sat. morning a black boy, servant to Wm Thompson Esq. of Bath, bathing in the river opposite to the St Vincent´s Rocks, was seized with the cramp & unfortunately drowned, his body was not found until Sun. morning.

Nov. 22 - Tues. d. at the Hotwells, Mrs Speed a very worthy & respectable character.]

543B **Burials 1807.**

Ann Willett O.Y.	Jan. 25
Mary Musto N.Y.	Jan. 27
Geo. Hunt infant O.Y.	Feb. 1
Saml Pike O.Y. [MI.1005]	Feb. 1
Jn Foley N.Y.	Feb. 11
Eliza Clark infant O.Y.	Feb. 15
Hry Davis O.Y.	Feb. 22
Mary Horsman infant N.Y.	Feb. 25
Alexander Arthur* Vault	Mar. 7
Rt Honble Eliz: Dowager Countess of Mayo* N.Y.	Mar. 17
Jenny Warne O.Y. [MI.1030]	Mar. 18
Sarah Bishop N.Y.	Mar. 22

[BT signed here by Hry Hawes, Minister,
Thos Frampton & Jn Miller]

Mary Dando N.Y.	Mar. 26
Anne Crook N.Y.	Apr. [5]
Frances Haldimand Vide May 25 Jn Powell´s Vault or Tomb	Apr. 12
Sarah Philips N.Y.	Apr. 12
Augusta Hickes Vault	Apr. 18
Eliz. Butler* Vault	Apr. 19
Richard Worth Rogers O.Y. [MI.1133]	Apr. 19

Mary Ann Buckle O.Y.	Apr. 29
Mary Bouet O.Y.	Apr. 30
Mary Smith N.Y.	May 3

f 56

Mary Spry Vault	May 8
Thos Moffatt N.Y.	May 17
Frances Haldimand removed by Faculty from Jn Powell's tomb O.Y. to the Vault nr the Chancel see Apr.12 1807	May 25
Mary Constance N.Y.	May 28
Eliz. Phipps N.Y.	May 30
Wm Herbert Midford Assistant Surgeon Artillery Barracks, Seven Oaks, Kent N.Y.	June 6
Jph Williams N.Y.	June 7
Sarah Isabella Gowan* N.Y. [MI.3009]	June 12
Wm Fry infant N.Y.	June 25
Eliz. Bray N.Y.	June 30
Ann Lockett O.Y. [MI.1022]	July 1
Hry Phillips N.Y.	July 1
Mary Christopher N.Y.	July 9
Alice Fry O.Y.	July 12
Mary Green infant N.Y.	July 16
Sarah Tutt O.Y.	July 19
Sir Saml Hayes Bart Vault	July 28
Mary Ann Banks N.Y.	Aug. 6
Eliz. Jenkins N.Y.	Aug. 10
Jas Fry infant O.Y.	Aug. 17
Sarah Broadley	Aug. 19
Charlotte Broadley Vault	Aug. 19
Jn Power N.Y.	Aug. 21
Wm McArthy O.Y.	Aug. 26
Emily Tottenham N.Y. [MI.3051]	Aug. 27
Wm Penny N.Y. [MI.3102]	Sep. 7
Jn Gage O.Y.	Sep. 13
Wm Clarke N.Y.	Sep. 25
Ann Hillyard N.Y.	Oct. 4
Quinton Craufurd Vault	Oct. 15
Edith Penny infant O.Y.	Oct. 18
Deborah Jane Gravenor O.Y.	Nov. 6
Mary Whippie O.Y.	Nov. 7
Eliz. Godfrey N.Y.	Nov. 8
Eliz. Perrin Chap: Y.	Nov. 13
Christopher Elwood O.Y.	Nov. 15
Sarah Clark N.Y.	Dec. 6
Rbt Bayly Church Tomb North Aisle	Dec. 7
Diana Mahon Vault	Dec. 8
Hon. Col. Wm Monson Vault	Dec. 17
Eliz. Jones N.Y. [MI.3006]	Dec. 23
Mary Weeks, Fisher's Vault	Dec. 29
Neill McNeille N.Y.	Dec. 30

[F.F.B.J. Mar. 21 1807 - On the 2nd inst. d. at the Hotwells Mr Alexander Arthur of Glasgow, Merchant.

Mar. 28 - On the 13th inst. d. at Clifton Eliz. Dowager Countess of Mayo relict of his Grace the late Archbishop of Tuam & Earl of Mayo.

Apr. 18 - Thurs. d. at the Hotwells aged 22 yrs Miss Eliz. Butler dau. of the late Wm Butler Esq. of Parke Co Tipperary, Ireland.

June 13 - Mon. d. at Clifton Miss Sarah Isabella Gowan 2nd dau. of Clotworthy Gowen Esq. of Bath.]

544B Burials 1808.

	Jan. 23
Mary Alexander O.Y.	Jan. 29

f 57

Wm Bishop N.Y.	Jan. 31
Penelope Rowlandson O.Y.	Feb. 3
Eliz. Bartlett N.Y.	Feb. 4
Philip Marchant O.Y.	Feb. 7
Charlotte Foster O.Y.	Feb. 18
Jn Taylor N.Y.	Feb. 24
Mary Lane N.Y.	Feb. 26
Jn Phillips infant N.Y.	Feb. 28
Philip Jas Forrest Bulkeley infant Chap: Y.	Mar. 10
Geo. Thomas N.Y.	Mar. 15
Hry Saml Hare McNeill N.Y.	Mar. 16
Saml Jones N.Y.	Mar. 22

[BT signed here by Hry Hawes, Minister,
Thos Frampton & Jn Miller, Churchwardens]

Ann Constance N.Y.	Apr. 10
Mary Bye N.Y.	Apr. 13
Jas Abbott N.Y.	Apr. 13
Chas Wolseley* Vault	Apr. 14
Wm Cassidy O.Y.	Apr. 23
Eliz. Barker Vault	Apr. 26
Wm Denzey O.Y.	Apr. 27
Sophia Catherine Bulkeley Chap: Y.	Apr. 27
Thos Gates N.Y.	May 14
Mary Sangster infant O.Y.	May 20
Charlotte Auriol N.Y. [MI.3047]	May 23
Jn Rowlins O.Y. [Rawlins BT]	May 29
Wm Bullock N.Y.	June 6
Thos Charles N.Y.	June 7
Henry Hungerford N.Y. [MI.3045]	June 8
Jn Humbarston O.Y.	June 21
Sarah Bishop N.Y.	June 26
Anne Harriott Vault	July 2
Jph McDermott N.Y.	July 14
Geo. Humbarston O.Y.	July 14
Jacob Lewis 3 yrs Vault	July 15
Ann Duke Lewis Vault	July 19
Jph Chaplin O.Y. [MI.1012]	July 25

Hry Melcalfe Vault	July 25
Ann Parry N.Y. [MI.3004]	July 29
Revd Thos Sowerby Vault	Aug. 3
Wm Evans N.Y.	Aug. 20
Eliz. Webb O.Y.	Aug. 21
Wm Hill Revd Mr Hawes's Vault	Sep. 1
Geo. Mackeon N.Y.	Sep. 3
Anne d'Arcy Chap: Yd	Sep. 15
Mary Langbridge N.Y. [MI.3006]	Oct. 5
Edw. Parker Vault	Oct. 31
Caroline Henrietta Pollard N.Y. [MI.1126]	Nov. 18
Anne Maria Byrne infant N.Y.	Nov. 22
Susanna Adams O.Y. [MI.1115]	Dec. 27
Thos Beddoes N.Y. [MI.3046]	Dec. 31

[F.F.B.J. Apr. 16 - d. at Clifton Admiral Chas Wolselsy]

545B Burials 1809.

f 58

Richard Weeks N.Y.	Jan. 3
Eliz. Gage N.Y.	Jan. 8
Hry Vandeleux Vault [MI.3044]	Jan. 9
Rebecca W. Harrison N.Y.	Jan. 16
Charlotte M. Smith* O.Y. [MI.3342]	Jan. 27
Alice Case O.Y.	Jan. 31
Wm Harris O.Y.	Feb. 10
Thos Miles N.Y.	Feb. 21
Martha Handon N.Y.	Feb. 21
Rbt Symes N.Y. [B.T. Rev. Rbt Symes]	Mar. 2
Eliza Handon infant N.Y.	Mar. 5
Catherine Randolph* O.Y.	Mar. 23
Mary Horseman infant N.Y.	Mar. 24

[BT signed here by Jn Hensman, Curate]

Hry Godde N. Vault	Mar. 30
Nicholas Jn Stokes O.Y.	Apr. 1
Richard Rogers O.Y.	Apr. 11
Sarah Merchant O.Y.	Apr. 11
Francis Jn Taniere O.Y.	Apr. 13
Rbt Merwede Barry O.Y. [MI.1029]	Apr. 15
Wm Bracey O.Y. [MI.1129]	May 4
Jn Hughes* Chap: Y.	May 9
Wm Bridges Belfrey [MI.1072]	May 14
Rbt Notting N.Y.	May 16
Mary Anne Collier N.Y.	June 1
Wm Parfitt Belfrey [MI.1068]	June 5
Jane Byrn N.Y.	June 8
Thos Ridge N.Y.	July 25
Revd Wm Sandford N.Y.	Aug. 11

Jn Banks N.Y.	Aug. 24
Ann Murphy N.Y. [MI.3103]	Aug. 25
Wm Griffiths O.Y.	Aug. 27
Eliz. Jones N.Y.	Aug. 30
Eliz. Warren O.Y.	Sep. 2
Jn Wallis N.Y.	Sep. 14
Eliz. Wallis N.Y.	Sep. 14
Chas Austin O.Y.	Sep. 22
Ulyssed Hughes Church, right hand side of Belfrey door	Sep. 30
Jn Rowland N.Y. [MI.3341]	Oct. 7
Patty Payne Vault [B.T. Whitby Payne]	Oct. 9
Mary Boyne O.Y.	Oct. 14
Jn Clark N.Y.	Oct. 19
Eliz. Webster O.Y.	Nov. 3
Wybrents Olpherts Lindsay N.Y. [MI.3055]	Nov. 21

f 59

Hry Haire N.Y.	Dec. 8
Jn Yandell O.Y.	Dec. 19
Captn Frances Lane N.Y	Dec. 22
Elias Phillips O.Y.	Dec. 24
Isaac Hale O.Y.	Dec. 28

[F.F.B.J. Feb. 4 1809 - Lately d. at Clifton, Miss Smith, grandd. of the late Francis Bearsley Esq. of Oporto.

Apr. 1 - Lately d. at the Hotwells, where she was for the benefit of her health, Mrs Randolph w. of Mr Randolph, attorney, Bath.

May 13 - Yesterday sen´n. d. in his 68th yr Mr Hughes of the Hotwells.]

546B Burials 1810

Mary Flanigan N.Y.	Jan. 10
Ann Rew O.Y.	Jan. 14
Eliz. Vicars Vault	Jan. 19
Ann Whyte N.Y. [MI.3048]	Jan. 24
Jas Anderson N.Y. [MI.3010]	Feb. 4
Mary Humberstone O.Y.	Feb. 4
Anne Dunn N.Y. [MI.3081]	Feb. 5
Thos Stillings O.Y. [MI.1124]	Feb. 11
Jn Duckinfield infant N.Y.	Feb. 17
Mary Johnson N.Y.	Mar. 1
Priscilla Carrique N.Y. [MI.3041]	Mar. 1
Mary Carneg O.Y.	Mar. 4
Jn Sullen N.Y.	Mar. 4
Charlotte C. Leroux N.Y.	Mar. 6
Humphrey Price N.Y.	Mar. 7

[BT signed here by Jn Hensman, Minister,
Shaw Grosett & ....ly, Churchwardens]

Geo. Phillips N.Y. [MI.3061]	Mar. 29
Ellin Sangster O.Y.	Apr. 1

Mary Parsons O.Y.	Apr. 4
Mary Wiggins N.Y.	Apr. 6
Richard Johnson N.Y.	Apr. 7
Thos Wayman O.Y.	Apr. 8
Grace Hodder O.Y.	Apr. 15
Jn Browne N.Y.	Apr. 17
Ann Reading O.Y.	Apr. 19
Eliz. Pedlingham N.Y.	Apr. 20
Hry Hayes N.Y.	Apr. 25
Edw. Partridge O.Y.	May 9
Ann Widdom N.Y.	May [20]
David Morgan O.Y.	June 3
Chas Barton O.Y.	June 17
Mary Ann Lee O.Y.	June 17
Eliz. Warne O.Y.	June 21

f 60

Revd Albert Jph Wrattislaw N.Y. [MI. 3001]	June 22
Chas Creese N.Y.	July 5
Sophia Clarke N.Y.	July 10
Richard Bowles N.Y. [MI.3017]	July 15
Wm Smart O.Y.	July 16
Wm Whitehair O.Y.	July 28
Mary Luff N.Y.	July 31
Jn Hatt N.Y.	Aug. 1
Ann Deverell North Aisle in Church	Aug. 4
Mary Ann Wrixon Vault	Aug. 8
Charlotte Buchanan O.Y.	Aug. 12
Thos Marriott Vault	Aug. 22
Frances Sutherland N.Y.	Aug. 23
Rbt Graham Dodd Vault	Aug. 29
Sarah Newall O.Y.	Sep. 18
Wm Halford N.Y.	Sep. 23
Hannah Sage O.Y.	Sep. 23
Harriott Sweet N.Y.	Sep. 30
Ann Bevan infant N.Y.	Oct. 7
Georgina Dodd Vault	Oct. 15
Hry J.F. Gay infant N.Y.	Oct. 24
Bridget Williams N.Y.	Oct. 24
Ephraim Davis O.Y.	Nov. 6
Jas McCarthy infant O.Y.	Nov. 7
Clement Merchant O.Y.	Nov. 11
Mary Ann Miller N.Y.	Nov. 18
Mary Eliz. Warren N.Y. [MI.3094]	Dec. 6
Mary Sims N.Y.	Dec. 20
Wm Crowder N.Y.	Dec. 21

547B Burials 1811.

f 61

Mary Brotherton O.Y.	Jan. 6
Lydia Marchant O.Y.	Jan. 27
Hannah Bellamy N.Y.	Feb. 10
Honble Louisa Ward N.Y. [MI.3080]	Feb. 25
Wm Atwood O.Y.	Mar. 1
Mary Ann Jones N.Y.	Mar. 10
Jane Downing Nesbitt N.Y.	Mar. 13
Mary Morris N.Y.	Mar. 13
Eliz. Cossins N.Y. [MI.3040]	Mar. 19
Eliz. Wintle N.Y.	Mar. 20

[BT signed here by Jn Hensman, Minister,
Gabriel Goldney & R. Adair, Churchwardens

The ages of the entries following were obtained from a manuscript in the Bristol Record Office in 1975. These ages are not given in the bound volume of the 1764-1812 Register but they are given in the Bishop´s Transcripts. NY & OY were entered in the manuscript in the Record Office and in the bound volume but they are omitted in the Bishop´s Transcripts]

Ann Frees 6 mths N.Y.	Mar. 27
Wm Rudd 24 yrs N.Y.	Mar. 31
Gilbert King 44 yrs Vault	Apr. 4
Thos Smith 11 mths N.Y.	Apr. 4
Jn Weeks 32 yrs N.Y.	Apr. 12
Charlotte O´Brien 63 yrs N.Y.	Apr. 19
Sarah Smart 6 mths O.Y.	Apr. 19
Eliz. Wintle 1 yr 6 mths N.Y.	Apr. 21
Jn Davis 24 yrs N.Y.	Apr. 24
Wm Argurst 20 yrs N.Y.	Apr. 24
Jn Lawrence 40 yrs N.Y.	May 2
Eliz. Wood 86 yrs N.Y.	May 3
Jn Thomas 25 yrs N.Y.	May 3
Wm Atkins 30 yrs N.Y.	May 3
Hester Rodman 21 yrs N.Y.	May 5
Mgt Peke 45 yrs O.Y.	May 6
Thos Garland 87 yrs O.Y.	May 9
Hry Pidgeon 1 yr 4 mths O.Y.	May 11
Albert Keller King 2 yrs N.Y.	May 13
Louisa Watson 1 yr 2 mths N.Y.	May 13
Edw. Best 38 yrs N.Y.	May 16

f 62

Catherine Rhodes 18 yrs Vault	May 18
Jph Fry 2 yrs N.Y.	May 19
Matilda Perse 21 yrs [ ]Y. [MI.3339]	May 26
Janet Noble 25 yrs N.Y. [MI. 1004]	May 30

David Morris 25 yrs N.Y.	June 1
Warren Hopkins 27 yrs N.Y.	June 5
Jn Evans 86 yrs O.Y.	June 9
Catherine Williams 11 mths N.Y.	June 10
Chas Hry Grill 29 yrs N.Y.	June 19
Hannah Ridd 8 mths N.Y.	June 22
Sarah Proude 18 yrs N.Y.	July 4
A.R. Fairfield 60 yrs Female N.Y.	July 13
Jn Winbolt Miller 55 yrs O.Y.	July 14
Mary Langford 47 yrs N.Y.	July 21
Albert Seherer 30 yrs N.Y.	July 29
Major Jph Taylor 46 yrs O.Y.	Aug. 10
Eliz. Percival 33 yrs N.Y.	Aug. 12
Jane Rees 5 yrs N.Y.	Aug. 14
Jn Stamp 41 yrs N.Y.	Aug. 20
Amey Bynom 37 yrs N.Y.	Sep. 1
Hannah Frampton 6 yrs N.Y.	Sep. 5
Wm Davis Collard 10 mths O.Y.	Sep. 8
Mary Browning 30 yrs O.Y. [MI.1097]	Sep. 8
Mgt Ferris 27 yrs N.Y.	Sep. 12
Hannah Fowler 51 yrs N.Y.	Sep. 12
Mary Palmer 19 yrs Vault	Sep. 23
Edw. Gage 2 yrs O.Y.	Oct. 1
Eliz. Maria Ewin O.Y. [MI.0663]	Oct. 5
Frances Lititia Ewin infant O.Y. [MI.0663]	Oct. 14
Ferdinand Morley 23 yrs N.Y.	Oct. 20
Jn Hopkins 42 yrs N.Y.	Oct. 20
Jas Fort 6 mths Upper New Yard	Oct. 27
[This is the first grave in new part of the churchyard on Clifton Hill.]	
Lucy Ablett 65 yrs N.Y.	Oct. 27
Charlotte Meaton 1 yr 4 mths U.N.Y.	Nov. 10

f 63

Jane Phillips 98 yrs O.Y.	Nov. 14
Richard Davis infant N.Y.	Nov. 21
Eliz. Beeks 38 yrs N.Y.	Dec. 1
Sarah Davis 21 yrs N.Y.	Dec. 9

548B

Burials 1812.

Wm Baker 66 yrs U.N.Y.	Jan. 1
Ann Williams 8 yrs U.N.Y.	Jan. 2
Capt Jn Hatton 57 yrs U.N.Y. [MI.3123]	Jan. 4
Eliz. Fort 4 yrs U.N.Y.	Jan. 5
Judith Neale 65 yrs U.N.Y.	Jan. 8
Jn O'Brien infant U.N.Y.	Jan. 8
Wm Radford 21 yrs U.N.Y.	Jan. 9
Chas Chambers 2 yrs U.N.Y.	Jan. 12
Saml Hodder 25 yrs O.Y.	Jan. 12
J.E. Waller 73 yrs Male O.Y. [MI.1007 Jn Edmund Waller]	Jan. 16
Capt. Thos Serle 30 yrs O.Y. [?MI.1008]	Jan. 21
Anne Bowerbank 26 yrs Chapel yard	Feb. 5

Harriot White 3 mths U.N.Y.	Feb. 98
Geo. Grant 2 yrs U.N.Y.	Feb. 9
Chas Bennett 70 yrs U.N.Y.	Feb. 26
Ann Clark 5 yrs U.N.Y.	Feb. 27
Charlotte Carysfort Jenkins 22 yrs U.N.Y.	Feb. 28
Wm Radford infant U.N.Y.	Mar. 1
Thos Webb 3 yrs N.Y.	Mar. 3
Duncan Fisher 60 yrs O.Y.	Mar. 10
Eliz. Davis 7 yrs U.N.Y.	Mar. 12
Mary Griffin 50 yrs N.Y.	Mar. 15
Wm Beck infant U.N.Y. [MI.3257]	Mar. 18
Wm Pedlingham 32 yrs U.N.Y.	Mar. 22

[Signed here in BT by Jn Hensman, Minister
R. Adair & Jn Bridges, Churchwardens]

Jas Fowler 1 yr 4 mths U.N.Y.	Mar. 29
Ann Davis 69 yrs U.N.Y.	Apr. 2
Katherine Nivon, 63 yrs H. [Nixon BT]	Apr. 4

f 64

Richard Whelan 20 yrs U.N.Y. [MI.3258. BT Wheelan]	Apr. 8
Thos Beck 35 yrs U.N.Y.	Apr. 14
Harriett Ekins 34 yrs Chapel Y.	Apr. 25
Louisa Mary Ann Higginson 19 yrs Church porch [MI.1048]	Apr. 25

[The following sentence was inserted here in the manuscript, see note in section 547. It does not appear in the Register nor the Bishop's Transcripts.

CLIFTON BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, BURIALS,
MARCH 25th 1812-MARCH 25th 1813
signed by
William Hurle
JANUARY 1814 - DECEMBER 31st 1814.]

[Burials 1812 continue here]

Catherine Forde 24 yrs U.N.Y.	May 1
Mary Spragg 58 yrs U.N.Y.	May 3
Louisa Bynam 2 yrs N.Y.	May 3
Hannah Cruger 82 yrs U.N.Y.	May 7
Anna Regina Halliday 15 yrs U.N.Y.	May 8
Jph Fort 6 yrs U.N.Y.	May 10
Wm Hancock 50 yrs U.N.Y.	May 10
Catherine Black 9 mths U.N.Y. [8 mths BT]	May 12
Jn Grant 10 yrs U.N.Y.	May 15
Ann Davis [21] yrs U.N.Y.	May 21
Jane Roberts 1 mth U.N.Y.	May 21
Jane Orpin 10 yrs U.N.Y.	May 24
Sarah [Williams] 33 yrs U.N.Y.	June 2
Ann Reed 25 yrs O.Y.	June 3
Flora Mcdonald 28 yrs U.N.Y. [MI.3105]	June 12
Eliza D. Sirr 12 yrs U.N.Y. [MI.3260]	June 13
Thos Burford 40 yrs U.N.Y.	June 14
Katherine Mary Street 25 yrs U.N.Y.	June 17

Hester Weeks 11 yrs N.Y. [4 yrs BT]	June 19
Jn Weeks 56 yrs N.Y.	June 23
Jas Fort infant U.N.Y.	July 3
Thos Pippen U.N.Y.	July 9
Eliza Donolly U.N.Y. [6 yrs BT]	July 13
[The last entry was placed after the next two entries in the register, but not in BT.]	
Matthew Jones 75 yrs U.N.Y.	July 14
Edw. Bird 9 mths U.N.Y.	July 14

f 65]

Chas Williams infant U.N.Y.	July 19
Eliz. Fry 52 yrs U.N.Y.	Aug. 2
Mary Ann Harriot West 12 yrs U.N.Y.	Aug. 7
Mary Yeo 64 yrs U.N.Y.	Aug. 7
Peter Long 71 yrs U.N.Y.	Aug. 11
Richard Fezard Mansfield 73 yrs U.N.Y.	Aug. 28
Edw. Chaplin 19 yrs O.Y. [MI.1013]	Aug. 30
Ann Black 32 yrs U.N.Y. [MI.3259]	Sep. 14
Sarah Cheek infant U.N.Y.	Sep. 19
Francis Sidney Clive infant U.N.Y.	Sep. 24
[The word infant is not written in the parish register.]	
Sarah Winter 23 yrs U.N.Y.	Oct. 4
Saml Garland Humberstone 54 yrs O.Y.	Oct. 5
Amelia Corderoy 55 yrs U.N.Y. [MI.3120]	Oct. 9
Eliz. Hart 63 yrs O.Y.	Oct. 13
Jas Brand 33 yrs U.N.Y.	Oct. 26
Roger Hunter 2 yrs U.N.Y.	Nov. 1
Eliz. Hunter 9 mths U.N.Y.	Nov. 8
Sarah Salvador 64 yrs U.N.Y. [MI.3116]	Nov. 10
Warner Westonra 32 yrs Chapel yard. [Westenra BT]	Nov. 11
Jph Pullen 39 yrs U.N.Y.	Nov. 29
Jane Green 16 mths O.Y.	Nov. 29
Jas Brand 12 yrs U.N.Y.	Dec. 1
Louisa Birch 2 yrs U.N.Y.	Dec. 6
Jph Brain 16 mths U.N.Y.	Dec. 13
Chas Granville Wheeler 73 yrs U.N.Y.	Dec. 17
Mary Ann Bagwell 2 yrs U.N.Y.	Dec. 24
Richard Langslow M.D. 60 yrs U.N.Y.	Dec. 31

Total in this Register of Burials as per index 2429.

[signed]
J. Warne, Curate
April 17 1823

BAPTISMS

1761-1763

(Taken from the Clifton Parish Register
of Burials and Baptisms 1722-1763)

BAPTISMS 1761-1763, TAKEN FROM THE 1722-1763 REGISTER, HAVE BEEN INCLUDED IN THIS VOLUME AS WELL AS IN THE PREVIOUS TRANSCRIPTION.

f 111
497C

[Baptisms 1761]

Jane Daughter of the Revd Mr John Taylor & Ann his wife January 1
Jn Pope s. of Wm & Isabella Stone & Chas Pope s. of ditto both bapt. Jan. 1
Jeremiah s. of Daniel & Jane Finch Jan. 4
Mary dau. of Benjamin & Sarah Bishop Feb. 1 1761
Hry s. of Jn & Catherine Dupont [BT Dupongu] Feb. 5 1761
Betty dau. of Jn & Mary Osborne 11 Feb. [sic]
Eliz. dau. of Richd & Martha Lancashire [BT Lancaster] Feb. 22
Thos s. of Jn & Martha Lock [BT Mary] Mar. 23
Jas & Betty s. & dau. of Jas & Eliz. Knight Mar. 23
Sarah dau. of Jn & Sarah Smith Mar. [ ]
f 112
Rachel dau. of Richd & [Ann] Rackett Mar. 24
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Eliz. Watkins Mar. 27
Wm s. of Jn & Eliz. Harding May 20 1761
Mary dau. of Peter & Eliz. Hale May the 11
Geo. s. of David & Hannah Humphrey Apr. the 5
Jn s. of Richd & Mgt Bird Apr. 17
Nancy dau. of Wm & Sarah Poynes Apr. 19
Wm s. of Wm Jn & Grace Gay Apr. 22
Thos s. of Ephraim & Rebecca Davis Apr. 22
Mary dau. of [line crossed out]
f 113
Richd s. of Richd & Mary Rile June 7
Saml s. of Thos & Eliz. Blinman June 28
Amelia dau. of Jas & Mary Parrot July 12
Geo. s. of Hry & Mgt Daves July 26
Joshbeh & Mary s. & dau. of Jn & Mgt Taylor Aug. 9
Abigal dau. of Mr Jn Freeman July 22 & Mrs Abigal Freeman
Richd Willington s. of Wm & Eliz. King Aug. 30
Jn s. of Jas & Mary Thurston Sep. 9
Eliz. dau. of Jas & Eliz. Perry Sep. 9
Ann dau. of Jas & Mary [Creace] Baptized Sep. 9
Sarah Hoskins dau. of Wm & Ann Bishop Sep. 28 1761
Esther dau. of Jn & Eliz. Davis Sep. 27
Thos s. of Thos Brown & Susanna Nelmens Sep. 27
f 114
October 5 1761 Baptisms [sic]
Anna Maria Devirell dau. of Jn & Hannah Devirell was privately Baptiz'd Oct. 5 1761
Sarah dau. of Jn & Mgt West Oct. 6
Wm s. of Wm & Mary Bennet Oct. 25
Edw. s. of Edw. & Eliz. Mitchel Nov. 1
Eliz. dau. of Susanna Thomas [sic] Nov. 29
Hanibal Edwards [&] Isabella Edwards Dec. 12
Jn s. of Wm & Susanna Clephem Dec. 13

f 114

498C [Baptisms 1762]

1762 James Chaplain Son of Henry & Jane	January 1
Wm s. of Jas & Ann Thomas	Jan. 10
Rbt Jennings s. of Francis & Mgt	Jan. 17
Mary Gwynn dau. of Ralph & Jane Phillips	Mar. 17
f 115	
Sarah dau. of Jas & Ann Weaver	Mar. 7
Stephen s. of Stephen & Eliz. Hall	Mar. 14
Wm s. of Jas & Rebekah Appleby	Apr. 2
Hen: s. of Hen: & Betty Hart	Apr. 16
Peter s. of Thos & Mary Hinten	Apr. ye 30
Jas s. of Jn & Mary Tinkling	May ye 9
Ann dau. of Jn & Martha Webb	June ye 3
Wm s. of Jn & Mary Rossiter	June ye 13
Jph s. of Saml & Ann Nueth	June ye 13
Jn s. of Wm & Eliz. Gill	July ye 4
Thos Rawlings s. of Thos & Ann Burrow	July ye 11
Ann dau. of Chas & Mgt Robbins	July ye 25
Saml s. of Matthew & Ann Gilbert	Aug. ye 1
Rbt s. of Rbt & Esther Hulford	Aug. ye 11
Geo. s. of Thos & Eliz. Knight	Aug. ye 15
Wm s. of Wm & Jane Pike	Aug. ye 27
Eliz. dau. of Richd & Sarah Spergo	Sep. 12
Geo. s. of Stephen & Mary Price	Sep. 12
Ann dau. of Wm & Eliz. Collins	Sep. 15
Eliz. dau. of Ralph & Mary Williams	Sep. 19
Wm s. of Gabriel & Frances Vinner	Nov. 15 [sic]
Saml s. of Richd & Ann Rackett	Nov. 7
Jn s. of Jn & Susana Thomas	Nov. 12
Geo. s. of Stephen & Mary Price	Nov. 13
Wm s. of Mary Hoyl a Base Child	Nov. 16
Mary dau. of Jas & Mary Grist	Nov. 28
Sarah dau. of Wm & Ursule Roberts	Dec. 3
Jn Anthony Negro to Captain Heney	Dec. 17

f 115

499C January 1763 [Baptisms 1763]

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Blinman	January 9
Eliz. dau. of Jph & Jane Johns	Jan. 16
Ann dau. of Jn & Eliz. Watkins	Jan. 17
Jane dau. of Wm & Hannah Davie	Jan. 23
Deborah dau. of Mr Jn & Abigail Freeman	Feb. 9
f 116	
Esther dau. of Jn & Esther Lucas	Mar. 2
Wm s. of Jn & Mary Lock	Apr. 4
Esther dau. of Jn & Mary Short	Apr. 10
Frances dau. of Jn & Eliz. Rederup	Apr. 17
Martha dau. of Cornelius & Ann Hodges	Apr. 24
Jas s. of Jn & Jane Mepleson	May 9
Jn s. of Thos & Mary Bennet	May 13
Eliz. Okes Mary dau. of Thos & Mary Benett	May 13
Sarah dau. of Wm & Eliz. King	June 26
Wm s. of Jph & Mary Thurston	July 31
Ephraim s. of Ephraim & Rebecca Davis	Aug. 5

Sarah dau. of Geo. & Eliz. Hall	Aug. 7
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Mary Andrews	Aug. 17
Saml s. of Richd & Mary White	Aug. 21
Eliz. dau. of Sarah Lavender a base born child	Sep. 4
Jn s. of Wm & Betty Dunnell	Sep. 11
Thos s. of Richd & Sarah Beale	Sep. 11
[ ]anna dau. of Jn & Hannah Devrell	Sep. 14
[ ]ah dau. of Chas & Mgt Robbins	Sep. 18
Betty & Nance daughters of Jn & Mary Tinkling	Sep. 18
Mary dau. of Matthew & Mary Brotherton	Nov. 27
Wm of Wm & Eliz. Maye	Nov. 30
Jph s. of Saml & Martha Danzy	Nov. 30
Jn s. of Jn & Mary West	Dec. 14
Jn Colston s. of Roger & Sarah Tatam	Dec. 18
Ann dau. of Edw. & Mary Edwards	Dec. 18
Mary dau. of Wm & Mary Benett	Dec. 26
Jn s. of Jn & Grace Gay	Dec. 27

THE REGISTER
OF THE CHURCH OF
ST. ANDREW, CLIFTON
Baptisms 1764-1812

500C Baptisms for ye Year 1764.

f 1

Sarah dau. of Wm & Hannah Davy	Jan. 22
Thos s. of Wm & Sarah Weeks	Feb.[10]
Mary dau. of Jas & Eliz. Brown	Feb. 19
Betty dau. of Henry & Jane Chaplin	Feb. 24
Jn s. of Jn & Anne Cole	Feb. 24
Betty dau. of Rbt & Joanna Lane	Mar. 4
Hry s. of Jn & Catherine Dupont	Mar. 16
Jn s. of Jn & Catherine Dupont	
Jn s. of Wm & Jane Pike	Mar. 18
Mary dau. of David & Mary Lloyd	
Betty dau. of Jn & Abigail Freeman	Apr.
Jn s. of Jn & Susannah Thomas	Apr. 13
Eliz. dau. of Geo & Sarah Vouls	May 13
Mary dau. of Jph & Jane Johns	May 28
Anne dau. of Saml & Anne Clark	May 29
Susannah dau. of Wm & Susannah Chapman	June 10
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Mary Dimont	June 10
Saml s. of Richard & Anne Treadwell	June 10
Betty dau. of Jn & Betty [Hars]	July
Jn s. of Jas & Rebecca Appleby	July 16
Fanny dau. of Gabriel & Frances Viner	July 22
Saml s. of Jn & Mary Fry	July 30

f 2

Sarah dau. of David & [Sarah Thomas]	
David s. of Philip & Sarah Perry	
Jn s. of Thos & Susannah Brown	
Nancy dau. of Geo. & Mary Cobbledick	Sep.
Stephen s. of Jn & Mary Bennet	Sep.
Jas s. of Wm & Mary Mitchel	
Wm s. of Wm & Eliz. Gill	Sep.
Jn s. of Thos & Eliz. Fergas[ ]ies	Oct. 6
Ann Suky dau. of Saml & Ann Stephens	Oct.
Jenny dau. of Jn & Jenny Mapleson	Nov.
Saml s. of Wm & Eliz. Collins	Nov.
Wm s. of Jas & Ann Thomas	Dec. 3

501C Baptisms for year 1765.

Jas s. of Jas & Ann Phillips	Jan.
Mary dau. of Hry & Sarah Whi[ ]yte	
Timothy s. of Solomon & Eliz. Roach	Jan.
Esther dau. of Matthew & Susannah [ ]	[Jan.]
Jn Webb s. of Jn & Eliz. Watkins	Jan.
Abraham s. of Isaac Elton [born]	Jan. 31
Sarah dau. of Jph & Jane [ ]	Feb.
Jane dau. of Thos & Eliz. [Blinman]	

Jn s. of Jonathan & Betty Povey	Feb.[16]
Mary dau. of Saml & Mary Birel	Mar.[14]
Jas s. of Jn. & Martha Lock	Apr.
Jn s. of Cornelius & Ann Hodges	Apr. 14
Ann dau. of Ephraim & Rebecca Davis	Apr. 15
Geo. s. of Stephen & Mary Price	Apr. 19
Wm s. of Jn & Susannah Thomas	Apr. 21
Ann dau. of Jn & Mary Tinklin	
Francis Jas s. of Francis & Mgt Jennings	Apr. 28
Jn s. of David & Martha Roberts	May 19
Jas s. of Jas & Eliz. Price	June 1
Ann dau. of Thos & Mary Hinton	June 7
Jn s. of Edw. & Eliz. Castle	June 30
Mary dau. of Mary Fur[ ]an Base Child	July 7

f 3

[omitted] dau. of Jn & Lydia Watkins	July 10
[omitted] s. of Chas & Mgt Robbins	July 14
[ ]oel s. of Wm & Mary Bennett	
Ann dau. of Jn & Mary Andrews	July 21
Wm s. of Hry & Mgt Davis	July 28
Jn s. of Wm & Jane Woodman	
Charlotte dau. of Rbt & Joannah Lane	Aug. 4
Charlemount s. of Chas & Penelope Lucas	Aug. 8
Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Maria Russell	Aug. 18
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Eliz. Waters	Aug. 28
Jane dau. of Jn & Charlotte Lewis, Dean of Ossery	Sep. 7
Mary dau. of Jas & Eliz. Brown	Sep. 29
Ann dau. of Saml & Ann Neuth	Oct. 2
Richard Blake s. of Jn & Hannah Deverell	Nov. 4
Mary Foxcraft dau. of Jn & Mary Boucher	Nov. 8
Susanna dau. of Thos & Susannah Watkins	Nov. 10
Wm s. of Wm & Ann Fuss	Nov. 15
Jn s. of Jn & Esther Rotherry	Nov. 17
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Rachel Palmer	
Ann dau. of Thos & Ann Miles	Nov. 22
John Edward s. of the Rev. Jn Taylor & Ann his w.	Nov.
Thos s. of Wm & Mary Wheatcroft	Dec. 1
Wm s. of Rbt & Mgt Hulford.	

502C [Baptisms] January 5 1766.

Hry s. of Jn & Sarah Smith	Jan. 5
Jane dau. of Jn & Jane Mapleson	Jan. 10
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Ann Powel	Jan. 1[9]
Wm s. of Jas & Sarah Hunsden	Apr. 11
Mary dau. of Jn & Esther Lucas	Apr.[13]
Wm s. of Jn & Sussannah Thomas	Apr. 18
Eliz. Williams a Base Born Child	Apr. 18
Jn s. of Rbt & Grace Stepens	Apr. 30
Alis dau. of Roger & Sarah Wood	May 9
Matthew s. of Mathew & Ann Gilbert	May [1.]

f 4

Richard s. of Dennis & Ann Sulla[v]an	[ ]
Jn s. of Thos & Mary Reading	Ju[ ]
Easther dau. of Wm & Eliz. Gill	July
Jas Evans s. of Jph & Mary Thurston	July
Mgt dau. of Ephraim & Rebecca Davis	Aug.
Jn s. of Wm & Hannah Davie	Aug.
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Sarah Weeks	Aug.
Mary dau. of Jn & Ann Cole	Aug.[29]
Eliz. dau. of Jas & Ann Phillips	Sep. 2
Wm s. of Phillip & Eliz. Meredith	Sep. [21]
Martha dau. of Aaron & Martha Awbrey	Sep. 28
Jn s. of Jn & Eliz. Penny	Oct. 5
Benjamin s. of Jn & Mary Bennett	Oct. 5
Christian [s.] of Jph & Christian Sharp	Oct. 5
Eliz. dau. of Francis & Grace Turvell	[ ]
Sarah Matilda dau. of Jn & Hannah Severell	Oct.[2.]
Thos Brown s. of Thos & Susannah Brown	Nov.
Jn s. of Jn & Ann Gibbs	Nov. 30
Colston Eliz. dau. of Jas & Eliz. P[ ]ts	Dec. 3
Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Davis	Dec. 7
Thos s. of Jas & Eliz. Price	Dec. 14
Ann dau. of David & Sarah Thomas	Dec. 25
Mary dau. of Wm & Mary Bennett	Dec. 26

503C

Baptisms for 1767.

Jas s. of Wm & Mary Ouls	Feb. 15
Jane dau. of Wm & Jane Pike	Mar. 8
Sophia Prothero privately baptized	Apr. 3
Jn s. of Jn & Ann Hammond	Apr. 5
Rbt s. of Rbt & Jane Manning	Apr. 5
Mgt dau. of Thos & Ann Mills	Apr. 10

f 5

[ ] dau. of Henery & Joanna Chaplin	Apr. 10
[ ] s. of Thos & Eliz. Young	Apr. 19
[ ]rah dau. of Phillip & [Lydia] Merchant	Apr. 21
Susanna dau. of Jn & Susanna Thomas	Apr. 26
Wm s. of Wm & Mary Mitchel	May 3
Jph s. of Jph & Trotle Blisset	May 13
Jane dau. of Rbt & Susanna Scriggens	May 31
Sarah dau. of Jn & Eleanor Jones	June [ ]
Thos Ralph Maud s. of Cornwallis Maud	June 5
Hannah dau. of Phillip & Mary Hyde	June 7
Hannah dau. of Jn & Mary Tinkling	June 7
Ann dau. of Edw. & Eliz. Castle	June 7
Rbt Owen Williams s. of Jn & Eliz. Williams	June 14
Thos Trekastus s. of Thos & Eliz. Trekastus	June 14
Mary dau. of Rev. Jn & Ann Taylor	June 17

Nancy dau. of Cornelius & Ann Hodges	July 5
Ann dau. of Nathaniell & Helena Crook	July 19
[E]dmund s. of Wm & Sarah Gibbons	July 20
[ ]m s. of Wm & Ann Rill	July 26
Mary dau. of Jn & Betty Hall	Aug. 2
Wm s. of Mosely & Mary Luthum	Aug. 12
Saml s. of Saml & Ann Stephens	Aug. 17
Martha dau. of Thos & Eliz. Garland	Sep. 6
Jn s. of Francis & Mgt Jinnings	Oct. 28
Jn s. of Susanna [surname omitted] a base born Child	Oct. 28
Mary dau. of Jn & Mary West	Nov. 29
Mary dau. of Thos & Mary Reading	Nov. 29
Eliz. dau. of Eliz. Phillips base Child	Nov. 29
Wm s. of Soloman & Eliz. Roach	Dec. 13

504C Baptisms for ye year 1768

Mary dau. of Thos & Eliz. Blinman	Jan. 24
Catherine dau. of Chas & Mary Grist	Jan. 24
Faith dau. of Jph & Mary Wayman	Jan. 31
Anthony s. of Anthony & Eliz. Stillings	Jan. 31
Wm s. of Wm & Jane Woodman	Feb. 7
Jn Jas s. of Jas & Sarah Shepperd	Mar. 6
Thos s. of Roger & Sarah Wood	Mar.
Richard s. of Jn & Mary Bennett	Mar. 13
Jn Hulson s. of Jn & Susanna Andrews	Mar. 28
Jn s. of Wm & Betty Morgan	Apr. 3
Jn s. of Jn & Betty Massling	Apr. 10

f 6

Wm s. of Mat[th]ew & Susanna [ ]	[Apr.]
Jn s. of Jeremia & Eliz Watts	[Apr.]
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Eliz. Lewis	May
Wm s. of Jas & Ann Phillips	May
Hugh s. of Jn & Susanna Bray	May 2[]
Ann dau. of Jn & Susanna Thomas	June 6
Wm s. of Jas & Eliz. Brown	June 12
Jn s. of Jn. & Eliz. Hall	July 10
Wm s. of Aaron & Martha Awbury	July 17
Jane dau. of Phillip & Liddia Merchant	Sep. [1]
Jas s. of Wm & Eliz. Walker	Sep. 18
Martha dau. of Wm & Mary Cassle	Sep. 22
Ann dau. of Richard & Ann Danzey	Oct. 9
Wm s. of Wm & Hanna Davey	Oct. 24
Jane dau. of Jn & Jane Thomas	Oct.
Mary dau. of Wm & Jane Medeiss	Dec. 21
Jn s. of Phillip & Eliz. Merdith	Dec. 24
Ann dau. of Jn & Betty Peney	Dec. 28

505C [Baptisms] 1769.

Wm s. of Wm & Sarah Pin[e]	Jan.
Mary dau. of Thos & Mary Redding	Feb.
Jn s. of Rbt & Ann Scriggins	Mar.
Wm s. of Wm & Mary Mitchell	Mar. 12
Jas s. of Rbt & Susanna Hulferd	Mar. 26
Jph s. of Wm & Mary Bennett	Mar. 27
Thos s. of the Revd Jn & Ann Taylor, privately	Mar. 31
Rebecka dau. of Cornelius & Ann Hodges	Apr. 9
Geo. s. of Saml & Eliz. Worrall born June 30 1767 & privately baptized July and was this day publickly baptised	Apr. 21
Jn s. of said Saml & Eliz. Worrall born June 16 1768 was baptized this	Apr. 31 [sic]
Richard s. of Richard & Mary Palmer	Apr. 25
Mary dau. of Jn & Mary Short	Apr. 30
Sophia Katherine dau. of Jn & Susanna Thomas	May 7
Ann dau. of Chas & Susanna Hartland	May [ ]

f 7

[ ] dau. of Edw. & Eliz. Castle	May 28
[name omitted] s. of Rece & Ann Else	June 11
[n]d s. of Jph & Eliz. Pugsley	June[15]
[ ]mas s. of Benjamin & Eliz. Bush	June[21]
[ ]rriot dau. of Jph & Letticia Norman	June 21
[ ]illiam s. of Wm & Eliz. Gill	
Susanna dau. of Wm & Mary Lye	July 12
Mary dau. of Wm & Mary Thomas	July 21
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Mary Cole	Aug. 6
Thos s. of Thos & Hannah Sanders	Aug. 13
Sarah dau. of Jas & Sarah Thomas	
Lucy dau. of Jn & Lucy Engley	
Edw. s. of Edw. & Mary Pritchard	Aug. 18
Eliz. dau. of Thos & Grace Cayes	Aug. 27
Ann dau. of Hannah Gilling (base child)	
Jn s. of Giles & Alice Washer	Sep. 10
Eliz. [Ev]ans dau. of Jph & Mary Thurston	
Stephen Simmons s. of Geo. & Mary Carr	Sep. 24
[Willi]am s. of Wm & Hannah Holliday	Oct. 22
Eliz. dau. of Thos & Susanna Brown	
Jas s. of Matthew & Ann Gilbirt	Oct. 29
Ann dau. of Jn & Ann Cole	Nov. 12
Thos s. of Thos & Eliz. Blinman	Nov. 19
Jn s. of Rbt & Susanna Grayell	Nov. 26
Virtue dau. of Jn & Betty Hall	Dec. 1
Jph Turton s. of Mary Wade (Base Child)	Dec. 6
Eliz.[r e]sa dau. of Chas Score Britton by Eliz. his w. was privately baptized	Nov. 30 [sic]

506C [Baptisms 1770]

[the first four entries may be Dec. 1769 or Jan. 1770]
Jn s. of Ralph & Mary [S.a...]
Alice Mary & Sarah daughters of the above
Eliz. dau. of Jph & Trott Blisset privately
Ann dau. of [name omitted] bapt.

f 8

Ann dau. of Rbt & Eliz. Huxtable	Jan.
Jn s. of Jn & Eliz. Lewis	Feb.
[ ] dau. of Wm & Mary Sparks	[ ]
Thos s. of Jph & Jane Phillips	Feb. 22
Richard s. of Ann Colston base Child	
Sarah dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Edwards	Feb. 28
Thos s. of Ann Goodland, a base child	Mar.
Betty dau. of Wm & Ann Pearce	
Mary dau. of Matthew & Mary Brotherton	Apr. 6
Thos s. of Thos & Ann Pedler	Apr. 27
Ann dau. of Jn & Mary Green	
Frances dau. of Thos & Ann Young	May
Jas s. of Solomon & Eliz. Roach	
Mary dau. of Jn & Mary Tinkling	
Wm s. of Jn & Ann Marknell	July [6]
Wm s. of Jph & Hannah Chilton	
Jas s. of Barnard & Ann Magness	
Ann dau. of Jn & Betty Mayling	
Mary dau. of Wm & Mary Hawkins	
Anna dau. of Wm & Betty Morgan	Aug. 10
Sally dau. of Jas & Ann Thomas	
Sally dau. of Wm & Sarah Gibbons	Sep. 16
Sally dau. of Franceis & Grace Terrel	Sep. 16
Samuel s. Jn & Hannah Deverel	Sep. 16
Jane dau. of Jane Buckingham Base Child	Oct. 4
Jn Fletcher s. of Jph & Leutise Norman	Oct. 21
Mary dau. of Jas & Eliz. Brown	Oct. 28
Lydia dau. of Jn & Mary [lill]	Oct. 28
Jph s. of David & Sarah Thomas	
Jn s. of David & Ann Thomas	Nov. 11
David Greme s. of Wm & Ann Herring	Nov. 11
Nancy dau. of Jn & Nancy Short	Dec. 16
Mary dau. of Esther Longdon Base Child	Dec. 21
Sarah dau. of Phillip & Mary Parry	Dec. 23

[At the top of the next page is the following:-]

[July 1770 ...] Ann dau. of Francis and [ ]	July 10
[ ]nah Lewis [ ] the 15 born June ye 4th the same year	
[ ] the dau. of Jn & Eliz. Baker	July 22

507C [Baptisms 1771]

f 9

[ ]m[ ] Coopert dau. of Richard & Mgt Jackman	Jan. 16
[Sa]rah dau. of Jas & Mary Floyd	Jan. 20
Eliz. dau. of David & Mary Loyd	Jan. 27
Wm Blaanchard s. of Mary Sivier a base child	Feb. 17
Heston s. of Thos & Ann Mills	Mar.[12]
Nancy dau. of Cornelius & Ann Hodges	Mar.[14]
Mary dau. of Aaron & Martha Auberry	Mar. 31
Edw s. of Thos & Ann Young	Apr. 7
Eliz. dau. of Jasper & Martha Moody	
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Betty Hall	May 19
Benjamin s. of Jeremiah & Eliz. Watts	May 26
Wm s. of Benjamin & Mary Lewis	June 14
Daniel s. of Wm & Mary Cross	June 16
Clement s. of Phillip & Lydia Marchant	June 16
Thos s. of David & Ann Williams	June 16
Wm & Thos sons of Saml & Eliz. Gosford	June 23
[ ]tty dau. of Wm & Jane Pike	June 28
Dinah dau. of Hry & Jane Chaplin	Aug. 4
Eliz. dau. of Benjamin & Eliz. Bush	Aug. 4
Ann dau. of Thos & Sarah Windboult	Aug. 7
Martha dau. of Thos & Eliz. Garland	Aug. 13
Ann dau. of Rbt & Susanna Hulford	
Mary dau. of Thos & Ann Pedlar	Aug. 16
Janey dau. of Jas & Mary West	Aug. 18
Ann dau. of Wm & Mary Neale	
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Cole	Sep. 1
Wm s. of Mary Morris a base child	
Mary dau. of Rbt & Eliz. Huxtable	Sep. 15
Maria Charlotte dau. of Jas & Mary Phipps	Oct. 9
Wm s. of Edw. & Sarah Langdon	Oct. 20
Pricilla dau. of Edw. & Eliz. Castle	Oct. 23
Susanna dau. of Wm & Susanna Hayes	Nov. 3
Wm Simmons s. of Geo. & Eliz. Carr	

f 10

Eliz. dau. of Thos & Mary Wooda[ ]	[ ]
Sophia dau. of Jn Susanna [ ]nas	[Nov.]
Richard s. of Phillip & Eliz. Meredith	[ ]
Jph s. of Jph & Mary Barram	Nov.
Wm s. of Thos & Susanna Brown	Nov.
Jas s. of the Rev. Jn & Ann Taylor Privately bap:	
Sarah dau. of Jas & Sarah Shepherd	Dec.

508C [Baptisms 1772]

Mary dau. of Jn & Mary Willson	Jan. 12
Wm s. of Wm & Susanna Slocomb	Feb. 2
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Mary Hughs	Feb. 7

Eliz. Veal dau. of Wm & Hanna Halliday	Feb. 9
Wm s. of Jn & Ann Cole	Feb. 16
Jas s. of Jas & Eliz. Watkins	Feb. 16
Mary Ann dau. of Constantine & Eliz. Phipps	Feb. 27
Jn [sic] of Thos & Sarah Short	Mar.[1]
Eliz. dau. of Solomon & Eliz. Roach	Mar. 8
Sarah dau. of Anthony & Eliz. Stillings	Mar. 8
Thos s. of Thos & Grace [Grays] or C[l]ays	Mar. 18
Sarah dau. of Evan & Mgt Hugh[s]	[ ]
Wm s. of Richard & Jane Hudson	[ ]
Clarinda dau. of the above Richard & Jane Hudson	Mar. 20
Ann dau. of Wm & Sarah Spry	[ ]
Sarah dau. of Francis & Sarah Lewis	Mar. 1
Wm s. of Thos & Eliz. Blinman	Mar. 5
Sarah dau. of Wm & Mary Hawkins	Mar. 5
Phebe dau. of Hry & Ann Lovell	May 5
Ruth dau. of Simon & Rebeka Deer	May 11
Thos s. of Wm & Frances Linzey	May 3
Thos s. of Jph & Mary Wayman	May 3
Eliz. dau. of Abram & Joanna Payne	May 29
Betty dau. of Esther Leach base Child	May 31
Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Palmer	June 7
Edw. s. of Wm & Priscilla Chambers	June 9
Geo. s. of Jn & Betty Hall	June 21
Jas s. of Phillip & Mary Hide	Aug. 9
Jph s. of Thos & Eliz. Meredith	Aug. 9
Hannah dau. of Jas & Hannah Pratt	Aug. 16

f 11

[ ] dau. of Jn & Ann Briant	Sep. 13
[ ] dau. of Jn & Mary Peacock	Oct. 11
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Mary Tinkling	Oct. 25
[ ]th dau. of Richard & Mary Rogers	Oct. 25
[ ] dau. of Owen & Ann Kelley	Nov. 8
Hannah dau. of Geo. & Eliz. Rivers	Nov. 22
John s. of Jn & Eliz. Russ	Dec. 17
James s. of Jas & Mary Floyd	Dec. 25
Lewis s. of Jn & Susannah Thomas	Dec. 27

509C [Baptisms 1773]

[The scribe for the Bishop's Transcripts corrected the spelling of the names written in the register]

Thos & Wm Sons of Thos & Mary Reading were bapt January 1773	
Jeremiah s. of Richard & Eliz. Whitehouse	Jan. 10
Mary dau. of Thos & Susannah Sanders [Saunders BT]	Jan. 17
Eliz. dau. of Saml & Mary Bagg	Feb. 7
Phillis dau. of Benjamin & Eliz. Bush	Feb. 7
Jph s. of Jph & Letticea Norman	Feb. 14
Georgina dau. of Geo. & Catherine Burghall, (born the 12 Ap. 1774 at Clifton at the house of Mr Powell) was bapt. May 11 1774	

Note What business has this to be entered here?
N.B. It is enterd again in its proper place.

Jn s. of Wm & Betty Morgan	Feb. 21
Wm s. of Thos & Catherine Hodgson	Mar. 7
Jas s. of Rbt & Susannah Hulford	Mar. 14
Sophia dau. of Saml & Grace King	Mar. 28
Sarah dau. of Thos & Mary West [Thos crossed out & Jn inserted BT]	Apr. 2
Jn s. of Jn & Ann Squire	Apr. 21
Jn s. of Jph & Ann Grove	May 2
Mary Anna dau. of Daniel & Mary Pedlington	May 5
Sally dau. of Edw. & Sally Langdon	May 9
Jph s. of Jn & Mary Cole	May 9
Sarah dau. of Wm & Sarah Ware	May 23
Sarah dau. of Jas & Hannah Pratt	May 23
Wm Pe[a]ne s. of Jas & Grace Barton	May 26
Hry s. of Soloman & Eliz. Roach	May 30
Thos s. of Rbt & Rebecka Allin [Allen BT]	May 30
Chas & Jane s. & dau. of Jn & Mary Jenkins	June 11
Sally dau. of Jn & Joannah Woodman	June 20
Hry s. of Francis & Sarah Lewis	June 28
Jn & Geo. sons of Jn & Sarah Hull	July 4
Betty dau. of John & Mary Patridge [Partridge BT]	

f 12

Omitted June 27 Ester dau. of Jn & Mary Short	June 27
Isaac s. of Elias & Christiana Hill	June 27
Mary dau. of Phillip & Mary Perry	June 27
[The above three entries are placed in the correct positionin BT]	
Wm & Thos sons of Phillip & Lydia Merchant	July 11
Nancy dau. of Stephen & Ann Perks	July 18
Matthew s. of Thos & Eliz. Blinman	July 25
Wm s. of Jn & Sarah Phillips	July 25
Morgon s. of Thos & Mary Morgon [Morgan BT]	Aug. 22
Geo. s. of Geo & Eliz. Carr	Aug. 22
Thos s. of Thoma sic & Mary Woodall [Thomas BT]	Aug. 25
Lyda dau. of Wm & Mary Cross [Lydia BT]	Aug. 29
Betty dau. of Cornelius & Ann Hodges	Sep. 12
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Ann Neal	Sep. 12
Wm & Mary Ann s. & dau. of Wm & Eliz. Walton [Walker BT]	Sep. 19
Wm s. of Rbt & Ann Chaplin	Sep. 19
[]ancy dau. of Wm & Mary Scott	Nov. 5
Sarah dau. of Jn & Sarah Mortimoore [Mortimore BT]	Nov. 5
Sarah dau. of Phillip & Eliz. Meredith	Nov. 14
Aaron s. of Aaron & Martha Auberry [Aubery BT]	Nov. 17
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Joan Newton	Nov. 21
Eliz. dau. of Chas & Mary Carne	Nov. 21
Wm Forward s. of Wm & Susannah Thomas	Dec. 12

510C [Baptisms 1774]

Wm s. of Wm & Hannah Holliday was bapt January 1774	
Thos s. of Thos & Ann Pedlar [Pedler BT]	Jan. 12
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Eliz. Russ	Jan. 13
Eliz. dau. of Richard & Eliz. Cottle	Jan. 23
Eliz. dau. of Bengman [sic] & Sarah Lamb[eer] [Benjamin BT]	Jan. 30
Thos s. of Thos & Martha Roberts	Feb. 6
Wm Horn s. of Jph & Letticea Norman [Letticia BT]	Feb. 20
Betty dau. of Wm & Sarah Gibbons	Feb. 27
Josiah s. of Jn & Susanna Thomas	Feb. 27
Jas s. of Jas & Hannah Chilton	Mar. 6
Geo. s. of Thos & Ann Jones	Mar. 6
Eliz. dau. of Adam & Hannah Sixsmith	Mar. 6
Jushua s. of Jn & Betty Hall	Apr. 3
Jn s. of Chas & Eliz. Peney	Apr. 3
Wm s. of Wm & Mary Hawkins	Apr. 3

f 13

Philip s. of Phillip & Mary Hide	Apr. 4
Ann dau. of Jas & Ann Thomas	Apr. 4
Samuel s. of Edw. & Ann Short	Apr. 4
Mary dau. of Wm & Es[ ]ta Watson	Apr. 24
Wm s. of Wm & Rachel Stephens	May 8
Georgina dau. of Geo. & Catherine Burghall born 12 Ap. 1774 at Clifton at the house of Mr Powell, bapt. May 11 1774	
Thos s. of Thos & Eliz. Day	May 22
Thos s. of Wm & Susannah Slocombe	May 29
Mary dau. of Ann Willcox a base child	June 1
Thos s. of Evan & Mgt Hughs [Hughes BT]	June 5
Jn Mu[rvin] s. of Jn & Mary James [Mervin BT]	June 20
Charlote dau. of Anthony & Eliz. Stillings [Charlotte BT]	June 26
Ann dau. of Thos & Mary Reading	July 3
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Mary Morris	July 3
Richard s. of Richard & Ann Rogers	July 3
Jn s. of Wm & Mary Marshall	July 6
Jane dau. of David & Mary Loyd	July 10
Nancy dau. of Jas & Grace Barton	July 10
Mary dau. of Jn & Ann Oberrey [Awberry]	July 17
John Lovel s. of Jn & Mary Garrett	July 31
Phila Augusta dau. of Sir Wm & Susannah Lady Draper	Aug. 13
Maria dau. of Jn & Ann Brient	Aug. 14
Thos s. of Thos & Eliz. Garland	Aug. 28
Thos s. of Evan & Eliz. Williams	[ ]
Jn s. of Phillip & Eliz. Parry [Perry BT]	[ ]
Wm s. of Jn & Mary Willson	Sep. 4
Jane dau. of Jas & Rachel Chiles	Sep. 7
Edw. s. of Rev. Jn & Sarah Barry privately bapt.	Sep.[4]
Mary dau. of Jas & Mary Wall	Oct. 2
Eliz. dau. of Abraham & Joannah Pain	Oct. 16
Mary dau. of Jn & Mary Peacock	Oct. 16
Saml s. of Jph & Ann Chaplin	Nov. 4
Ann dau. of Jph & Ann Grove	Nov. 13

Jas s. of Richard & Mary Palmer	Nov. 27
Eliz. dau. of Jas & Mgt Grifin [Griffin BT]	Dec. 18

511C [Baptisms 1775]

f 14

[The scribe for this year and until
Mar. 16 1777 has poor writing and spelling]

Rebeakah dau. of Wm & Mary Simmonds	Jan. 7
Eliz. dau. of Soloman & Eliz. Roach	Jan. 8
Hannah dau. of Jph & Hannah Chilton	Jan. 15
Eliz. Grace dau. of Saml & Grace King	Jan. 23
Abram Aldridge s. of Matthew & Mary Morley [Adernly BT]	Jan. 29
Geo. Edw. s. of Jn & Susannah Thomas	Feb. 6
Jn s. of Jn & Jane Freeman privately bapt.	Feb. 24
Jn Forward s. of Wm & Susannah Thomas	Mar. 12
Eliz. dau. of Jph & Martha Reed	Mar. 12
Jas s. of Jas & Sarah Shepard [Shiphard BT]	Mar. 15
and Jph s. of the above	Mar. 15
Ann dau. of Saml & Mary Baggs	Mar. 19
Jn s. of David & Eliz. Thomas	Apr. 16
Jn s. of Jn & Eliz. Rogers	Apr. 16
Amos s. of Jas & Hannah Pratt	May 7
Arabella Susanna dau. of Daniel & Eliz. Leonard	May 28
Jas Fredk s, of Jph & Letticia Norman	May 31
Mary dau. of Rbt & Susanna Hulford	June
Maria dau. of Chas Score & Eliz. Britton	June 23
Hry s. of Jn & Ann Yearsley	July 9
Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Eliz. Bush	July 23
Sarah dau. of Jph & Frances Watkins	Aug. 4
Wm s. of Jph & Mary Baram [Barram BT]	Aug. 4
Rebekah dau. of Ephraim & Rebekah Davis	Aug. 27
Jn s. of Jn & Jane Freeman	Aug. 27
Joyleaf s. of Jn & Eliz. Russ	Aug. 29
Sarah dau. of Thos & Grace Bennet [Beut BT]	Sep. 3
Luke s. of Jph & Eliz. Coleman	Sep. 8
Mary Ann dau. of Jn & Ann Bryan	Sep. 15
Richd s. of Eliz. Peiotner a base child [Pewtner BT]	Sep. 20
Ann dau. of Wm & Mary Hook	Oct. 8
Ann dau. of Jn & Martha Browning	Oct. 15
Mary dau. of Benjamin Hollister & Sarah Whitehere	Oct. 22
Jas s. of Jas & Grace Barton [Brooten BT]	Oct. 29
Hry s. of Jas & Eliz. Rogers	Oct. 29
Ann dau. of Philip & Eliz. Meredith	Nov. 7
Sarah dau. of Jn & Mary Smith	Nov. 12
Jph s. of Jn & Hester Yeates	Nov. 15
Susanna dau. of Jn & Eliz. Adams	Nov. 19
Mary dau. of Wm & Eadith Penney	Dec. 17

f 15

Wm s. of Wm Job	Dec. 17
Beth dau. of Richd & Mary Bull	Dec. 24
Ann dau. of the above	Dec. 24
Wm s. of Nicholas & Eliz. Did [Dides BT]	Dec. 24
Mary dau. of Philip & Eliz. Penny	Dec. 27

512C Baptisms for the Year 1776

[BT missing for this year]

Ann dau. of Chris. & Ann Baker	Jan. 28
Jph s. of Thos & Hannah Saunders	Feb. 4
Mary Ann dau. of Wm & Mary Croost	Feb. 11
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Handey	Feb. 11
Soloman s. of David & Mary Thomas	Feb. 11
[Ma]rtha dau. of Jn & Phebe Raimer	Feb. 18
Hannah dau. of Jas & Sarah Gage	Feb. 18
Jn s. of Jph & Ann Lester	Feb. 20
Mary dau. of Jn & Mary West	Mar. 6
Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Mgt Bird	Mar. 15
Sarah dau. of Jph & Hannah Chilton	Mar. 24
Jn s. of Jn & Sarah Robins	Apr. 3
Mgt dau. of Jn & Mary Evans	Apr. 12
Hester dau. of Cornelius & Ann Hodges	Apr. 14
Josiah s. of Jph & Mary Wayman	Apr. 19
Jn Worth s. of Richard & Ann Rogers	Apr. 21
Mary dau. of Jas & Eloner Roberts	May 8
Jn s. of Thos & Ann Pedlar	May 12
Wm s. of Geo. & Martha Williams	June 9
Jn s. of Jph & Ann Chaplain	June 16
Edw. Benjamin s. of Edw & Tomp: Johnson	June 28
Hry s. of Hry & Sarah Hobhouse was baptized on ye 12 April & admitted into ye Church	June 29
Thos s. of Wm & Mary Hawkins	July 7
Jn s. of Thos & Mary Hitchings	July 28
Geo. s. of Walter & Eliz. Williams	July 28
Wm Caremarle s. of Jn & Ann Yearsley	July 28
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Hillyand	July 28
Geo. s. of Jacob & Nancy Cook	Aug. 25
Geo. s. of Jn & Hannah Jones	Sep. 2
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Eliz. Carter	Sep. 2
Geo. s. of Solomon & Eliz. Roach	Sep. 8
Mary dau. of Frances & Mary Burton	Oct. 6
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Ann Burgess	Oct. 6
Wm s. of Mary [sic] & Hannah Swan	Oct. 18

f 16

Sophia dau. of Philip & Mary [Wide or Elide]	[ ]
Thos s. of Jph & Mary Davis	[ ]
Sarah dau. of Jn & Martha Browning	[ ]
Jn s. of Hry & Ann Lovell	[ ]
Mary dau. of Jn & Joan Newton	[ ]
Hry s. of Rbt & Ann Chaplain	[ ]
Sarah dau. of Jn & Mary Peacock	[Nov]17
Jn s. of Abraham & Joanna Pain	[Nov]17
Geo s. of Philip & Lydia Merchant	Nov. 24
Charlott dau. of Saml & Grace King	Dec. 1
Laetitia Maria dau. of Jph & Laetitia Norman	Dec. 11
Thos s. of Jn & Mariah Davis	Dec. 22
Wm s. of Wm & Mary Scott	Dec. 26

513C Baptisms for the Year 1777.

Susannah dau. of Lawrence & Eliz. Haughton	Jan. 1
Jas s. of Jn & Ann Nichols	Jan. 5
Jas s. of Jn & Mary Wilson	Jan. 12
Saml Hodder s. of Jas & Grace Barton	Jan. 29
Polly dau. of Frances & Hannah James	Feb. 2
Thos s. of Wm & Susannah Slocumb	Feb. 2
Rachel dau. of Wm & Mary Simmons	Feb. 9
Daniel s. of Wm & Maria Smith	Feb. 16
Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Ann Grimes	Feb. 19
Jn s. of Jn & Sarah Robins	Feb. 26
Jph s. of Jas & Eliz. Rogers	Mar. 2
Jn Day Webb	Mar. 7
Mary dau. of Robt & Susannah Ulford	Mar. 16
[The writing and spelling in the Bishop's Transcripts improve from here onwards but the names of the parents are not given]	
Jn Thos s. of Jn & Mary Smith	Mar. 30
Isabella dau. of Rbt & Eliz. Grayell	Mar. 30
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Hutchison	Mar. 30
Jas s. of Thos & Eliz. Blinman	Apr. 13
Sarah dau. of Jph & Mary Waker	Apr. 13
Jane dau. of Jn & Mary Cole	Apr. 23
Hry Lewis s. of Matthew & Mary Brotherton	Apr. 27

f 17

[BT Eliz Wall omitted from register	Apr. [17]
Ann dau. of Geo. & Eliz. Rivers	May 4
Thomas Vandelure s. of Hry & Ann Webber [Jas Vandelure BT]	May [18]
Edw s. of Elias & Sarah Philips	May 19
Ann dau. of Jn & Eliz. Webb	May 21
Jph s. of Jph & Rebeckah Radford	May 25
Jn s. of Jn & Bridgett Hamilton	May 30
Jph s. of Jacob & Mary Cox	June 1
Jn s. of Josuah & Isabella Evans	June 1
Molly dau. of Jn & Molly Smith	June 1

Sarah Hobhouse privately Baptized	June 16
Ed Williams Watkins s. of Jn & Mary Watkins	June 22
Jph s. of Jph & Fanny Wilkins	June 22
Hannah dau. of Elias & Christian Hill	June 25
Richd s. of Jn & Mary Morris	June 29
Martha dau. of Chris. & Ann Baker	July 13
Wm Hry s. of Wm & Sarah Lassalle	July 15
Saml s. of Wm & Sarah Lassalle	July 15
Jn s. of Chas & Eliz. Penny	July 20
Mary Ann dau. of Richd & Mary Cull	Aug. 10
Lewis s. of Stephen & Mary Dillon & Stephen s. of Ditto	Aug. 15
& Hry s. of Ditto	Aug. 15
Jn s. of Jn & Eliz. Bray & Eliz. dau. of Ditto	Aug. 27
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Ann Spencer	Aug. 31
Hannah dau. of Jn & Ann Thomas	Aug. 31
Chas s. of Jonathon & Mgt Bird	Sep. 12
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Jane Steevens	Sep. 14
Wm s. of Wm & Eliz. Morris	Sep. 14
Sarah dau. of Hry Hobhouse & Sarah his w. Received into Church	Sep. 19
Thos s. of David & Mary Thomas	Oct. 5
Ann dau. of Wm & Sarah Job	Oct. 15
Jas s. of Jas & Betty Wood	Oct. 26
Wm s. of Saml & Mary Baggs	Oct. 26
Mary dau. of Jn & Eliz. Casey [Casay BT]	Nov. 23
Wm s. of Mary Tyler Base born	Dec. 28

514C Baptisms [for the Year] 1778.

f 18

Mary & Harriot daughters of Thos & Hannah Elliot	
Mary was b. Feb. 22 1776 [both bapt]	Jan.
Wm s. of Isaac & Mary Reed	Feb.[1.]
Harriot dau. of Saml & Grace King	Feb. 13
Saml Powell s. of Jn & Sarah Robbins	Feb. 18
Nancy dau. of Jn & Ann Bayley	Mar. 1
Eliz. dau. of Thos & Ann Davis	Mar. 15
Sarah dau. of Thos & Amelia Wilcox	Mar. 18
Sarah dau. of Jas & Eliz. Rogers	Mar. 18
Lyddia dau. of [omitted] Jones & Lyddia	Mar. 22
Wm Pearce s. of Jas & Grace Barton	Mar. 27
Geo. s. of Jacob & Nancy Cook & Susannah dau. of ye same	Apr. 5
Geo. s. of Jas Martin & Mary Hilhouse	Apr. 6
Geo. s. of Abraham & Joannah Pain	Apr. 19
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Maria Davis	Apr. 19
Charlotte dau. of Wm & Mary Cross	Apr. 21
Jn s. of Wm & Rachell Stephens	Apr. 26
Sarah & Frances daughters of Edw. & Frances Elton	
Received into Church May ye 7 1778.	
Sarah was b. August 23 1773, Frances was b. Nov. 20 1774	
Jas Marwood & Edw. sons of Edw. & Frances Elton	
Received into Church May ye 7 1778.	
Jas Marwood was b. May 19 1776. Edw. was b. Oct. 30 1777	

Jas s. of Geo. & Eliz. Rivers [Revers BT]	May 17
Wm s. of Wm & Mary Neale	May 20
Richd Wallis s. of Benjamin & Temperance Johnson	May 29

f 19

Jas s. of Jas & Mary Pearce[w]ell	May 31
Jas s. of [...s] & Mary Mundy Cooling	June 7
Wm s. of Jn & Ann Steward	June 8
Jas s. of Thos & Sarah Pearce West	June 8
Eliz. dau. of Jph & Ann Chaplain [Chaplin BT]	June 12
Wm s. of Jn & Mary Hillyard	June 14
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Rebeckah Brimblecome	June 24
Charlotte dau. of Wm & Edith Penney	July 3
Jn s. of Lewis & Eliz. Williams	July 5
Thos s. of Jn & Eliz. Hale	July 19
Jane dau. of Jn & Jane Freeman Received into Church July 22 1778 b. Mar. 17 1778	
Jn s. of Jn & Phebee Raymont & Eliz. dau. of same	July 26
Hannah dau. of Doctor Thos Rigge & Mary his wife	Aug. 8
Chas s. of Jn & Ester Yeates	Aug. 9
Jn s. of Jn & Martha Andrews	Aug. 23
Susannah Shaw dau. of Wm & Eliz. Reed	Aug. 23
Hry Jph s. of Jph & Eliz. Glover received into Church Aug. 23 1778, b. July 16 1777	
Eliz. dau. of Thos & Eliz. Evans	Oct. 4
Sarah dau. of Edw. & Mary Coles	Oct. 11
Betty Grace dau. of Ephraim & Catherine Hillery	Oct. 18
Anthony s. of Thos & Jane Powell b. May 1876	Oct. 25
Ann dau. of Jacob & Mary Burnell [Burnett BT]	Oct. 25
Evan Newston s. of Capt Jn Sampson & Barbara his Wife & Peter s. of ye same was received into Church	Nov. 11
Stephen s. of Jn & Martha Browning	Nov. 15
Ellin Herrick dau. of Jn & Jane Busteed	Nov. 22
Ann dau. of Nicholas & Betty Didd	Nov. 22
Jn s. of Jn & Ann Waterman	Nov. 22
Nancy dau. of Wm & Ester [Frathen] [Trathen BT]	Dec. 13
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Mary Best & Wm s. Wm & Mary Best	Dec. 25

f 20

Eliz. dau. of Walter & Eliz. Williams	Dec. [ ]

515C [Baptisms] 1779

Ann dau. of Richd & Ann Houlton [Houlson BT]	Jan.
Walter s. of Wm & Ann Rees & Elizer dau. of ye same	[Jan.]
Charlotte Jane dau. of Hugh Jas & Mary Presley & Sarah dau. of ye same	Jan. 24
Phillipa Grovenor dau. of Wm & Eliz. Russel was admitted into Church 25 of Jan. 1779 b. ye 18 Oct. 1778 at ye Hotwells	
Wm s. of Wm & Joyce Avis Billot	Jan. 31
Hannah dau. of Thos & Catherine Burgess	Jan. 31

Benjamin s. of Jph & Rebeckah Rodford	Feb. 7
Sarah dau. of Jn & Mary Smith	Feb.
Martha dau. of Jph & Mary Wather [Walker BT]	Feb. 21
Edw. s. of Edw. & Ann Saunders	Feb. 28
Mary Ann dau. of Daniel & Eliz. Leonard	Mar. 7
[the above line is inserted]	
Mary Ann dau. of Wm & Grace Hill	Mar. 14
Susanna dau. of Wm & Susanna Slocomb	Mar. 14
Richd s. of Richd & Mary Cull	Mar. 28
Betty dau. of Jph & Mary Dennis	Apr. 4
Ann dau. of Jn & Sarah Robins	Apr. 7
Jph s. of Jas & Hannah Pratt	Apr. 11
Ann dau. of Benjamin & Ann Grimes	Apr. 18
Susanna dau. of Jn & Ann Whitefield	Apr. 21
Geo. s. of Jn & Mary Luff [Love BT]	Apr. 25
Jn s. of Jas & Sarah Gage	Apr. 25
Isabella dau. of Josua & Isabella Evans	May 2
Mary dau. of Lewis & Sarah Jones	May 9
Fanny dau. of Jn & Mary Morris	May 10
Geo. s. of Geo. & Mary Revers [sic] [Rivers BT]	May 16
Jn s. of Francis & Eliz. Hull	May 16
Mary dau. of Elias & Sarah Phillips	May 24
Grace dau. of Jas & Deborah Husk	May 24

f 21

[omitted] s. of Jn & Ann Thomas [Jn BT]	May 25
Caroline dau. of Thos & Ann Pedlar	May 26
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Hannah Penney	May 30
Hannah dau. of Wm & Sarah Job	May 30
Eliz. dau. of Jas & Eliz. Rogers	June 6
Mary dau. of Edmund & Mary Cox	June 6
Eliz. dau. of Thomas & Mary Silcock	June 13
Betsy dau. of Jas & Mary Floyd	June 13
Sarah dau. of Wm & Sarah Lassall b. 23 Mar. last	June 13
Jn Chaplin s. of Christopher & Ann Baker	June 27
Rbt Baker s. of Rbt & Eliz. Grayell	June 27
Richd s. of Richd & Ann Williams	June 30
Thos s. of Thos & Ann Smith	July 18
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Ann Pavey	July 18
Francis s. of Francis & Hester Williams	July 25
Sarah dau. of Jn & Susannah Garbett	July 28
Geo. s. of Wm & Martha Bull	Aug. 8
Ann Worth dau. of Richd & Ann Rogers	Aug. 22
Wm s. of Wm & Ann Merritt	Sep. 12
Hry s. of Jn & Mary Watkins	Sep. 19
Worthington s. of [omitted] & Sarah West	Sep. 19
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Susannah Bale	Oct. 3
Sarah dau. of Richd & Mary Phillips	Oct. 3
Ann dau. of Benjamin & Barbara Gold	Oct. 17
Sarah dau. of Geo. & Ann Griffiths	Oct. 24
Mary Gabriella dau. of Domingos Antonie & Mary Quintus [Gabrietta BT]	Oct. 24
Wm s. the s. of Wm & Ann Prescott	Oct. 31

Wm s. of Wm & Mary Taylor	Nov. 5
Mary dau. of Phillip & Eliz. Parry	Nov. 14
Ann dau. of Jn & Mary Cole	Nov. 21
Mary dau. of Jph & Mary Groves	Nov. 25

f 22

Jn Blaake s. of Wm & Mary Scott	Dec. 29
Wm s. of Jph & Rebeckah Radford	Dec. 29

516C

Baptisms 1780

Saml s. of Saml & Grace King	Jan. 9
Eliz. dau. of Geo. & Eliz. Morgan	Jan. 30
Wm s. of Edw. & Mary Coles	Jan. 30
Mary Rigg had private baptism [omitted from BT]	Feb. 9
Jas s. of Phillip & Lydia Merchant	Feb. 16
Wm s. of Jn & Sarah Evans	Mar. 13
Richd s. of Richd & Mary Herbert	Mar. 12
Hannah dau. of Rbt & Hannah Taylor	Mar. 12
Mary dau. of Jn Toke Esq & Mgt his Wife of Godinton in ye Parish of Great Chart in ye County of Kent	Mar. 19
Ester dau. of Jn & Mgt Davis	Mar. 19
Jn s. of Samson & Eliz. Jennings	Mar. 26
Hry s. of Jas & Mary Cooling	Mar. 26
Saml s. of Saml & Mary Danzey	Apr. 16
Sarah Williams Wife of Jn Williams & dau. of Edw. & Ann Mortimer b. 29 June 1755 in the Parish of St James, Bristol & bapt	Apr. 23
Jn s. of Jn & Sarah Evans	Apr. 30
Richd s. of Richd & Mary Davis	May 7
Rbt s. of Wm & Mary Best	May 14
Ann dau. of Hry & Ann Lovell	May 14
Jn s. of Jn & Meria Davis	May 7
Hariot dau. of Jn & Eliz. Bray	May 16
Eliza dau. of Phillip & Eliz. Miles (b. 27 Dec. 1779)	May 27
Wm s. of Jn & Ann Oberry	May 28
Jn s. of Jn & Ann Oberry	May 28
Saml s. of David & Mary Rees	June 7

f 23

[..aima] dau. of David & Mary Thomas	June 11
Matthew s. of Matthew & Mary Moreley	June 25
Geo. Summers s. of Wm & Betty Williams	July 2
Sarah dau. of Abraham & Johannah Payne	July 16
Hannah dau. of Wm & Hannah Holliday	July 16
Mary dau. of Jn & Mary Hilliard	July 23
Jn Chas s. of Jn Chas & Mary Ker b. Dec. 1777	July 26
Isabella dau. of Jn Chas & Mary Ker	July 26
Wm s. of Thos & Grace Cars [Cais BT]	July 30
Wm s. of Wm & Hester Clathan	Aug. 6
Prudent Simmons dau. of Rbt & Martha Smith	Aug. 13
Sarah dau. of Jph & Eliz. Bartlet	Aug. 13

Jas s. of Jas & Eliz. Rogers	Aug. 20
Marian dau. of Jas Martin & Mary Hilhouse	Aug. 24
b. July 28 1779 admitted into Church	Aug. 24
Saml s. of Ephraim & Catherine Hillary	Sep. 6
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Muckleman	Oct. 1
Elias s. of Elias & Sarah Phillips	Oct. 4
Eliz. dau. of Thos & Eliz. Smith	Oct. 15
Elioner Jane dau. of of Jn & Jane Evans	Nov. 5
Wm s. of Jn & Mary Smith	Nov. 12
Geo. s. of Wm & Rebeckah Brimblecomb	Nov. 19
Henrietta dau. of David & Eliz. Richards	Dec. 17
Jph s. of Wm & Susannah Slocomb	Dec. 25
Phillip s. of Richd & Jane Scott b. ye 2 July last	Dec. 26

517C [Baptisms] 1781.

[BT missing for this year]

Marian dau. of Benjamim & Barbara Gold	Jan. 7
Hannah dau. of Edw. & Ann Saunders	Jan. 21
Marian dau. of Oldfield & Grace Wright	Feb. 4
Mary dau. of Jn & Martha Browning	Feb. 4
Catherine dau. of Edw. & Catherine Jones	Feb. 4
Sarah Bond dau. of Rbt & Martha Smith	Feb. 4
Thos s. of Jn & Martha Andrews	Feb. 11

f 24

Richd s. of Jasper & Martha Moody b. Nov, [177]2	Mar.
Jasper s. of Jasper & Martha Moody b. Dec. 26 1775	Mar.
Jn s. of Wm & Sarah Leonard	Apr. 15
Caroline dau. of Jas Martin & Mary Hilhouse	Apr. 18
Isaac s. of Stephen & Mary Fussell b. June 18 1774 bapt	[ ]
Dorothy dau. of Job & Ann Marshall	Apr. 22
Jn Freeman s. of Geo. & Mary Inman of Boston in New Ingland, North America	May 1
Edw. Winsor s. of Joshua & Isabella Evans	May 27
Jn s. of Jn & Eliz. Webb	June 3
Chas Legh Hoskins s. of Legh Hoskins & Mary Master	June 5
Jn s. of Wm & Ruth Hockins	June 5
Richd s. of Richd & Mary Harris	June 10
Lucey dau. of Jph & Ann Phillips	June [20]
Richd Lewcust s. of Richd & Ann Waldren	June 24
Wm Thos s. of Thos & Eliz. Hardaker	July 1
Margretta dau. of Thos & Mary Ormerod	July 8
Jn s. of Revd Dr Wm Maxwell & Ann his Wife	July 15
Mary Ann dau. of Gilbert & Mary Johnson	July 19
Charlotte dau. of Francis & Mary Burton	July 22
Daniel Cross s. David & Ann Powell	July 29
Caroline Mary dau. of Jph & Eliz. Glover	July 31
Jas s. of Wm & Mary Jones	Aug. 12
Susannah dau. of Wm & Catherine Howard	Aug. 12
Richd Hawkins s. of Richd & Mary Hobbs b. 7 Apr. 1781	Apr. 15
Philip John Miles s. of Philip & Eliz. Miles	Aug. 17

Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Catherine Danzey	Aug. 26
Emma Mary dau. of Abraham & Eliz. Elton	Aug. 27
Wm Brotherton s. of Wm & Edith Penney	Sep. 14
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Rachell Steevens	Sep. 23
Geo. s. of Geo. & Mary Wilkins	Sep. 23
Mary dau. of Jn & Mary Muckleman	Sep. 23
Phillip s. of Phillip & Lydia Merchant	Oct. 5
Sarah dau. of Wm & Mary Chaplin	Sep. 21

f 25

[ ]ah dau. of Wm & Sarah Job	Nov. 4
Jn s. of Jn & Sarah Stone	Nov. 18
Thos s. of Thos & Mary Silcox	Nov. 18
Rebeckah dau. of Jph & Rebeckah Ranford	Nov. 21
Marella dau. of Saml & Grace King	Nov. 25
Jane dau. of Rbt & Eliz. Grayll	Nov. 25
Mary dau. of David & Mary Gregory	Dec. 2
Mary dau. of Saml & Mary Danzey	Dec. 2
Geo. s. of Geo. & Eliz. Morgan	Dec. 7
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Mary Gwinn	Dec. 9
Jas Pain s. of Wm & Eliz. Giles	Dec. 23
Wm s. of Jn & Martha Shelswell	Dec. 2[ ]
Mary dau. of Jn & Ann Pavey	Dec. 30
Sarah dau. of Jn & Sarah Evans	Dec. 30

518C [Baptisms] 1782

Eliz. dau. of Geo. & Mary Mundy Cooling	Jan. 6
Mary dau. of Jn & Mary Williams	Jan. 13
Jn s. of Wm & Ann Meritt	Jan. 13
Sarah dau. of Geo. & Ann Smith	Jan. 27
Maria dau. of Jn & Maria Davis	Jan. 27
Thos s. of Jn & Eliz. Webb	Mar. 10
Ann dau. of David & Ann Jenkins	Mar. 10
Thos s. of Hry & Sarah Sewell	Mar. 17
Jn s. of Jn & Mgt Davis	Mar. 17
Mary Ann dau. of Jn & Eliz. Bray	Mar. 24
Mgt dau. of Jn & Mary Wilson	Mar. 28
Mary Everett dau. of Richd & Eliz. Harley	Mar. 31
Chas s. of Jas & Grace Barton	Mar. 31
Geo. s. of Geo. & Ann Sage	Apr. 14
Jn Jph s. of Oswald & Ester Mosley	Apr. 14
Lucey Eliz. dau. of Jn & Martha Tyler	Apr. 19
Richd s. of Thos & Eliz. Smith	Apr. 21
Amelia dau. of Thos & Amelia Wilcox	Apr. 28
Ann dau. of Edw. & Ann Powell Watkins	May 14

f 26

Harriott dau. of Jn & Mary Hilliard	May 19
Jas s. of Jas & Lucey Smith	May 19
Wm s. of Jas & Sarah Gage	May 19

Harriott dau. of Richd & Ester Lewis	June 9
Jph s. of Thos & Ann Pedlar	June 23
Jn s. of Jn & Gwinniford Lynes	June 23
Abigail dau. of Jn & Jane Freeman was b. at Letton in the County of Hereford the 10 Jan. 1782 & privately Baptized on the day following & admitted into Church at Clifton the 28 June 1782	
Hannah dau. of Jas & Ann Nowell	July 7
Eliz. dau. of Chris. & Ann Baker	July 7
Eliz. dau. of Mark & Mgt Edmonds	July 7
Ketura dau. of Jph & Ann Chaplin b. 15 May 1780	July 10
Wm s. of Jph & Ann Chaplin	July 10
Mary Ann dau. of Wm & Grace Hill b. 26 Feb. 1780	July 10
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Grace Hill	July 10
Jn s. of Jn & Ann Rees	July 14
Wm s. of Jn & Ann Sanbrook	July 21
David s. of David & Mary Rees	Aug. 2
Wm s. of Jn & Mary Godfrey	Aug. 4
Jn s. of Edw. & Catherine Jones	Aug. 18
Ann dau. of Richd & Ann Davis	Aug. 25
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Sarah Robins	Aug. 28
Charlotte dau. of Jn & Mary Morris	Sep. 1
Wm Hry s. of Wm & Ann of the Rev Dr Maxwell & Ann his wife [sic]	Sep. 15
Amey dau. of Jn & Susannah Beale	Sep. 22
Rebeckah dau. of Geo. & Hannah Spurway	Sep. 29
Sarah dau. of Jn & Mary Luff	Sep. 29
Ann dau. of David & Eliz. Richards	Oct. 20
Eliz. dau. of Eliz. Tippett Base born	Oct. 27
Mary Ann dau. of Jn & Mgt Luff	Nov. 3
Wm s. of David & Mary Thomas	Nov. 3
Mary dau. of Chas & Mary Drew b. 16 Oct. 1779	Nov. 20
Jn s. of Jn & Jane Bevan Waters	Dec. 8
Geo. s. of Jph & Rebeckah Radford	Dec. 25
Mary dau. of Jn & Hannah Penney	Dec. 29

f 27

Jn Fortune a Child left to ye Parish	Dec. 2[7]

519C [Baptisms] 1783

Charlotte dau. of Phillip & Eliz. Miles	Jan. 2
[Ann]a dau. of Jn & Jane Busteed [Jane dau. of BT]	Jan. 12
Jas s. of Jas & Ann White	Jan. 12
Daniel Winch s. of Daniel & Eliz. Leonard	Feb. 9
Jn s. of Jn & Agatha Whetham b. Jan. 10 1783	Feb. 14
Sarah dau. of Saml & Grace King	Feb. 16
Thos s. of Jas & Johannah Griffiths	Feb. 16
Mary dau. of Saml & Mary Danzey	Feb. 23
Geo. s. of Wm & Mary Lucey	Mar. 2
Jas Wm Mo[tte] s. of Jn & Ann King [Mothe BT]	Mar. 2

Mary Ann dau. of Wm & Lydia Ingledue	Mar. 12
Susannah dau. of Sampson & Eliz. Jennings	Mar. 30
Ann dau. of Wm & Mary Neal	Mar. 30
Sarah dau. of Wm & Elioner Weyborne	Apr. 9
Mary dau. of Geo. & Mary Mundy Cooling	Apr. 11
Chas s. of Jas & Sarah Cross b. 20 June 1782	Apr. 14
Sarah dau. of Jas & Martha Woodman	Apr. 20
Julia Maria dau. of Abraham & Eliz. Elton	Apr. 21
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Alice Powell	Apr. 23
Thos s. of Thos & Mary White	Apr. 27
Rbt s. of Mary Morgan Base born	Apr. 27
Ann dau. of Wm & Hester Tratham	May 11
Wm s. of Wm & Mary Chaplin	May 18
Thos s. of Jph & Mary Hill	May 25
Thos s. of Thos & Eliz. Smith	June 1
Mary Caroline dau. of Jn & Mary Watkins b. Jan. 3 1781	June 9
Phillip s. of Jn & Mary Watkins	June 9
Hannah dau. of Mary Maynard Base	June 9
Ann dau. of Chas & Eliz. Powell	June 25
Geo. Lisle s. of Lord & Lady Lisle of ye Kingdom of Ireland was b. on Friday the 6 day of June 1783 & privately Bapt. on Monday ye 9 Inst June	

f 28

Ann dau. of Thos & Hannah Elliott b. Mar. ye 13 1783	[ ]
Eliz. dau. of Hry & Eliz. Sleep	July
Wm Clark s. of Owen & Mary Child b. ye 21 day of Aug. 1776	July 20
Sophia dau. of Wm & Mary Pitts	July 2[ ]
Sarah dau. of Elias & Sarah Phillips	July
Rbt Williams s. of Hry & Sarah Wray b. 16 Apr. last	July 2[ ]
Jenny dau. of [omitted] Privately Bapt [omitted from BT]	July 23
Saml Nickols s. of Thos & Mary Ormerod	July 27
Jph s. of Wm & Mary Bracey	July 27
Eliz. dau. of Thos Lewis & Ann Culvawell	Aug. 1
Wm s. of Jacob & Mary Burnett b. 15 Apr. 1781	Aug. 3
Jacob s. of Jacob & Mary Burnett	Aug. 3
Mary dau. of Jn & Mary Muckleman	Aug. 10
Wm s. of Wm & Ann Ames	Aug. 24
Ann dau. of Wm & Eliz. Wignell	Aug. 24
Jn s. of Wm & Catherine Howard	Aug. 31
Mary Waterman dau. of Nicholas & Lucey Rees	Sep. 14
Mary Alice dau. of Jn & Alice Powell	Sep. 24
Eliza dau. of Jn & Sarah Tucker	Sep. 28

f 29

STAMP DUTY October 2 1783
[3d is written after each entry on pp. 29, 30 and the first six lines of p. 31]

Mary dau. of Jn & Ann Locker	Oct. 3
Martin s. of Jas Martin & Mary Hilhouse was b. ye 10 day of Feb. last	Oct. 8
Martha dau. of Joshua & Isabella Evans	Oct. 19

Joannah dau. of Jn & Ann Merchant	Oct. 19
Mary Ann dau. of Wm & Ann Meritt	Oct. 19
Mary dau. of Dr Thomas Rigge & Mary his wife had private Baptizm Feb. ye 9 1780 & was admitted into Church Oct. 20 1783	
Ephraim s. of Ephraim & Catherine Hillary	Oct. 26
Wm Edwards s. of Jn & Ann Sanbrook	Oct. 26
Fanny dau. of Geo. & Hannah Spurway	Oct. 31
Martha dau. of Benjamin & Catherine Danzey	Nov. 9
Francis Collins s. of Abraham & Rebeckah Perfitt b. Aug. ye 19 1783	Nov. 9
Hry s. of Geo. & Eliz. Cavill	Nov. 23
Eliz. dau. of David & Eliz. Richards	Nov. 23
Mary dau. of Saml & Sarah Smith	Nov. 23
Hry s. of Thos & Sarah Gearey	Nov. 30
Jane dau. of Jn & Jane Morgan b. 16 Sep. 1782	Nov. 30
Joanna dau. of Jas & Eliz. Rogers	Dec. 14
Jn s. of Jas & Mary Lloyd	Dec. 18
Sophia Hyde dau. of Wellum & Eliz. Melin	Dec. 18
Geo. s. of Wm & Susanna Hunt	Dec. 18

520C **[Baptisms] 1784.**

Edw. s. of Edw. & Elioner Saunders	Jan. 25
Sarah Lane, left in ye open air	Feb. 4
Mary Ann dau. of David & Mary Thomas	Feb. 8
Jane dau. of Jn & Jane Dolton	Feb. 15
Eliz. dau. of Hry & Hannah Lewis	Feb. 22
Jas s. of Jph & Ann Chaplin	Feb. 29
Geo. Knight s. of Thos & Mary Davis	Feb. 29
Wm s. of Jn & Eliz. Bray	Mar. 1
David s. of Jn & Margett Davis	Mar. 7
Sarah dau. of Chas & Mary Griste	Mar. 7

Total £0.7.6

f 30

Hry Jones s. of Wm & Nelly Watkins	Mar. 12
Ester dau. of Jn & Ann Hamley [Hester BT]	Mar. 14
Jas s. of Jas & Sarah Swearse	Apr.
Charlotte Joannah dau. of David & Jane Thomas	Apr. 11
Jn s. of Geo. & Ann Sage	May 9
Sarah dau. of Wm & Susanna Slocum [Jn Slocum BT]	May 16
Hry s. of Wm & Mary Best	May 19
Hry s. of Chris. & Ann Baker	June 13
Hannah dau. of Jn & Ann Pavey	June 13
Mary Ann dau. of Rbt & Eliz. Greyll	June 27
Mary dau. of Jph & Eliz. Payne	July 4
Jn s. of Capt. John Langdon b. ye 12 of May 1775	July 6
Micha s. of Capt. Jn Langdon & Ann his wife b. 12 Mar. 1784	July 6
Amelia dau. of Thos & Ann Pedlar	July 21
Thos dau. of Wm & Ann Bryant	Aug. 1
Jn s. of Jn & Ann Yearsley b. ye 6 of Apr. 1778	Aug. 1

Chas s. of Jn & Ann Yearsley b. 23 of Feb. 1780	Aug. 1
Ann Cromarty dau. of Jn & Ann Yearsley b. 4 of Jan. 1782	Aug. 1
Jane Jones dau. of Jn & Ann Yearsley b. 15 May 1784	Aug. 1
Eliz. dau. of Thos & Mary Hinton	Aug. 8
Ann dau. of Thos & Ester Worth	Aug. 22
Wm s. of Thos & Ann Powell	Sep. 5
Hannah dau. of Jph & Ann Humphries	Sep. 5
Mary dau. of Chas & Eliz. Powell	Sep. 12
Harriot dau. of Wm & Sarah Lasselles	Sep. 15
Thos s. of David & Mary Rees	Sep. 17
Ann dau. of Thos & Eliz. Smith	Sep. 19
Wm Hry s. of Hry & Mary Morgan	Sep. 26
Joannah Junes dau. of Jn & Mary Cole	Sep. 26
Jn Bridges s. of Wm & Catherine Goodrich [Bridger BT]	Sep. 30
Wm s. of Wm & Mary Chaplin	Oct. 3
Ann dau. of Jn & Mary Williams	Oct. 3
Eliz. dau. of Phillip & Eliz. Lloyd	Oct. 3
Dinah Hodder dau. of Jas & Grace Barton	Oct. 3
Thos Foxsell s. of Thos Foxsell & Amelia Wilcox	Oct. 8
Eliz. dau. of Ephraim & Rebeckah Davis	Oct 10
Ann dau. of David & Rebeckah Williams	Oct. 17
Jn s. of Jn & Ann Worlock	Oct. 20
Mary Ann dau. of Jn & Sarah Robbins	Oct. 31
Mary Ann dau. of Jn & Eliz. Lowe	Oct. 31

f 31

[ ]annah dau. of Thos & Hannah Elliot	Nov. 14
Jn s. of Hry & Sarah Powell	Nov. 14
Jph s. of Jph & Mary Llewellin	Nov. 21
Eliz. s. of Jas & Joanna Griffith	Nov. 21
Chas Halcott s. of Jph & Eliz. Glover b. 14 Jan. last	Nov. 28
Betsy dau. of Wm & Ann Hobbs	Nov. 28
Mary dau. of Rbt & Mary Reson	Dec. 12
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Eliz. Webb	Dec. 12
Mary dau. of Jas & Martha Cragge	Dec. 26
Sarah dau. of Saml & Eliz. Morgan	Dec. 27

521C [Baptisms] 1785

Jn s. of Jn & Betty Jones	Jan. 9
Ann d. of Geo. & Ann Griffiths	Jan. 9
Jas s. of Jas & Mary Cooling	Jan. 16
Eliz. d. of Rbt & Martha Smith b. Jan. 20 1783	Jan. 30
Rbt s. of Rbt & Martha Smith	Jan. 30
Eliz. d. of Hry & Eliz. Chidgen	Feb. 27
Thos s. of Jas & Sarah Gage	Feb. 27
Sarah Milly d. of Philip & Eliz. Miles b. 24 dec. 1784	Mar. 4
Thos s. of Thos & Eliz. Waters b. Jan. 1783	
Wm s. of Thos & Eliz Waters [omitted from BT]	Mar. 6
Maria d. of Thos & Sarah Tarling	Mar. 13
Wm s. of Wm & Sarah Job	Mar. 16
Jane d. of Sampson & Eliz. Jenning	Mar. 24

Hannah d. of Jas & Martha Woodman	Mar. 27
Rebeccah d. of Abraham & Rebeccah Parfit	Apr. 22
Saml s. of Saml & Ester Whitewood	May 4
Thos s. of Thos & Mary Davies	May 4
Jas s. of Wm & Eliz. Wignall	May 15
Edw. s. of Edw. & Elioner Saunders	May 15
Nancy d. of Geo. & Ann Smith	May 15
Thos s. of Jn & Martha Shelswell	May 16
Mary Ann d. of Francis & Mary Griffiths	May 18
Jn s. of Jas & Deborah Husk	May 22
Eliz. d. of Jn & Eliz. Jones	May 22
Eliz. d. of David & Sarah Davies	June 1
Isabella Ann d. of Thos & the Honbl Mary Hussey	June 3
Jn s. of Jn & Ann Thomas	June 5
Geo. s. of Jn & Sarah Beames	June 8
Maria d. of Thos & Mary Ormerod	June 19
Amelia Dawson a black woman	June 19
David s. of Nicholas & Lucy Rees	July 3
Ann d. of Jn & Ann Horwood	July 17
Eliz. d. of Wm & Hannah Crissold	July 17

f 32

Wm s. of Saml & Grace King	July
Jn s. of Jn & Dorothy Goodrich b. 28 May 178[5]	July 26
Geo. s. of Geo. & Hannah Spurway	July 31
Thos s. of Thos & Mary Yeo	July 31
Amos s. of Jph & Mary Hill	July 31
Harriot d. of Jph & Ann Chaplin	Aug. 10
Geo. Rbt s. of Jas & Sarah Cross b. Nov. 30 1784	Aug. 14
Ann d. of Wm & Grace Hill	Aug. 14
Jn s. of David & Eliz. Richards	Aug. 21
Abram [sic] s. of Abram & Mary Newbury	Aug. 21
Edw. s. of Isaac & Mary Reed	Aug. 21
Mary d. of Saml & Esther Green	Aug. 21
Jas s. of Hry & Eliz. Sleep	Sep. 4
Wm s. of Elias & Sarah Philips	Sep. 11
Hry s. of Thos & Ann Pedlar	Sep. 18
Jas s. of Jas & Eliz. Rogers	Sep. 25
Jas Jph s. of Richd & Eliz. Hayley	Oct. 16
Susanna d. of Jas & Mary Rees	Oct. 18
Peter s. of Wm & Ann Meriot	Oct. 18
Geo. s. of Thos & Charlotte Perkins	Nov. 14
Hry s. of Wm & Edith Penney	Nov. 16
Thos Gwithe s. of Thos & Eliz. Burcham	Nov. 20
Eliz. d. of Jas & Mary Lloyd b. 20 May last	Nov. 23
Jn s. of Jn & Martha Andrews	Dec. 4
Wm s. of Jas & Mary Smith	Dec. 18
Ann d. of Jas & Sarah Swish	Dec. 25
Eliz. d. of Thos & Mary White	Dec. 25
Hannah Young d. of Jn & Ann Young Pavey	Dec. 26
Geo. s. of Thos & Mgt Morris	Dec. 26
Rose d. of Thos & Catherine Walker	Dec. 29

522C [Baptisms 1786]

Jph s. of Jph & Eliz Payne 1786	Jan. 1
Mgt Clifford dau. of Wm & Mary Taylor	Jan. 6
Harriot dau. of Richd & Eliz Davis	Jan. 8
Jph s. of Benjamin & Catherine Danzey	Jan. 25
Wm s. of Thos & Mary Davies	Feb. 5
Ann dau. of Hry & Sarah Powell	Feb. 12

f 33

Jph s. of Rbt & Eliz Greyell	Mar 19
Wm Jennings Donnellon s. of Jas & Grace Barton	Apr. 9
Mary Ann dau. of Wm & Mary Foot	Apr. 12
Wm s. of Tobias & Dianna Clark	Apr. 16
Jn s. of Roger & Agnes Bate	Apr. 16
Jn s. of Geo. & Ann Sage [the above was omitted from BT]	Apr. 16
Maria dau. of Jph & Ann Humphries	Apr. 23
Hry s. of Hry & Mary Steevens b. 10 May 1784	Apr. 23
Amey dau. of Hry & Mary Steevens	Apr. 23
Wm s. of Geo & Mary Gay	Apr. 23
Thos Shell s. of Wm & Martha	May 7
Hry Hughes s. of Jn & Mary Johnson	May 7
Geo. s. of David & Mary Rees	May 14
Jas s. of Jn & Jenny Williams	May 14
Mary dau. of Wm & Mary Bluden	May 21
Ann dau. of Wm & Grace Hill	June 5
Fredk s. of Jn & Ann Yearsley	June 11
Jas Byam s. of Jas & Frances Cooper	June 11
Jn Martin s. of Wm & Mary Best	June 21
Ann dau. of Mark & Mgt Edmunds	July 2
Geo. s. of Jph & Mary Llewellin	July 9
Harriot dau. of Jn & Martha Dalton	July 21
Wm s. of Benjamin & Joan Baker b. 15 Jan 1783	Aug. 6
Eliz. dau. of Benjamin & Joan Baker	Aug. 6
Jas s. of Jn & Eliz Bray	Aug. 20
Jas s. of Wm & Ann Bryant	Aug. 20
Ann dau. of Jn & Jane Waters	Aug. 20
Jane dau. of Eliz Widget	Aug. 17
Thos Jeremiah s. of Jn & Ann Sanbrook [or Lanbrook]	Sep. 3
Dianna dau. of Wm & Mary Chaplin	Sep. 3
Mary dau. of Thos & Mary Hinton	Sep. 6
Lueza dau. of Jn & Dorothy Goodrich b. Sep 8	Sep. 12
Francis Jn Hay s. of Rbt Auriol Hay Drummond & Sarah his w.	Sep. 19
James s. of Hry & Mary Morgan	Nov. 5
Sarah dau. of Manuell & Ann Maslin	Nov. 26
Grace dau. of Jas & Mary Cooling	Nov. 26
James Geo s. of Thos Foxsell & Amelia Wilcox	Dec. 15

f 34

Thos s. of Thos & Sarah Culverwell	Dec. 15

Jas s. of Ann Williams	Dec. 25

523C [Baptisms] 1787.

Eliz dau. of Saml & Eliz Jennings	Jan.
Jn s. of Chas & Joan Scourse	Jan. 10
Rbt s. of Wm & Anna Gordon b. Dec 12 1786	Jan. 12
Wm Weaver s. of David & Sarah Davies	Jan. 17
Sarah dau. of Jn & Mary Weston	Jan.[21]
Jn s. of Jas & Mary Harris	Jan. 28
Cornelius Ford s. of David & Jane Thomas	Feb. 4
Eliz dau. of Saml & Eliz Lutsell Jones	Feb. 4
Hry Williams s. of Hry & Sarah Wray	Feb. 7
Harriet dau. of Francis & Mary Griffith	Feb. 13
Chas s. of Jas & Sarah Hensley	Feb. 25
Geo. Browning s. of Sarah Browning	Feb. 25
Jn s. of Jn & Ann Whitefield b. 11 Aug. 1783	Mar. 4
Wm s. of Jn & Ann Whitefield b. 10 May 1786	Mar. 4
Edw s. of Edw & Mary Williams	Mar. 7
Jas s. of Rbt & Joyce Avis	Mar. 10
Wm s. of Jas & Sarah Swearce	Apr. 1
Ann dau. of Thos & Jane Powell	Apr. 1
Ann dau. of Eliz Davis	Apr. 8
Jane dau. of Jn & Jane Rowley	Apr. 8
Jph s. of Jph & Ann Chaplin	Apr. 13
Mary dau. of Jn & Grace Griney	Apr. 15
Jn s. of Wm & Ann Merrit	Apr. 22
Jn Wood s. of Jn & Eliz Hale	Apr. 29
Jph s. of David & Mary Rees	May 6
Mary Ann dau. of David & Mary Rees	May 6
Arabella daughter daughter [sic] of Richd & Eliz Davis	May 6
Jas s. of Jn & Martha Shellswell	May 28
Susanna dau. of Chas & Lucy Ablard	June 3
Mgt dau. of Rees & Tabitha Davis	June 10
Hry s. of Thos & Charlotte Perkins	July 6
Jas s. of Wm & Rachell Steevens	July 8
Mary dau. of Elias & Sarah Philips	July 8

f 35

Ann dau. of Chris. & Ann Baker	July 8
Jn s. of Thos & Mary Yeo	July 22
Betty dau. of Jph & Nancy Humphries	Aug. 5
Anna Maria dau. of Wm & Hannah Church	Aug. 8
Ann dau. of Rbt & Martha Smith	Aug. 12
Michael s. of Michael & Grace Ancrum	Aug. 20
Saml s. of Jn & Sarah Beames	Aug. 22
Jas s. of Jas & Martha Woodman	Aug. 26
Isaac s. of Abraham & Sarah Shaddocks	Sep. 2
Jn s. of Wm & Mary Taylor	Sep. 14
Jn s. of Philip & Eliz. Miles	Sep. 15
Ann dau. of Jas & Sarah Gage	Sep. 16
Jph Cashmore s. of Jph & Eliz. Payne	Oct. 7

Mary dau. of Roger & Agnes Bate	Oct. 17
Mgt dau. of Nicholas & Lucy Rees	Oct. 28
Maria dau. of Thos & Mary Teacey	Oct. 28
Jn s. of Wm & Catherine Howard	Nov. 18
Maria dau. of Hry & Mary Ann Blanford	Nov. 18
Geo. s. of Geo. & Ann Smith	Dec. 2
Mary dau. of Jn & Eliz. Webb	Dec. 23
Mary dau. of Wm & Mary Pitts	Dec. 26
Carolina dau. of Thos & Mary Ormerod	Dec. 28

524C **[Baptisms] 1788.**

Hry s. of Jas & Eliz. Rogers	Jan 6
Rbt s. of Rbt & Susanna Hulford b. 8 Sep. 1780	Jan. 20
Thos s. of Thos & Hannah Elliot	Jan. 27
Hry s. of Hry & Eliz. Chiddey	Jan. 27
Mary Knight s. of Thos & Mary Davis	Feb. 3
Wm s. of Wm & Edith Penney	Feb. 6
Hannah dau. of Richd & Myra Waldron	Feb. 24
Mary Ann dau. of Wm & Eliz. Cox	Feb. 28
Maria dau. of Thos & Alice Jones	Mar. 2
Chas Bird s. of Chas & Martha Horwood	Mar. 5
Wm s. of Chas & Jane Source	Mar. 16
Mary Ann dau. of Jn & Ann Kempster	Mar. 23
Jn s. of Jn Winbolt & Ann Hawkins Miller	Mar. 30
Eliz. dau. of Evan & Ann Davis	Mar. 30

f 36

[From this date onwards the dates are placed before the names in the original manuscript]

Sarah dau. of Edw. & Ann Saunders	Apr. 6
Jn Chas s. of Bartholomew & Ann Day	Apr. 13
Jas s. of Jn & Mary Muckleman	Apr. 13
Jas s. of Saml & Martha Anthony	Apr. 20
Charlotte dau. of Jph & Mary Hill	Apr. 20
Hry s. of Abel & Mary Newbury	May 4
Daniel s. of Jph & Susanna Danzey	May 4
Mary Ann dau. of Richd & Ann Virrier	May 4
Ann dau. of Enoch James & Ellioner Webber	May 11
Sarah dau. of Eliz. Derrick Base	May 11
Wm s. of Wm & Ann Oliff	May 11
Sarah dau. of Wm & Ann Oliff	May 11
Ann dau. of Wm & Ann Oliff	May 11
Jph s. of Wm & Ann Bryant	May 18
Jn s. of Jas & Ann Brown	May 25
Thos s. of Thos & Mary Hinton	June 8
Mary Ann dau. of Hry & Mary Steevens	June 8
Ann dau. of Geo. & Ann Sage	June 15
Thos s. of Jn & Rachel Rich	June 15
Rbt s. of Jas Martin & Mary Hillhouse b. Oct. 29 1784	June 25
Abraham s. of Jas Martin & Mary Hilhouse b. June 9 1786	June 25

Wm s. of Jn & Amelia Brooks	June 29
Mary Ann dau. of Rbt & Eliz. Williams	June 29
Simon s. of Thos & Phillis Hill	July 6
Catherine dau. of Jn & Jane Rowley	July 9
Ann dau. of Wm & Grace Hill	July 20
Maria dau. of Jn & Lydia Jennings	July 27
Mgt dau. of Mgt Howell Base	July 27
Abraham s. of Abraham & Eliz. Pullen	Aug. 3
Jas s. of Richd & Ceilia Williams	Aug. 3

f 37

Mary Thurstone dau. of Jn & Mary Williams	Aug. 17
Wm s. of Eliz. Burch Base	Aug. 17
Martha dau. of Jph & Ann Chaplin	Aug. 20
Jph s. of Thos & Jane Pincher	Aug. 24
Charlotte dau. of Jn & Ann Parsons	Aug. 31
Jas s. of Hry & Sophia Evans	Aug. 31
Jn Thos s. of Rbt & Mary Griffiths	Sep. 7
Richard s. of Wm & Mary Chaplin	Sep. 7
Sarah dau. of Jas & Sarah Hensley	Sep. 7
Mary dau. of Wm & Eliz. Fry	Sep. 7
Wm s. of Jn & Mgt Davis	Sep. 14
Mgt dau. of Mark & Mgt Edmund	Sep. 21
Abraham s. of Abraham & Rebecca Parfitt	Oct. 1
Harriot dau. of David & Rebecca Williams	Oct. 5
Martha dau. of Jn & Martha Dalton	Oct. 29
Wm s. of Wm & Eliz. Sleep	Nov. 2
Rbt s. of Jn & Ann Stewart	Nov. 9
Sarah dau. of Nicholas & Lucy Rees	Nov. 9
Mary dau. of Wm & Phillis Arundell Yeo	Nov. 12
Eliz. dau. of Thos & Sarah Patty	Nov. 16
Harriot dau. of Jn & Ester Moody	Nov. 19
Jane dau. of Jn & Margarett Mackearthear b. May 29 1767	Nov. 19
Wm s. of Richd & Ann Pillar	Nov. 23
Jas s. of Geo. & Jane Atkinson	Nov. 23
Jane dau. of Alexander & Jane Carpenter	Nov. 30
Harriot Lititia dau. of Andrew & Harriot Sprole	Dec. 3
Mary Anne Sophia dau. of Wm & Ann Gordon b. 4 Nov. 1788	Dec. 12
Jas s. of Benjamin & Joan Baker	Dec. 25
Hry s. of Isaac & Dinah Jones	Dec. 26
Ann dau. of Jn & Sarah Day	Dec. 28

525C [Baptisms] 1789.

Geo. s. of Jn & Mary Sandbrook	Jan. 1
Amelia dau. of Richd & Eliz. Davis	Jan. 4
Eliz. dau. of Saml & Eliz. Jennings	Jan. 11
Chas s. of Thos & Charlotte Perkins	Jan. 16
Jph s. of Jas & Sarah Pickford	Jan. 18
Jas s. of Wm & Ann Oliff	Jan. 18
Jane dau. of Wm & Jane Thomas	Jan. 23
Mary dau. of Richd & Mary Williams	Jan. 25

Wm s. of Mark & Martha Tanner	Jan. 25
Moses s. of Wm & Ann Meritt	Feb. 1
Wm s. of Jas & Mary Tylling	Feb. 8
Mgt dau. of Wm & Eliz. Barrow	Feb. 22
Jn s. of Peter & Sarah Dalton b. ye 11 day of Feb. 1788	Feb. 22
Richd s. of Jn & Martha Andrews	Feb. 25

f 38

Sarah dau. of Jas & Ann Gibbons	Mar. 11
Mary dau. of Hry & Mary Morgan	Mar.
Wm s. of Thos & Mary Powe	Apr. 1
Anthony s. of Thos & Mary Stillings	Apr. 5
Richard s. of Jn & Martha Shelswell	Apr. 12
Jn s. of Jn & Susanna Reading	Apr. 12
Jn s. of Jn & Ann Merchant	Apr. 19
Geo. s. of Thos & Ann Pedler	Apr. 23
Daniel s. of Daniel & Ann Rew	Apr. 26
Mary dau. of Adam & Eliz. Artiss	May 3
Eliz. dau. of Ann Clark Base	May 17
Sarah dau. of Mary Skrine Base	May 24
Mary Evis dau. of Rbt & Joice Paine	May 24
Hry s. of Hry & Eliz. Chiddey	June 21
Eliz. dau. of Thos Foxell & Amelia Wilcox	July 5
Eliz. dau. of Chas & Eliz. [Erley or Enley]	July 12
Eliz. Ann dau. of Jn & Eliz. Sturgeon	July 19
Mary Ann dau. of Jn & Mary Jones	Aug. 2
Catherine dau. of Benjamin & Catherine Danzey	Aug. 9
Anna Maria dau. of Wm & Hannah Church	Aug. 21
Susanna dau. of Jph & Rachel Llewellin	Aug. 23
Edw. s. of Thos & Mary Pillar	Aug. 30
Thos Knight s. of Thos & Mary Davis	Sep. 6
Eliz. dau. of Jph & Eliz. Payne	Sep. 6
Wm s. of Wm & Mary Llewellin	Sep. 13
Maria dau. of Francis & Rebecca Bryan	Sep. 27
Eliz. dau. of Jacob & Mary Burnet	Sep. 27
Stephen s. of Jacob & Mary Burnet	Sep. 27
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Eliz. Simpson	Sep. 27
Thos s. of Wm & Mary Pitt	Sep. 27
[The above entry was inserted]	
Jn s. of Jn & Jeronomy Ferry	Sep. 27
Mary dau. of Wm & Sarah Jones	Oct. 18
Martha dau. of Jn & Martha Wallis	Oct. 18
Mary Ann dau. of Thos & Mary Heath	Oct. 25
Wm s. of Jn Winbolt & Ann Hawkins Miller	Oct. 25
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Betty Scorse	Nov. 1
Eliz. dau. of Richd & Mary Langbridge	Nov. 8
Ann dau. of Rbt & Ruth Thorne	Nov. 8
Ester dau. of Eliz. Lydden base	Nov. 8
Sarah dau. of Thos & Mary Teacey	Nov. 22
Evan s. of Edw. & Mary Williams	Nov. 27
Richard s. of Jas & Martha Woodman	Nov. 29
Richard s. of Richd & Ann Miller	Nov. 29
Harriot dau. of Richd & Ann Miller	Nov. 29

f 39

Sarah dau. of Wm & Mary Thomas	Dec. 13
Eliz. dau. of Elias & Sarah Philips	Dec. 25
Wm s. of Jas & Mary Cooling	Dec. 25

526C [Baptisms] 1790.

Eliz. dau. of Wm & Sarah Price	Jan. 1
Jn Fowler s. of Jn & Mary Williams	Jan. 3
Jn s. of Jn & Eliz. Harding b. June 9 1774	Jan. 20
Ann dau. of Jn & Eliz. Harding b. May 8 1780	Jan. 20
Ann dau. of Wm & Ann Ormerod b. Dec. 26 1789	Jan. 25
Ann dau. of Wm & Ann Lewis	Feb. 2
Catherine dau. of Wm & Ann Lewis	Feb. 2
Jas Hry s. of Jn & Ann Pavey	Feb. 7
Rebecca dau. of Jas & Ann Gibbons	Feb. 21
Wm s. of Jane Pyke Base	Feb. 21
Jn s. of Jn & Sarah Evans	Feb. 28
Jas s. of Richd & Celia Williams	Mar. 7
David s. of Wm & Catherine Howard	Mar. 14
Jas s. of Chas & Mary Ker b. Jan. 23 1784	Mar. 25
Mary dau. of Chas & Mary Ker b. Apr. 11 1785	Mar. 25

[B.T. John Taylor, Minister of Clifton signed here]

Daniel s. of Hry & Betty Evans	Mar. 28
Mary dau. of Eliz. Webber base	Mar. 31
Jas s. of Roger & Agnes Bate	Apr. 4
Sarah Williams dau. of Hry & Sarah Wray	Apr. 11
Jn s. of Jn & Ann Rew	Apr. 18
Isaac s. of Wm & Sarah Watts	Apr. 18
Chas s. of Jn & Mary Muckleman	Apr. 18
Thos s. of Wm & Ann Davis	Apr. 25
Jn s. of Jph & Mary Hill	May 2
Thos s. of Jn & Martha Dalton	May 9
Charlotte dau. of Richd & Eliz. Davis	June 6
Mary dau. of Thos & Mary Jones	June 6
Sarah dau. of Wm & Mary Matthews	June 6
Ester dau. of Thos & Jane Powell	June 13
Mary dau. of Jn & Sarah Trapp	July 4
Jane dau. of Edw. & Mary Cryers	July 11
Wm Arundell s. of Wm Mounier Yeo & Phillis Arundell his wife b. 16 Sep. 1789	July 13
Rbt s. of Wm & Ann Parsons	July [20]
Wm s. of Alexander & Jane Lesley	July 25
Mary dau. of Thos & Charlotte Perkins	July 30
Mary dau. of Thos & Jane Pinchis	Aug. 1
Wm s. of Wm & Eliz. Lee	Aug. 11
Eliz. Jarvis dau. of Jph & Susanna Danzey	Aug. 22

f 40

Jn Stuart s. of Jn Cox Hippisley (M.P. for Sodbury) & of Mgt his wife baptized 25 Aug. 1790	
Jn s. of Wm & Eliz. Jones	Aug. 29
Marie dau. of Jn & Sarah Lowden	Aug. 29
Richard s. of Wm & Ann Bryant	Aug. 29
Dinah dau. of Isaac & Dinah Jones	Aug. 29
Hannah dau. of Wm & Mary Hook	Aug. 29
Jph s. of Jn & Martha Shapland b. 20 day of Nov. 1772	Sep. 1
Ann dau. of Thos & Mary Hinton	Sep. 5
Sarah dau. of Jas & Sarah Smily	Sep. 5
Ann dau. of Richd & Myra Waldron	Sep. 12
Ann Burn dau. of Jn & Ann Hand	Sep. 12
Rbt b. 28 Sep. 1778 s. of Rbt & Susannah Smith	Sep. 30
Sarah Smith b. 12 Oct. 1779 dau. of Rbt & Susannah Smith	Sep. 30
Mary Ann Smith b. 22 Mar. 1782 dau. of Rbt & Susannah Smith	Sep. 30
Susan Smith b. 10 Mar. 1786 dau. of Rbt & Susannah Smith	Sep. 30
Aaron Hawkins s. of Wm & Hannah Knight	Oct. 17
Mary Ann dau. of Jn & Ann Sprigg	Oct. 24
Thos s. of Thos & Mary Slade	Oct. 31
Edw. s. of Jn & Mgt Davis	Oct. 31
Moses s. of Wm & Ann Merit	Nov. 7
Sarah dau. of Wm & Sarah Jones	Nov. 14
Mary dau. of Jn & Susanna Reading	Dec. 1
Thos s. of Jn & Lydia Jennings	Dec. 5
Abel Wood s. of Thos & Silby Hill	Dec. 12
Ann dau. of Geo. & Ann Sage	Dec. 12
Wm s. of Jas & Mary Agnew b. Apr. 10 1781	Dec. 19
Sarah dau. of Jn & Ann Stewart	Dec. 25
Hry s. of Wm & Mary Chaplin	Dec. 26
Ann dau. of Thos & Hannah Elliot b. 24 Nov. 1788	Dec. 28

527C [Baptisms] 1791.

Sarah dau. of Jn & Eliz. Webb	Jan. 2
Jn s. of Jn & Jane Morgan	Jan. 9
Jas s. of Jas & Mary Ricketts	Jan. 23
Mary Ann dau. of Saml & Ester Hall	Jan. 28
Rbt s. of Wm & Hannah Church	Jan. 30

f 41

Mary Catherine dau. of Jn & Mary Williams b. 13 Oct. 1790	Feb. 9
Susannah dau. of Adam & Eliz. Arthors	Feb. 13
Eliz. dau. of Nicholas & Lucey Rees	Feb. 27
Wm s. of Wm & Mary Thomas	Mar. 13
Ann dau. of Jph & Ann Chaplin	Mar. 25
Saml s. of Ephraim & Jane Isaac	Mar. 27
Hariot dau. of Christopher & Ann Baker	Apr. 3
Amelia dau. of Saml & Eliz. Jones	May 1
Mary James dau. of Richd & Elioner Lewis	May 8
Wm Rbt s. of Richd & Mary Langbridge b. 3 Feb. 1791	May 15

Maria dau. of Hry & Eliz. Sleep	May 25
Jas Knight s. of Thos & Mary Davis	May 29
Richard s. of Richd & Mary Burton	May 29
Jn s. of Thos & Eliz. Waters b. June 5 1787	May 29
Ann dau. of Jn Winbolt & Ann Hawkins Miller	June 5
Sarah dau. of Geo. & Eliz. Morgan	June 5
Celia dau. of Richd & Ceilia Williams	June 12
Jn s. of Jas & Sarah Boyce	June 12
Jas s. of Jas & Mary Rogers	June 12
Sophia s. of Jn & Ann Pavey	June 14
Patience dau. of Geo. & Eliz. Weaver	July 3
Thos s. of Jn & Eliz. Bray	July 10
Chas s. of Daniel & Sarah Oxley	July 17
Jn s. of Wm & Eliz. Horn	July 24
Thos s. of Miles & Mary Thompson	July 31
Mary Ann dau. of Geo. & Sarah Page	Aug. 10
Wm s. of Wm & Eliz. Fry b. May 7 1790	Aug. 14
Geo. Fredk s. of Saml & Sarah Burrow [BT Burrough]	Sep. 11
Jn s. of Daniel & Ann Rew	Sep. 11
Jas s. of Jn & Sarah Lloyd	Sep. 11
Peggy Walters dau. of Jn & Peggy Tregaster	Sep. 14
Wm s. of Wm & Grace Hill	Sep. 14
Jn s. of Wm & Sarah Stallard	Sep. 18
Jn s. of Jn & Ann Penney	Oct. 2
Richard s. of Thos & Mary Pillow	Oct. 9
Betsy dau. of Thos & Sarah Tarling	Oct. 16
Mgt dau. of Hry & Sarah Wray	Oct. 23
Mary dau. of Richd & Eliz. Davis b. 5 Jan. 1779	Oct. 26
Chas s. of Richd & Eliz. Davis b. 29 May 1781	Oct. 26

f 42

Jn s. of Thos & Ester Vaughan	Oct. 30
Sarah dau. of Thos & Ester Vaughan	Oct. 30
Ester dau. of Thos & Ester Vaughan	Oct. 30
Wm s. of David & Mary Williams	Oct. 30
Jph s. of Jph & Rachel Oliver	Oct. 30
Jas s. of Jas & Eliz. Burrow	Nov. 6
Hry Rogers s. of David & Rebeckah Williams	Nov. 7
Jas s. of Jas & Mary Tilly	Nov. 13
Wm s. of Wm & Mary Harrison	Dec. 4
Harriot dau. of Geo. & Eliz. Thomas b. July 1 1790	Dec. 9
Sarah dau. of Jn & Mary [Clonber or Clonter]	Dec. 9
Jn s. of Jn & Ann Merchant	Dec.[20]
Mary dau. of Hry & Ann Gould	Dec. 25
Wm s. of Wm & Ann Harriot b. Apr. 8 1790	Dec. 26
Jn s. of Wm & Ann Harriot	Dec. 26
Eliz. dau. of Benjamin & Catherine Danzey	Dec. 27
Mary Jane dau. of Wm & Rebecka Ashbury	Dec. 28

528C [Baptisms] 1792.

Sarah dau. of Jn & Ann Bullock	Jan. 1
Ann dau. of Thos & Ann Pedlar	Jan. 8
Jn Hoare s. of Thos & Ann Carter	Jan. 8
Ester dau. of Benjamin & Joan Baker	Jan. 15
Hannah dau. of Wm & Susanna Hancock	Jan. 15
Hannah dau. of Richd & Ann Verrier	Jan. 22
Jn Saml s. of Jn Saml & Ann Sturgeon	Feb. 1
Richard s. of Thos & Mary Ann Dent	Feb. 12
Jn s. of Geo. & Sarah Dimond	Feb. 12
Mary Ann dau. of Wm & Nancy Warren	Feb. 19
Harriot dau. of Elias & Sarah Philips	Mar. 9
Mary Ann dau. of Elias & Sarah Philips	Mar. 9
Ester dau. of Jph & Ann Reed	Mar. 9
Jn s. of Jph & Winnifred Lewis	Mar. 16
Ann dau. of Wm & Ann Lovett	Mar. 18
Charlotte dau. of Jas & Ann Wecks	Mar. 30
Mary Ann dau. of Jn & Sarah Clark	Apr. 1
Ann dau. of Thos & Jane Pinchis	Apr. 1

f 43

Henry Arthur s. of the Right Honourable Arthur Viscount Valentia & Sarah his wife	Apr. 4
Lucy dau. of Richd & Mary Brimble	Apr. 8
Mary dau. of Wm & Ann Holstock	Apr. 8
Jph s. of Jph & Sarah Fowler	Apr. 10
Eliz. dau. of Chas & Mary Lake	Apr. 15
Isaac s. of Jn & Mgt Wolfe	May 13
Wm s. of Mark & Martha Tanner	May 20
Thos s. of Hugh & Ann Jones	May 20
Rbt Viner s. of Jas & Lelpha Gibbard	June 3
Isaac s. of Isaac & Dinah Jones	June 3
Saml s. of Jn & Martha Wallis	June 3
Chas s. of Wm & Elioner Bennett	June 10
Mary Ann dau. of Francis & Mary Griffiths	June 17
Mary dau. of Jn & Ann Jones	June 17
Wm s. of Philip & Eliz Miles b. June ye 2 1791	June 25
Arabella dau. of Wm & Eliz. Cragg b. July 19 1791	June 27
Wm s. of Edw. & Mary Williams	July 15
Jas s. of Jas & Ann Nowell b. Sep. 7 1789	July 15
Ann dau. of Jas & Ann Nowall	July 15
Sarah dau. of Preston & Sarah Bale	July 22
Jn s. of Jn & Hannah West	July 29
Eliz. dau. of Saml & Ann Clark	Aug. 3
Wm Anthony s. of Edw. & Mary Cryer	Aug. 12
Molly dau. of Wm & Mary Chaplin	Aug. 12
Mary dau. of Wm & Grace Hill	Aug. 26
Thos s. of Richd & Ann Ames	Sep. 2
Jas s. of Jn & Mary Clouter b. July 13 1790	Sep. 2
Maria dau. of Jn & Ann Hand	Sep. 2
Jenifer dau. of Geo. & Barbara Buckpitt	Sep. 9
Sarah Eliza dau. of Thos & Sarah Sotheby b. Aug. 19 1792	Sep. 22

Sarah dau. of Jn & Sarah Bridges	Sep. 26
Josiah s. of Josiah & Ann Sellick	Sep. 27
Edw. s. of Wm & Sarah Jones b. Feb. 22 1790	Sep. 28
Philip Lloyd s. of Wm & Sarah Jones b. Aug. 6 1791	Sep. 28
Sarah dau. of Wm & Sarah Jones b. June 29 1792	Sep. 28
Geo. s. of Hry & Ann Chaplin	Sep. 30
Eliz. dau. of Rbt & Joyce Payne	Sep. 30

f 44

Edw. Knight s. of Thos & Mary Davis	Oct. 14
Chas s. of Geo. & Sarah Coleman b. Dec. 12 1789	Oct. 14
Anna Maria dau. of Geo. & Sarah Coleman b. Dec. 21 1791	Oct. 14
Richard s. of Thos & Eliz. Lewis	Oct. 18
Edw. s. of Edw. & Priscilla Hockerley	Oct. 21
Rebecca dau. of Wm & Sarah Watts	Oct. 21
Wm s. of Wm & Charlotte Thomas	Oct. 28
Susanna dau. of Jas & Eliz. Hazell	Oct. 28
Mary Ann dau. of Jn & Mary Toy	Oct. 28
Jn s. of Jn & Rachel Punter	Oct. 28
Jn s. of Nathaniel & Mary Gollfer	Nov. 4
Wm Hry s. of Hry & Mary Evans	Nov. 5
Jas s. of Wm & Jane Bale	Nov. 5
Chas s. of Wm & Ann Bryant	Nov. 5
Jn s. of Wm & Eliz. Fry	Nov. 21
Edw. s. of Richd & Mgt Norris	Nov. 25
Jas Sloper s. of Thos & Eliz. Smith	Nov. 25
Patrick s. of Patrick & Eliz. Redman	Nov. 25
Sarah dau. of Jacob & Mary Burnett	Nov. 25
Anna Maria dau. of Rbt & Ruth Thorne	Nov. 25
Harry s. of Michael & Grace Ancrum b. Dec. 5 1788	Nov. 28
Chas s. of Michael & Grace Ancrum b. Apr. 27 1792	Nov. 28
Wm s. of Titus & Grace Chapel b. Feb. 5 same year 1792	Dec. 23
Sedwell s. of Titus & Grace Chapel b. Feb. 5 same year 1792	Dec. 23
Jas s. of Daniel & Sarah Rogers	Dec. 23
Ann dau. of Thos & Jane Powell	Dec. 30
Martha dau. of Jas & Martha Woodman	Dec. 30

529C [Baptisms] 1793.

Wm s. of Wm & Eliz. Jones	Jan. 6
Job s. of Jn & Ann Sprigg	Jan. 6
Charlotte Dalia dau. of Philemon & Frances Galindo	Feb. 10
Wm s. of Wm & Sarah Sprigg	Feb. 10
Thos s. of Thos & Ester Vaughn b. Apr. 16 1792	Feb. 13
Eliz. dau. of Thos & Eliz. Smith	Feb. 24
Ann Radford dau. of Jn & Hannah Cole	Feb. 24
Richard s. of Saml & Martha Anthony	Feb. 27
Eliz. Wills dau. of Wm & Ann Meritt	Mar. 3
Chas s. of Thos Foxwell & Amelia Wilcox	Mar. 10
Eliz. dau. of Daniel & Ann Rew	Mar. 12
David s. of Rees & Eliz. Miles	Mar. 24
Martha dau. of Elias & Ann Powell	Mar. 12

Gorges Paulin s. of Gorges & Paulin Adlines Lowther	Apr. 2
Myra dau. of Richd & Myra Waldron	Apr. 7
Richard s. of Richd & Elioner Lewis	Apr. 7
Hry s. of Hry & Eliz. Chidgey	Apr. 21
Thos s. of Jn & Mary Seddon	Apr. 21
Jas s. of Jas & Eliz. Garner	Apr. 28
Thos s. of Jph & Susanna Danzey	Apr. 28
Jn s. of Jn & Eliz. Thomas	May 19

f 45

Richd s. of Richd & Mary Langbridge b. Feb. 14 1792	May 26
Geo. s. of Philip & Eliz. Norman	May 26
Jas s. of Jn & Eliz. Daniel	May 26
Frances dau. of Francis & Mary Ann Adams	May 27
Edw. s. of Jph & Ann Chaplin	May 29
Mary dau. of Edmund & Ann Jenkins	June 2
Eliz. dau. of Daniel & Ann Rew	June 5
Wm s. of Wm & Martha Strout	June 9
Ester dau. of Hry & Ann Gould	June 16
Wm Brotherton s. of Geo. & Eliz. Bennett	June 19
Mary dau. of Saml & Mary Adams, a Pauper	July 5
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Jane Ellis	July 7
Jn s. of Sir Walter & Lady Jane James baptized in their own house by Revd Mau: Fitzgerald	July 8
Thos s. of Jn & Susanna Reading	July 10
Sarah Ann dau. of Jn & Ann Rew	Aug. 4
Sarah dau. of Thos & Hannah Fowler	Aug. 4
Jas s. of Rbt & Joyce Paynes	Aug. 4
Ann Paynes dau. of ditto	Aug. 4
Benjamin Isaac s. of Wm & Mary Barrell	Aug. 4
Wm s. of Jph & Eliz. Pain	Aug. 11
Geo. s. of Jas & Alice Jones	Aug. 21
Eliza dau. of Jn & Eliz. Warne	Sep. 4
Jonas s. of Matthew & Mary Kemp	Sep. 6
Ann dau. of Wm & Mary Thomas	Sep. 6
Priscilla dau. of Wm & Priscilla Purnell	Sep. 8
Jn s. of Wm & Ann Oliff	Sep. 15
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Ann Oliff b. Oct. 7 1790	Sep. 15
Mary Ann dau. of Geo. & Theodosia Henrietta Simpson b. the 30 day of Apr. last	Sep. 22
Wm Veale s. of Nicholas & Lucy Lewis	Sep. 22
Rbt Viner s. of Jas & Lilpha Gilbert	Sep. 29
Eliza dau. of Jn Winbolt & Ann Hawkins Miller	Oct. 6
Jn s. of Jn & Susanna Isbell	Oct. 6
Hry s. of David & Rebecca Williams	Oct. 6
Ann dau. of Jn & Maria James	Oct. 6
Eliz. dau. of Richd & Mary Burton	Oct. 6
Eliz. dau. of Miles & Mary Thompson	Oct. 11
Richard s. of Richd & Mary Kelson	Oct. 13
Rbt s. of Jn & Ann Merchant	Oct. 13
Eliz. dau. of Jas & Jenniss Rosewell	Oct. 20
Mary dau. of Wm & Martha Griffiths	Oct. 20

f 46

Eliza dau. of Thos & Mary Stacey	Oct. 27
Geo. s. of Jas & Mary Tilly	Oct. 28
Charlotte dau. of Richd & Celie Williams	Nov. 17
Eliz. dau. of Thos & Eliz. Jones	Nov. 24
Mary dau. of Thos & Ester Vaughn	Dec. 1
Eliz. dau. of Thos & Ester [Cook.. or Croke..]	Dec. 2
Jn s. of Ann Hazel base born	Dec. 29
Jane dau. of Wm & Agnue Pulman	Dec. 29

530C [Baptisms] 1794.

Richard Wright s. of Jn & Sarah Burdett	Jan. 5
Ann dau. of Wm & Ann Blackwell	Jan. 12
Sophia dau. of Rbt & Celia Seley [BT Caley]	Jan. 19
Jn s. of Jas & Mary Seley [BT Caley]	Jan. 19
Eliz. dau. of Thos & Phillis Hill	Jan. 19
Maria dau. of Thos & Hannah Kerton	Feb. 2
Sarah dau. of Jn & Eliz. Hale b. Feb. 4 1778	Feb. 2
Jacob s. of Jn & Eliz. Hale b. May 10 1781	Feb. 2
Isaac s. of Jn & Sarah Hale b. Oct. 23 1784	Feb. 2
Abraham s. of Jn & Sarah Hale b. Mar. 1 1787	Feb. 2
Jane dau. of Jn & Sarah Hale	Feb. 2
Sarah dau. of Thos & Mary Blackwell	Feb. 9
Eliz. dau. of Thos & Daysey Morgan	Feb. 9
Eliz. Norry dau. of Richd & Eliz. Lucey	Feb. 9
Jas s. of Jas & Susannah Riddick	Feb. 9
[Line erased]	
Jph s. of Jph & Sarah Fowler	Feb. 16
Stephen s. of Isaac & Dinah Jones	Feb. 23
Hry s. of Jn & Ann Greeney	Mar. 30
Sarah dau. of Thos & Eliz. Smith	Apr. 6
Eliza dau. of Jn & Eliz. Simpson	Apr. 13
Rebecca dau. of Philip & Mary Viccory	Apr. 13
Chas s. of Jph & Hannah Summers	Apr. 13
Christopher Hry s. of Wm & Rebecca Ashbury	Apr. 13
Thos s. of Thos & Ann Watts	Apr. 14
Geo. s. of Jn & Eliz. Smith of ye Kingdom of Ireland	Apr. 27
Saml s. of Michael & Grace Ancrum	Apr. 30
Jas s. of Rebeccah Gage base	May 18
Geo. s. of Geo. & Susannah Birge	May 18
Jn s. of Jn & Sarah Trapp	May 18
Jn s. of Jn & Ruth Chamberlain	May 25
Ann dau. of Hry & Ann Chaplin	June 1

f 47

Geo. Edw. s. of Geo. & Ann Bees	June 8
Mary dau. of Jn & Mary Seddon	June 8
Rachel dau. of Jn & Ruth Chamberlain b. Jan. 13 1793	June 9
Jas s. of Michael & Martha Ryon	June 22
Catherine dau. of Jacob & Catherine Thomas	June 22

Hannah dau. of David & Mary Hopkins	June 29
Jas s. of Wm & Charlotte Thomas	July 11
Thos s. of Edw. & Ann Ladner	July 13
Geo. s. of Jas & Rebecca Hunt	July 13
Isaac s. of Jn & Mgt Wolf	July 20
Wm s. of Chas & Sarah Hart	July 21
Sarah dau. of Daniel & Sarah Rogers	July 27
Ann dau. of Thos & Mary Davis	Aug. 3
Jn s. of Richd & Betty Honsley	Aug. 10
Mary dau. of Edw. & Mary Lewis	Aug. 17
Wm s. of Wm & Ann Lovett	Aug. 20
Hannah Newton dau. of Wm & Susannah Mitchell	Aug. 24
Jas s. of Wm & Ann Meritt	Aug. 24
Elias s. of Elias & Ann Powell	Aug. 29
Mary Ann dau. of Hry & Mary Ann Jones	Sep. 7
Mary dau. of Jn & Mary Chandler	Sep. 7
Frances dau. of Chas Prideaux & Frances Prideaux Brune b. Aug. 5 [ ]	Sep. 11
Nancy dau. of Hry & Eliz. Sleep	Sep. 24
Hry s. of Jn & Catherine Gordon	Sep. 26
Jas Garland s. of Wm & Susanna Britten	Oct. 5
Christian Sophia dau. of Richd & Mary Kelson	Oct. 12
Thos s. of Jas & Grace Hern	Nov. 2
Mary Colston dau. of Hry & Sarah Lewis	Nov. 16
Jane dau. of Richd & Ann Sharp	Nov. 16
Eliz. dau. of Archibald Ambleton & Jane Foulkes	Nov. 17
Mary Ann dau. of Geo. & Hannah Bennett	Nov. 30
Jane dau. of Jn & Eliz. Taylor	Dec. 20
Sophia dau. of Richd & Maria Waldron	Dec. 28

531C [Baptisms] 1795.

[1795 has been inserted beside Jan. 11 and not put as a heading]

Wm Chanin s. of Nicholas & Eliz. Crispin	Jan. 11
Hry s. of Jn & Sarah Bartlett	Jan. 18
Eliz. dau. of Saml & Mary Thomas	Jan. 18
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Eliz. Goff	Jan. 18
Geo. s. of Jn Winbolt & Ann Hawkins Miller	Jan. 21
Thos Edwards s. of Wm & Ann Lowther	Feb. 8
Saml s. of Benjamin & Catherine Danzey	Feb. 8
Stephen s. of Hry & Sarah Warren	Feb. 15
Geo. Barber Roch s. of Wm Mounier & Phillis Arundall Yeo b. Aug. 23 1794	Mar. 5
Mary dau. of Saml & Mary Roberts	Mar. 8

f 48

Sarah dau. of Jas Martin & Mary Hilhouse b. 17 Jan. 1790	Mar. 27
Elionor dau. of Jas Martin & Mary Hilhouse b. 3 Nov. 1791	Mar. 27
Wm s. of Jas & Martha Ashby	Apr. 7
Mary dau. of Wm & Mary Roberts	Apr. 19
Saml s. of Saml & Eliz. Jones	Apr. 19
Harriet dau. of Geo. & Sarah Dimond	Apr. 19
Saml s. of Thos & Mary Ann Lye	Apr. 22

Jn s. of Jn & Sarah Hale	Apr. 26
Mary dau. of Matthew & Jane Sierle	Apr. 26
Rebecca dau. of Isaac & Rebecca Godfry	May 17
Eliz. dau. of Jas & Ann Howell	May 17
Sarah dau. of Chas & Rachel Matthews	May 26
Wm Cowley s. of Thos & Mary Goff	May 30
Thos s. of Thos & Charlotte Kington	June 12
Harriot dau. of David & Rebecca William	July 5
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Rossiter	July 5
Rbt Merwide s. of Richd & Letitia Barry b. 14 Jan. 1795	July 11
Christopher s. of Jn & Mary Watkins	July 12
Jane dau. of Geo. & Ann Bees	July 12
Geo. s. of Jeremiah & Eliz. Charlesworth	July 12
Charlotte dau. of Jn & Ann Prigg	July 19
Ann dau. of Thos & Sarah Sotheby	July 20
Jas Allen s. of Wm & Eliz. Jones b. 29 July 1794	July 26
Jn s. of Jn & Sarah Toy	Aug. 9
Sarah dau. of Jn & Sarah Loxley	Aug. 9
Jn Wm s. of Jn & Ann Pavey	Aug. 16
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Eliz. Warne	Aug. 30
Mary Ann dau. of Jph & Winnefred Lewis	Sep. 6
Ann dau. of Edw. & Ester Williams	Sep. 6
Thos s. of Richd & Mary Davies	Sep. 11
Jas s. of Jn & Sarah Clark	Sep. 13
Andrew Saml s. of Jn & Eliz. Nesbitt b. ye 11 Feb. 1793	Sep. 16
Geo. Augustus s. of Jn & Eliz. Nesbitt	Sep. 16
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Eliz. Trent was baptized privately	Sep. 25
Emily dau. of Wm & Ann Constable	Sep. 27
Ann dau. of Thos & Lilptia Gibbard	Sep. 27
Catherine Eliz. dau. of Col. Eyr & Sarah Coote	Oct. 16
Eliz. dau. of Thos & Mary Hinton b. 11 July 1792	Nov. 1
Foxsell s. of Thos Foxsell Wilcox & Emelia his w.	Nov. 15
Martha dau. of Richd & Eliz. Lessey	Nov. 15
Ebinezor Jn s. of Anthony & Eliz. Stripp b. June 28 1795	Nov. 15
Edw. s. of David & Mary Hopkins	Dec. 6
Wm [Serry] s. of Daniel & Sarah Rogers	Dec. 6
Thos s. of Thos & Mary Green b. 25 June 1793	Dec. 20
Eliz. Coleman dau. of Jn & Lyddia Jennings	Dec. 25
Sarah dau. of Hry & Eliz. Chiddey	Dec. 25
Henry Wm s. of Wm & Rebecca Notting	Dec. 25
Wm s. of Jas & Mary Tilly	Dec. 27

532C [Baptisms] 1796.

f 49

Jn s. of Richd & Mary Borton	Jan. 10
Sarah dau. of Wm & Ann Bryant	Jan. 17
Caroline dau. of Richd Brooke [Su]pple Esq. & Mary his w. of Great Oakly, Northamptonshire b. Dec. 4 1795	Jan. 19
Hry s. of Geo. & Sarah Bartram b. 8 day of Dec. 1794	Jan. 22
Jn s. of Jn & Eliz. Bullock	Jan. 31
Charlotte dau. of Richd & Lytitia Barry b. 25 Jan. 1796	Feb. 2

Rebecca dau. of Wm & Ellis Powell	Feb. 17
Augustus Frederick s. of Augustus Frederick & Augusta Augustus Frederick b. Jan. 13 1794	Feb. 24
Sarah Stone, a child found in ye open air	Mar. 6
Christian dau. of Richd & Ann Ames	Mar. 6
Wm Edmund s. of Jas & Ann Gibbons	Mar. 9
Thos s. of Thos & Ester Cook b. Apr. 17 1794	Mar. 27
Antonia dau. of Thos & Charlotte Dorrothea King b. [26] Mar. 179[6]	Mar. 29
Charlotte dau. of Wm & Mary Smith	Apr. 3
[Thos & Virtue crossed out in above entry]	
Charlotte dau. of Thos & Virtue Bird	Apr. 10
Richard Hurle, a Black	Apr. 10
Hry s. of Thos & Mary Ann [Hester] Barham	Apr. 17
Thos s. of Wm & Mary Titball	May 1
Wm s. of Wm & Agnis Coleman	May 1
Nancy dau. of Jn & Sarah Bennett	May 1
Antonia s. of Thos & Charlotte Dorrothea King privately bapt. Mar. ye 29 last, & received or admitted into Church this day 3 May b. ye 20 Mar. last	May 3
Jph s. of Matthew & Mary Kemp b. 30 Jan. last	May 11
Maria dau. of Thos & Daisy Morgan	May 11
Rbt s. of Hry & Ann Chaplin	May 18
Robt s. of Rbt & Eliz. Tamlin	May 22
Wm Slocum s. of Rbt & Susanna Dicks	May 29
Wm s. of Gabriel & Mary Goldney	June 1
Harry Chas s. of Rbt Willis & Penelope Blencowe	June 8
Betsy dau. of Geo. & Susanna Byrch	June 12
Wm s. of Wm & Mary Atkinson	June 12
Eliz. dau. of Mark & Martha Tanner	June 19
Ann dau. of Jn & Mgt Wolf	June 26
Mary dau. of Jn & Eliz. Meredith b. 18 Oct. 1790	June 26
Jn s. of Richd & Mary Burton	July 3
Mary Ann dau. of Jn & Ann Caddock	July 3
Mary Ann dau. of Jn & Mary Woodman	July 11
Mary Ann dau. of Christopher & Ann Gough	July 10
Jane dau. of Jph & Eliz. Spicer	July 10
Jn Sprole s. of Jn & Susanna Reading	July 27

f 50

Saml Andrew s. of Michael & Grace Ancrum b. ye 9 day of May last	Aug. 3
Eliza dau. of Jn & Sophia Chambers	Aug. 7
Mary Ann dau. of Jn & Eliz. Simpson	Aug. 14
Ann dau. of Jas & Lilpha Gibbard	Aug. 14
Jn s. of Jas & Eliz. Barrow	Aug. 14
Eliz. Rookley dau. of Jn & Mary Bridle	Aug. 21
Jn s. of Jn & Eliz. Scorse	Aug. 26
Moses s. of Aaron & Martha Awbrey b. 15 Jan. 1776	Aug. 31
Isabella Byron, black woman	Sep. 4
Edw. s. of Elias & Hannah Batt	Aug. 21
Wm s. of Thos & Mary Saunders	Sep. 23
Catherine dau. of Jn & Catherine Buckley	Aug. 25
Wm Miles s. of Thos & Charlotte Kington	Oct. 10
Louiza Jane dau. of Richd Burdett & Jane Ness b. 25 July 1793	Oct. 11

Richd Jn s. of Richd Burdett & Jane Ness b. 15 Feb. 1795	Aug. 11
Hry s. of Richd Burdett & Jane Ness b. 14 May 1796	Oct. 11
Elioner Pope dau. of Jas & Ann Steven Native of Cornwall b. 19 Dec. 1795	Oct. 21
Susanna dau. of m & Jane Price b. 4 of Sep. 1781	Oct. 23
Jn Thomas s. of Jane Cliss	Oct. 26
Phoebee dau. of Mary Bond	Oct. 26
Jn s. of Thos & Mary Blackwell	Oct. 30
Mary dau. of Wm & Ann Christopher b. 30 Sep. 1793	Oct. 30
Eliz. dau. of Andrew & Ann Troun ce b. 13 May 1795	Oct. 30
Mary dau. of Jn & Eliz. Warne	Nov. 6
Saml s. of Thos & Mary Thomas	Nov. 20
Geo. s. of Clement & Ann Merchant b. 10 Apr. 1795	Nov. 20
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Mary Pitt	Nov. 20
Mary Ann dau. of Rbt & Ann Hoskins	Nov. 20
Eliz. Frederick Privately Baptized	Nov. 20
Wm s. of Rbt & Jane [Sheet or Short]	Dec. 11
Thos s. of Thos & Charlotte Hazlewood	Dec. 11
Joannah dau. of Jn & May Foy b. June ye 1 1796	Dec. 27

533C [Baptisms] 1797

[1797 writen beside Jan. 1 and not used as a heading]

Amy Latitia dau. of Rev: Nathaniel & Amy Latitia Colvile	Jan. 1
Sarah Elianer dau. of Gabriel & Mary Goldney Private Baptized	Jan. 4
Jas Arthur s. of Thos & Mgt Cole b. ye 16 instant	Jan. 25
Edith Jas dau. of Isaac & Dinah Jones	Jan. 29
Mary dau. of Jn & Ann Leary	Jan. 29
Jn White a Negro about 27 yrs of Age	Feb. 19
Rbt Lucas s. of Richd & Eliz. Pearsall b. 14 Mar. 1795	Mar. 10
Richd Still s. of Richd & Eliz. Pearsall b. 16 Aug. 1796	Mar. 10
Ann dau. of Jn & Sarah Hale	Mar. 12
Wm s. of Jn & Mary Rossiter	Mar. 12
Jn s. of Windham & Mary Goodden	Mar. 14
Francis s. of Jn Trent Esq. & Mary his Wife Privately bapt.	Mar. 16
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Dorothy West[on]	Mar. 19
Hry s. of Jas & Mary Jones	Mar. 26
Jas s. of Wm & Maria Willand	Apr. 9
Abram s. of Abram & Mercy Cole [sic]	Apr. 9
Thos Prideaux s. of Thos & Mary Ball b. 17 Oct. 1796	Apr. 13

f 51

Jn s. of Jn & Mary Bevan b. 14 Jan. last	Apr. 17
Harriot Susan dau. of Thos & Harriot Deacle	Apr. 25
Frances dau. of Francis & Amy Cosgreve	May 5
Wm s. of Edmund & Eliz. Armstrong b. 15 Apr. last	May 14
Elioner Maria dau. of Jn & Ann Maria Whittaker b. ye 25 Mar. last	May 14
Wm s. of Wm & Eliz. Miles	May 14
Eliz. Ann dau. of Geo. & Ann Bees	May 21
Geo. s. of Geo. & Sarah Bartram b. ye 5 Mar. last	May 21
Geo. Ralph s. of Geo. & Jane Lovell b. ye 30 Apr. last	May 21
Sophia dau. of Hry & Jane Nicholas b. ye 27 Apr. last	May 21

Eliz. Frances dau. of Jn & Mary Toye b. 10 Dec. 1796	May 21
Geo. Paris Bradshaw s. of Capt Paris Bradshaw in Bengall	May 22
Stephen s. of Stephen & Eliz. Lewis	June 18
Chas Nickols s. of Rbt & Mary Davis	June 25
Geo. s. of Wm & Eliz. Jones	July 2
Jph s. of Richd & Eliz. Evans b. ye 28 Jan. 1794	July 2
Ann dau. of Wm & Mary Thomas	July 9
Wm Thomas s. of Jn & Ester Wells b. ye 17 June last	July 11
[above line inserted]	
Mary Ann dau. of Chas & Mary Hoskins b. ye 8 day of Mar. last	July 12
Mgt dau. of Griffith & Mary Williams	July 4
Jn s. of Jn & Eliz. Elliot	July 19
Moses s. of Wm & Hannah Merriot	July 19
Wm Thos s. of Wm & Ann Pigott	July 20
Francis s. of Daniel & Sarah Rogers	July 30
Kitty dau. of Jas & Mary Dunford	July 30
Jn s. of Miles & Mary Thompson	Aug. 13
Jn Carter s. of Cap: Jas & Mary Godfry	Aug. 13
Sarah Mgt dau. of Thos Alexander & Mary Deeble b. 30 Nov. 1796	Aug. 16
Jn s. of Jn & Martha Chamberlain	Aug. 27
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Susannah Britton	Aug. 27
Chas s. of Jn & Mary Woodman	Sep. 3
Johanna dau. of Jn & Eliz. Rogers b. ye 5 Feb. last	Sep. 3
Geo. s. of Jas & Rebecca Hunt b. 20 July last	Sep. 3
Clement s. of Clement & Ann Merchant	Sep. 3
Sarah Ellen dau. of Gabriel & Mary Goldney b. ye 7 Dec. 1796 [see Jan. 4 1797]	Sep. 20
Ann dau. of Wm & Sarah Rivers b. ye 2 July last	Oct. 11
Jn s. of Edw. & Ann Gould	Oct. 15
Geo. s. of Jn & Eliz. Pollard	Oct. 22
Beaple s. of Wm Mounier & Phillis Arundell Yeo b. ye 21 Oct. 1796	Oct. 26
Jas s. of Rbt & Betty Bond b. June 23 1795	Oct. 29
Betty dau. of Rbt & Betty Bond	Oct. 29
Anna Maria dau. of Rbt & Sarah Dorothea Brown b. 2 Sep. last	Nov. 3
Mary dau. of David & Eliz. Legg	Nov. 12
Thos s. of Thos & Jane Powell	Nov. 12
Wm s. of Philip Jn & Maria Miles b. 18 of May 1797	Dec. 5
Sarah Susannah dau. of Thos & Charlotte Kington b. 29 June 1797	Dec. 5

f 52

Thos s. of Jn & Eliz. Hodges	Dec. 10
Edw. Orchard s. of Hry Wm & Eliz. Millson	Dec. 10
Mary dau. of Wm & Elsy Powell	Dec. 24
Martha dau. of Wm & Elsy Powell	Dec. 24
Hariot dau. of Rbt & Ester Larn	Dec. 24
Rebecca dau. of Wm & Rebecca Morris	Dec. 25
Susanna dau. of Benjamin & Catherine Danzey	Dec. 31
Wm s. of Wm & Anna Maria Williams	Dec. 31

534C [Baptisms] 1798

Chas s. of Thos & Mary Kaife	Jan. 1
Hannah dau. of Jn & Lucy James	Jan. 14
Edw. s. of Jn & Mary Chivers	Jan. 14
Catherine dau. of Catherine Grigg	Jan. 21
Phebee dau. of Jn & Mgt Brooks	Feb. 11
Richd s. of Richd & Loatitia Barry b. ye 25 July last	Feb. 19
Olivia dau. of Hry & Susanna O Callaghan b. ye 24 Nov. 1797	Feb. 25
Mary Ann dau. of Geo. & Martha Sully b. 22 of May 1795	Mar. 11
Maria dau. of Geo. & Martha Sully b. 19 of Oct. 1797	Mar. 11
Augusta Georgiana dau. of Francis & Mary Anne Adams b. ye 22 of Apr. 1796	Mar. 12
Jn Pearce s. of Jn & Edy Morris	Mar. 18
Francis Geo. Raxstead s. of Francis Geo. & Catherine Smyth b. on Tuesday the 14 day of Dec. 1797	Mar. 19
Anthony S[omer]sall Stephen b. Sep. 11 1794 s. of Wm & Mary Stephens	Mar. 24
Hannah Anne Stephens b. Sep. 9 1796 dau. of Wm & Mary Stephens	Mar. 24
Jn s. of Jas & Mary Tilly	Apr. 15
Jas s. of Jn & Ann Hillyard [Hilliard BT]	Apr. 22
Ann dau. of Jn Thomas & Catherine Newbolt b. 19 Mar. last [Jn not Ann in BT]	Apr. 30
Mgt dau. of Wm Shipping & Mgt Willes [Mary not Mgt BT]	May 1
Jn s. of Jn & Mgt Wolf b. ye 6 Mar. last [Mary BT]	May 6
Harriot dau. of Jn & Eliz. Warne	May 20
Rother s. of Thos & Eliz. Rother [sic]	June 3
Eliza dau. of Jas & Mary Jones	June 3
Hry s. of Thos & Maria Smith b. 13 day of May 1797	June 10
Eliz. dau. of David & Martha Lewis b. Jan. 7 1795	June 17
Catherine dau. of David & Martha Lewis b. ye 11 of Feb. last	May 17
Geo. Butler s. of David & Mary Williams b. ye 25 Dec. 1797	June 20
Charity dau. of Geo. & Susan Burge	June 24
Sophia dau. of Thos & Christian Face	June 24
Eliz. dau. of Andrew & Eliz. Daubeny b. ye 14 Mar. last	June 26
Mary Ann dau. of Wm & Ann Culverwell b. 5 Jan. 1797	July 6
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Ann Culverwell b. 4 May last	July 6
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Sarah Clark b. Apr. 9 1797	July 22
Ann d. of Jn & Ann Russ b. ye 2 June 1798	Aug. 24
Hry s. of Thos & Mgt Cole b. ye 3 inst. Aug.	Aug. 26
Chas Nicholas s. of Chas & Eliz. Dymond	Sep. 9
David s. of David & Mary Hopkins	Sep. 16
Jn s. of Rbt & Eliz. Nelson	Sep. 16
Charlotte dau. of Thos & Mary Pillow	Sep. 16
Sarah dau. of Richd & Eliz. Lessey	Sep. 23
Sarah dau. of Wm & Sarah Gordon	Sep. 23

f 53

Hry s. of David & Rebecca Williams	Oct. 7
Rbt s. of Rbt & Susanna Dix	Oct. 7
Wm s. of Saml & Eliz. Munck	Oct. 14
Wm Roe s. of Jas & Ann Nowell [Mary Bradford crossed out in this line]	Oct. 21
Jn Roe [sic] s. of Mary Bradford	Oct. 21

Sarah Beal dau. of Wm & Betty Ryall	Oct. 21
Jn s. of Thos & Hannah Frampton	Oct. 24
Edw. s. of Jn & Eliz. Scourse	Nov. 4
Rebecca dau. of Wm & Rebecca Grimes	Nov. 4
Ann dau. of Hry & Mary Thomas	Nov.
Chas s. of Wm & Rebecca Notting	Nov. 11
Susanna dau. of Wm & Ann Legg	Nov. 18
Fredk Pott Elderton s. of Harry & Eliz. Elderton	Nov. 20
Richd s. of R.M. & Caroline Philipps b. ye 28 Oct. last	Nov. 23
Jn Thorn s. of Thos & Eliz. Hobbs	Dec. 5
[Jn s. of Jn crossed out in above line]	
Jas Boet s. of Jn Winbolt & Ann Miller	Dec. 16
Hry s. of Edw. Elton & Frances his w. (Late Marwood) b. ye 16 Feb. 1778	Dec. 17
Edw. s. of Jn & Eliz. Meredith	Dec. 27

535C [Baptisms] 1799

1799 17 Feb. Jn s. of Cornelius & Mary Coleman	Feb. 17
Edw. s. of Jn & Mary Bevan	Feb. 17
Charlotte dau. of Saml & Pheby Palser	Feb. 17
Susanna dau. of Jn & Mary Toye	Feb. 17
Saml s. of Jn & Mary Williams b. the 7 day of May 1797	
[the above line was inserted and was omitted from BT]	Feb. 17
Peter Fredk s. of Peter & Martha Norbury	Mar. 3
Mary dau. of Patrick & Eliz. Redman	Mar. 3
Richd s. of ye Honbl Rbt & Grace Leeson	Mar. 3
Frances dau. of the Rev. Nathaniel & Amy Latitia Colvile	Mar. 4
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Woodman [omitted from BT]	Mar. 22
Wm s. of Geo. & Mary Bartram	Mar. 31
Ann dau. of Jph & Mary Ireland	Mar. 31
Eliz. dau. of Geo. & Ruth Warren	Apr. 7
Mary Ann dau. of Edw. & Susanna Farnicott	Apr. 14
Thos s. of Thos & Maria Jannis	Apr. 15
Mary Ann dau. of Benjamin & Mary Way	Apr. 17
Wm Hry s. of Peter & Eliz. Clarke	Apr. 23
Mary dau. of Josiah & Sarah Weyman	May 5
Chas s. of Jn & Eliz. Hatherley	May 5
Nancy dau. of Richd & Ann Werrier	May 5
Hry Humphries s. of Wm & Sarah Rivers	May 12
Ann dau. of Thos & Susanna Lawrence	May 12
Ester dau. of Thos & Ester Vaughn b. 31 Dec. 1795	May 17
Jas s. of Thos & Ester Vaughn b. 27 Mar. 1798	May 17
Wm s. of Wm & Ann Morgan	May 19
Wm s. of Wm & Charlotte Thomas b. 28 Jan. 1798	May 29
Isaac Jas Naish s. of Joh. & Ann Crocker b. 26 Feb. last	June 2
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Susanna Mosey	June 2
Rbt s. of Richd & Sarah Tighe privately baptized b. 15 inst July	July 21
[above line is crossed out and the words "put in proper place" added]	
Henrietta dau. of Thos & Virtue Bird	[ ] 14
Charlotte Bond dau. of Christopher Bond & Ann Gough	[ ] 14
Rbt s. of Richd & Sarah Tighe privately baptized b. 15 inst July	July 21
Anna Maria dau. of Wm & Dorothy Western	Aug. 4
Charlotte dau. of David & Eliz. Legg	Aug. 11

Mary Ann dau. of Jn & Mgt King	Aug. 11
D[ ] s. of Daniel & Sarah Rogers	Aug. 11

f 54

Jn s. of Jn & Mgt Brooks	Aug. 18
Thos s. of Jn Foster & Eliz. Gibbs Alleyne	Aug. 30
Thos s. of Wm & Amelia Chatterton b. 15 Aug. last [above line has been inserted]	Sep. 7
Naomi dau. of Thos & Daizey Morgan	Sep. 8
Jas Pearce s. of Jn Pearce & Eddy Morris	Sep. 8
Mary dau. of Thos & Mary Gough	Sep. 8
Jn s. of Jn & Susanna Thomas	Sep. 8
Geo. Fredk s. of Chas & Mary Gorgan	Sep. 13
Jas Lindon s. of Edw. & Mary Long [Lydon BT]	Sep. 15
Sarah Agatha dau. of Philip Jn & Maria Miles	Sep. 17
Hannah dau. of Jas & Rebeckah Hunt	Sep. 22
Maria dau. of Wm & Susanna Britton	Sep. 22
Andrew Alfred s. of Andrew & Eliz. Daubeny	Sep. 25
Richd Leman, a Black	Sep. 27
Geo. s. of Jn & Eliz. Bullock	Oct. 6
Mary dau. of Wm & Amey Gough	Oct. 13
Chas s. of Richd & Leetitia Barry b. ye 3 of Oct. 1798	Oct. 16
Edw. s. of Rbt & Anna Maria Gardiner b. 25 Sep. 1799	Oct. 18
Jn s. of Jn & Eliz. Rogers	Oct. 20
Maria Barrow dau. of Clementin Sobriske Hollister, base born	Oct. 25
Jas Wm s. of Jas & Charlotte Thomas	Oct. 27
Eliz. dau. of Chas & Mary Thomas	Oct. 30
Mary dau. of Jn & Jenney Burne	Nov. 3
Wm s. of Wm & Ann Culvervill	Nov. 24
Hry s. of Ann Feare Base	Dec. 8
Wm s. of Wm & Sarah Bevan	Dec. 24
Jas s. of Jas & Mary Dunford	Dec. 24

536C [Baptisms] 1800

Caroline Adeline dau. of Richd Sargent & Mgt Fowler b. 5 Aug. 1794	Jan. 1
Richd Walker s. of Richd Sargent & Mgt Fowler b. 5 Jan. 1796	Jan. 1
Hry Geo. s. of Richd Sargent & Mgt Fowler b. 11 Sep. 1798	Jan. 1
Thos s. of Jn & Mgt Woolf	Jan. 4
Eliz. dau. of Richd & Mary Burton	Jan. 12
Jn s. of Rbt & Christian Vastall	Jan. 14
Richard Vastall, a Black [this entry was bracketed with the one above]	Jan. 14
Nancy dau. of Thos & Martha Scource	Jan. 26
Rbt s. of Rbt & Eliz. Bond b. 7 Dec. 1799	Feb. 2
Hawkins s. of Geo. & Ann Bees	Feb. 9
Margtt dau. of Jn & Margtt Hughes	Feb. 16
Mary Ann dau. of Jn Winbolt & Ann Miller	Mar. 2
Charlotte Ann dau. of Thos & Charlotte Kington b. 18 Oct 1799	Mar. 7
Hry s. of Wm & Ann Bryan	Mar. 16
Mary Ann dau. of Wm & Eliz. Coleman	Mar. 23
Wm s. of Wm & Mgt Cumming	Mar. 23
Jn s. of Jn & Sarah Clark	Mar. 23

Jas s. of Jn & Mary Newman	Apr. 16
Jas s. of Thos & Mary Ball	Apr. 20

f 55

Catherine dau. of Griffith & Mary Williams [omitted from BT]	Apr. 20
Jas s. of Jn & Mary Folley [omitted from BT]	Apr.
Jas s. of Jn & Mary Rossiter	Apr. 27
Richd Chas s. of Richd & Eliz. Wersley [Wensley BT]	Apr. 29
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Ann Powell	May 11
Thos s. of Thos & Mary Evans	May 11
Jane dau. of Thos & Jane Powell	May 18
Ann dau. of Miles & Mary Thompson	May 25
Susanna dau. of Jn & Patience Evans	June 1
Elisa dau. of Jn & Hannah Bolt [Eliza BT]	June 1
Francis Rbt Peter s. of Peter & Eliz. Clarke [omitted from BT]	June 1
Daniel s. of Geo & Mgtt Farley b. 3 day of Dec. 1799	June 4
Eliz. dau. of Abraham & Mary Coles [Mercy not Mary BT]	June 15
Mary Ann dau. of Geo. & Hannah Brown Gingell	June 22
Richd Hry s. of Geo. & Hannah Brown Gingell	June 22
Jn s. of Thos & Sarah Gregory	July 4
Chas Jas s. of Maria Morgan	July 6
Hannah dau. of Maria Morgan	July 6
Jph s. of Edw & Sarah Susanna Lindsey b. 13 Apr [month crossed out] June 1798	July 13
Eliz. dau. of Edw. & Sarah Susanna Lindsey b. 15 Apr. 1800	July 13
Sarah dau. of Chas & Sarah Hart	July 13
Ann dau. of Jas & Eliz. McQuirk	July 20
Wm Shippen s. of Wm Shippen & Margaretta Willes [Margarett BT]	July 24
Jane dau. of Wm & Hannah Williams	July 27
Jn s. of David & Routh Williams b. 15 Oct. 1799	Aug. 1
Mary Ann dau. of Saml & Johannah Back	Aug. 10
Eliz. dau. of Jas & Mary Tilly	Aug.[19]
Mary dau. of Wm & Mary Pavey Garden [Davey Gordon BT]	Aug. 24
Mary dau. of Jph & Susanna Danzey [Dansey BT]	Aug. 24
Thos dau. of Chas & Eliz. Dymond [Judge not Dymond BT]	Aug. 24
Wm s. of Thos & Mary Kayes	Aug. 31
Isabella dau. of Thos & Jennett Hoare [omitted from BT]	Aug. 31
Geo. Matthew s. of Geo. & Mary Daubeny	Sep. 3
Susanna dau. of Geo. & Susanna Bird	Sep. 7
Isaac s. of Isaac & Rebeckah Godfrey	Sep. 14
Hannah dau. of Benjamin & Susanna Gurner	Sep. 21
Susanna dau. of Hugh Freek & Jennett Challicom	Sep. 21
Mary Ann dau. of Wm & Sarah [Summens or Sammens] [Simmons BT]	Sep. 21
Florina dau. of David & Rachell Bennett	Sep. 21
Hry s. of Francis & Amey Cosgreve	Sep. 23

f 56

Jas s. of Saml & Ann Screen b. 11 Nov. 1794	Sep. 23
Jn s. of Saml & Ann Screen b. 6 Jan. 1798	Sep. 23
Edw. s. of Anthony & Tryphen Powell	Sep. 23
Mary Ann dau. of Wm & Sarah Hutchings	Sep. 23
Jn s. of Catherine Hutfield base [omitted from BT]	Oct. 3

Jn s. of Jn & Eliz. Pollard b. 22 July 1793	Oct. 5
Saml s. of Jn & Eliz. Pollard	Oct. 5
Sarah dau. of Preston & Sarah Bevis b. 26 June 1793	Oct. 5
Mary Ann dau. of Jn & Eliz. Scource	Oct. 12
Hariot Mary dau. of Jn Carrington & Charlotte Juliana Smith b. Wednesday last	Oct. 17
Lydia dau. of Jn & Lydia Jennings	Oct. 19
Ann dau. of Chas & Ann Horwood	Oct. 19
Mary Ann dau. of Geo. & Harriot Hancock	Oct. 19
Wm Rbt s. of Rbt & Ann Cunning	Oct. 24
Thos Mashia s. of Wm & Edy Harris [omitted from BT]	Oct. 24
Mary dau. of Saml & Pheby Palser	Oct. 26
Hry s. of Jn & Mary Toye	Nov. 2
Geo. s. of Wm & Ann Tyler [or Fyler]	Nov. 10
Nathaniel s. of the Rev. Nathaniel & Amy Latitia Colvile	Nov. 20
[Above line inserted in register & omitted from BT]	
Saml Jn s. of Jn & Mary Jones near 5 years old [omitted from BT]	Dec. 17
Chas Hry s. of Jn & Martha Wall	Dec. 17
Ann dau. of Wm & Rebecca Nothing	Dec. 25
Jn s. of Jn & Eliz. Warne	Dec. 26
Martha dau. of Wm & Ann Jarrett [omitted from BT]	Dec. 28
Ann dau. of Thos & Eliz. Mitchell about 1 year old	Dec. 28
Eliza dau. of Thos & Eliz. Mitchell about 4 years old	Dec. 28
Jn s. of Jn & Ann Hillyard [omitted from BT]	Dec. 28

537C [Baptisms 1801]

[1801 is written beside Jan. 4 and not as a heading]	
Mary Ann dau. of Andrew & Ann Trounce b. [20] Aug. 1800	Jan. 4
Sarah dau. of Geo. & Sarah Bartram	Jan. 11
Rebecca dau. of Thos & Daisey Morgan [omitted from BT]	Jan. 11
Jph s. of Jas & Ann Venn	Jan. 18
Eliza dau. of Thos & Sarah Sotheby b. 14 Nov. 1800	Jan. 20
Mary dau. of Wm & Mary Witch [Whitch BT]	Jan. 25
Ann dau. of Rbt & Martha Wiggon	Feb. 20
Maria dau. of Jn & Eliz. Evans	Feb. 25
Charlott dau. of Chas Trelawny & Mary Brereton [omitted from BT]	Mar. 6
Anna Maria dau. of Rbt & Eliza Kingsmill b. 12 Jan. last	Mar. 11
Jph s. of Wm & Mary Silby b. ye 20 Feb. last	Mar. 15
Jas Wm s. of Jas & Nancy Gibbons [Wm omitted from BT]	Apr. 5
Ann Whittaker dau. of Jph & Ann Evans b. 12 Oct. 1800 [Whittaker omitted from BT]	Apr. 7
Eliz. dau. of Philip Jn & Maria Miles	Apr. 7
Eliz. Milly dau. of Thos & Charlotte Kington	Apr. 7
Thos Richd s. of Thos & Hannah Frampton b. June 23 1800	Apr. 8
Hry s. of Wm & Eliz. Hartley	Apr. 30
Wm s. of Saml & Mary Thomas	May 10
Lucy dau. of Jph & Mary Fortescue	May 18
Moses s. of Moses & Prudence Knight	May 24
Harriot dau. of Josah & Sarah Wayman	May 31
Saml s. of Saml & Ann Screen	June 6
Mary Ann dau. of Wm Chas & Mary Tinney b. 22 Mar. last [omitted from BT]	June 14

Susanna dau. of Jas & Ester Bennett b. 16 May last	June 14
Abraham s. of Jn & Edy Morris [Eddy BT]	July 5
Thos s. of Thos & Virtue Bird	July 5
Jas s. of Andrew & Eliz. Daubeny	July 21
Anna Maria Eliz. dau. of Peter & Eliz. Clarke	July 23
Jn s. of Jn & Eliz. Simpson	Aug. 2
Wm Hry s. of Wm & Ann Thomas	Aug. 2
Jn s. of Richd & Mary Porter	Aug. 2
Wm Hope, a black	Aug. 2

f 57

Richd Thos [.ilso.] s. of Richd & Sarah Taylor	Aug. 16
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Eliz. Rogers	Aug. 11
Eliza dau. of Hry & Hannah Bird	Aug. 23
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Ann Williams [omitted from BT]	Aug. 23
Jn Kellow s. of Gabriel & Mary Goldney b. ye 3 of Sep. 1798	Aug. 27
Caroline dau. of Wm & Susannah Britton [omitted from BT]	Aug. 30
Mary Ann dau. of Chas & Mary Thomas b. ye 10 Dec. 1800	Sep. 6
Mary Ann dau. of Wm & Isabella Ward	Sep. 13
Gale s. of Jn Winbolt & Ann Miller	Oct. 4
Harry s. of Gabriel & Mary Goldney b. ye 2 Oct. 1800 [omitted from BT]	Oct. 14
Jas s. of Thos & Mary Philpott	Nov. 1
Thos s. of Thos & Mary Cooke [omitted from BT]	Nov. 1
Wm s. of Wm & Amey Goff	Nov. 15
Amey dau. of Wm & Amey Goff [omitted from BT]	Nov. 15
Keturah dau. of Wm & Eliz. Jones b. July 1799	Nov. 29
Sarah dau. of Jn & Ann Gage [omitted from BT]	Nov. 29
Eliz. dau. of Allen & Eliz. Lane b. 21 day of June 1781 [omitted from BT]	Dec. 13
Priscilla Walker dau. of Wm & Martha Walker	Dec. 27
Mary Ann dau. of Nathaniel & Ann Weekes [omitted from BT]	Dec. 30
Edw. Frampton s. of Thos & Hannah [sic] Private	Dec. 30

538C [Baptisms 1802]

[1802 is written beside Jan. 3 and is not used as a heading]

Hry s. of Saml & Eliz. Sleep borne June 1797	Jan. 3
Mary Ann dau. of Saml & Eliz. Sleep born July 1798 [omitted from BT]	Jan. 3
Hariot dau. of Saml & Eliz. Sleep b. May 1796 [omitted from BT]	Jan. 3
Geo. s. of Jn & Mary Davis	Jan. 10
Sarah dau. of Jn & Mgt Brooks [omitted from BT]	Jan. 10
Ester dau. of Jas & Rebecca Hunt	Jan. 17
Ann dau. of Allen & Eliz. Lane b. ye 2 day of Jan. 1782 [omitted from BT]	Jan. 24
Mary dau. of Hugh Freek & Jennet Challicom	Feb. 7
Ann dau. of Jane Byrn	Feb. 7
Jn Siniclare s. of Jn & Ann Hart, b. ye 25 Oct. 1794	Feb. 14
Charlotte dau. of Jn & Mary Wolfe [Mgt not Mary BT]	Feb. 21

Betsey dau. of Thos & Christian Face	Feb. 21
Edw. s. of Rev. Hry & Lucy Bower b. Dec. 23 1801	Feb. 27
Jn Freeman s. of Jph & Eliz. Blissett b. 14 Jan. 1802	Mar. 2
Rbt Hry s. of Geo. & Mary Daubeny b. 5 Sep. 1801	Mar. 5
Mary dau. of Thos & Mary Birch	Mar. 7
Mary Ann dau. of Jn & Mgt Hughes	Mar. 7
Jn s. of Jph & Susanna James	Mar. 7
Elioner Judith s. of Jn Penistone & Elioner Milbanke	Mar. 14
Augusta dau. of Richd & Eliz. Ames	Mar. 14
Ester dau. of David & Martha Lewis	Apr. 2
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Jane Hocheson	Apr. 16
Frances Anne dau. of Francis Cecil & Mary Gallini Privately baptized	Apr. 24

f 58

Jn Freeman [this line crossed out most is illegible]	
Wm s. of Wm & Eliz. Coleman	May 2
Phillip s. of Clement & Ann Merchant	May 2
Sarah dau. of Sarah Weybert	May 16
Richd s. of Matthew & Mary Kemp	May 23
Jane Eliz. dau. of Richd & Eliz. Fisher	May 23
Mary dau. of Wm & Kitty Shapcot	June 6
Mary dau. of Jn & Mary Weeks	June 6
Ann dau. of Thos & Mary Pillow	June 6
Eliz. dau. of Chas & Eliz. Dyment	June 13
Sarah dau. of Wm & Sarah Hutchings	June 27
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Sarah Porter b. July 31 17[81]	July 4
Ann dau. of Jane Williams	July 11
Mary Ann dau. of Jn & Mary Jones	July 18
Sarah dau. of Hry & Sarah Phillips	Aug. 1
Mary Ann dau. of Jph & Ann Crealey	Aug. 1
Saml s. of Jn & Sarah Toye	Aug. 1
Susannah Ann dau. of Thos & Charlotte Kington b. ye 5 of May last	Aug. 6
Christianna dau. of Elias & Ann Powell b. ye 19 May 1787	Aug. 8
Harriot dau. of Elias & Ann Powell b. Sep. 1789	Aug. 8
Harriot Carolina dau. of Geo. & Betsey Hodder b. ye 29 June last [Carolina omitted from above line BT]	Aug. 8
Edw. s. of Edw. & Sarah Susanna Linsey	Aug. 8
Hry s. of Jn & Eliz. Roberts	Aug. 8
Edw. Chas s. of Edw. & Eliz. Saunders [Chas omitted & father's name given as Edmund BT]	Aug. 18
Saml s. of Wm & Rebecca Reid	Aug.
Maria dau. of Geo. & Sarah Bartrum [Bartram BT]	Aug. 29
Ann dau. of Rbt & Eliz. Bowne [Bourne BT]	Aug. 29
Sarah dau. of Andrew & Ann Trounce b. 29 Apr. last	Sep. 3
Eliza dau. of Jph & Eliza Lancaster b. 21 Apr. last	Sep 3
Caroline dau. of Rbt & Ann Neale	Sep. 12
Charlotte dau. of Jn & Lucy Kiezer	Sep. 19
Sarah dau. of Wm & Mary Jones	Sep. 19
Eliza dau. of Wm & Mary Tarling	Sep. 19
Peter s. of Thos & Mary Green	Oct. 3
Jph s. of Jn Winbolt & Ann Miller	Oct. 10
Emma Bright dau. of Jph & Susanna Hinton b. June 20 last	Oct. 17
Mary Ann dau. of [Miles] & Mary Thomas	Oct. 31

Eliz. dau. of Jn & Eliz. Godfrey b. ye 8 May 1792 [bapt date Dec. 12 BT]	Nov. 12
Geo. s. of Jn & Sarah Godfrey b. 12 Jan. 1795 [bapt date Dec. 12 BT]	Nov. 12
Jas Jph s. of Jn & Eliz. Sweet [bapt date Dec. 25 BT]	Nov. 25
Richd s. of Thos & [Francy] Evans [Fanney & bapt date Dec. 25 BT]	Nov. 25
Charlotte dau. of David & Eliz. Legg [bapt date Dec. 25 BT]	Nov. 25
Hannah dau. of Richd & Mary Burton [bapt date Dec. 25 BT]	Nov. 26
Charlotte dau. of Geo. & Hannah Bull [bapt date Dec. 26 BT]	Dec. 5

539C [Baptisms] 1803

Rbt Wick s. of Rbt & Mary Louise Ball b. ye 8 of Mar. 1798 and received into church Jan. 1 1803	
Frances Georgeana dau. of Rbt & Mary Louise Ball baptized Jan. 5 1803 b. Aug. 30 1802	
Wm s. of Wm & Mary Silvy	Feb. 6
Chas s. of Rbt & Ann Low Cummins	Jan. 13
Ann dau. of Eph[riam] & Ruth Davis	Jan. 20
Rebecca dau. of Ephriam & Ruth Davis b. 19 July 1801	Jan. 20
Jane dau. of Thos & Sarah Dyer	Jan. 20
Ann dau. of Wm & Sarah Bevan	Jan. 27
[The scribe made a mistake in Bishop's Transcripts and wrote Jane dau. of Wm & Sarah Bevan, joining the two entries]	
Edw. s. of Richd & Letitia Barry b. 4 Nov. 1802	Mar. 17
Chas s. of Charles & Sarah Hart	Mar. 27
Mgtt dau. of Richd & Jane Ball	Mar. 27
Mary dau. of Jn & Charlotte Sarah Gascoyne b. ye 19 of Feb. last	Mar. 28
Thos s. of Jn & Eliz. Scource	Apr. 3
Richd [B]urke s. of Jn & Edy Morris [Richd Pearce BT]	Apr. 3
Jn s. of Jn & Ann Crocker b. 20 Aug. 1797	Apr. 17
Hry Naish s. of Jn & Ann Crocker b. 18 Feb..1803	Apr. 17
Wm s. of Francis & Amy Cosgrave	Apr. 24
Caroline dau. of Hry & Hannah [Bird]	Apr. 24
Wm s. of Richd & Ann Golway	Apr. 24
Low[eza] dau. of Wm & Eliz. Bluett b. 24 Mar. last [Lauretta Maud BT]	May. 1
Sarah dau. of Saml & Ann Screen	May 8
Marcus Hry s. of Geo. & Anna Holmes	May 15
Jn Jas s. of Thos & Hanah Horseman	May 22
Eliza dau. of Jn & Eliz. Evans	May 27
Eliz. dau. of Jn & Jane Burn	May 29
Wm s. of Wm & Susan Davis	June 5
Jn s. of Rbt & Sarah Burge [Burges BT]	June 5
Wm s. of Dennis & Eliz. McCarthy	June 26
Edw. Knowles s. of Richd & Caroline James	June 29
Eliz. dau. of Geo. & Susannah Burge b. 25 May last	July 31
Wm s. of Wm & Eddy Harris	Aug. 14
Anthony Guy s. of Gabriel & Mary Goldney b. Apr. 22	Aug. 25
Jn Lloyd Earl s. of Jn & Ann Williams	Aug. 28
Harriott dau. of Thos & Virtue Bird	Aug. 28
Sarah dau. of Josiah & Sarah Wayman	Sep. 25
Ann dau. of Jn & Eliz. Rogers	Sep. 25
Wm s. of Wm & Sarah Gordon	Oct. 2
Lydia dau. of Wm & Lydia Boulton	Oct. 2

Wm s. of Wm & Mary Witch	Oct. 12
Jph Jn s. of Isaac & Rebecca Godfrey [Jn omitted in BT]	Oct. 23
Chas Edw. s. of Chas & Mary Thomas	Oct. 23
Mary dau. of Jas & Mary Durnford	Dec. 4
Eliz. dau. of Elias & Hannah Batt b. Nov. 20 1800	Dec. 18
Wm Hry s. of Jas & Cath: Power b. Dec. 5 1802	Dec. 18
Sarah Ann dau. of Jn & Sarah Clarke b. June 18 1803	Dec. 26

540C [Baptisms] 1804

f 60

Charlotte dau. of Wm & Charlotte Burleigh	Jan. 1
Clementina dau. of Richd Hart & Sarah Davis b. Dec. 6 [ ]	Jan. 6
Arthur Nepean s. of Arthur & Eliz. Molesworth b. Aug. 27 [ ]	Jan. 13
Thos Wm Ponsonby s. of Arthur & Eliz. Molesworth b. Dec. 10 1800	Jan. 13
Fenton Aylmer s. of Arthur & Eliz. Molesworth b. Nov. 17 1803	Jan. 13
Sylvester s. of Geo. & Jane Ba[tta]bury	Jan. 15
Ann Burgess dau. of Jas & [Nancy] Gibbons	Jan. 15
Walter s.of Thos & Mary [word erased] Smith b. Dec. 25 1803	Jan. 22
Fanny dau. of Thos & Mary Birch b. Dec. 24 1803	Jan. 22
Mary dau. of Jn & Mgt Bruce	Jan. 29
Edw. s. of Thos & Hannah Frampton b. Dec. 5 1801	Jan. 30
Wm Fredk s. of Thos & Hannah Frampton b. Sep. 23 1803	Jan. 30
Ellen Mary dau. of Edmund & Eliz. Saunders b. Jan. 21 1803	Feb. 12
Thos s. of Thos & Sarah Hopkins	Feb. 19
Eliz. Mary dau. of Philip & Bridgett Furze b. Dec. 30 1803	Feb. 25
Caroline Webb Legg dau. of Jph & Hannah Legg	Feb. 26
Maria dau. of Philip Jn & Maria Miles b. Nov. 22 1803	Mar. 1
Hry s. of Hry & Sarah Philips	Mar. 7
Jn s. of Francis & Charlotte Moore b. Dec. 26 1803	Mar. 7
Chas s. of Jasper & Mary Westcott	Mar. 18
Thos Hurdle s. of Ann Beckett	Mar. 18
Jas s. of Jas & Rebecca Hunt b. Feb. 25	Mar.25
Rbt s. of Wm & Mary Jefferson b. Oct. 14 1803	Apr. 1
Maria dau. of Jn & Mgt Wolf	Apr. 1
Amelia Ann Fitzhenry	Apr. 1
Ann dau. of Wm & Rebecca Read	Apr. 1
Susanna dau. of Thos & Mary Card	Apr. 15
Eliza dau. of Thos & Martha Dorney	May 6
Ann dau. of Jn & Ann Wallington	May 6
Eliz. dau. of Jph & Eliz. Blisset b. Oct. 16 1803	May 8
Jn s. of Jn & Sarah Olive b. Apr. 14 1804	May 13
Julia dau. of Richd & Mary Bunny b. June 10 1803	May 13
Eliza Freeman dau. of Francis & Mary Ann Adams received into the church, b. Dec. 4 1802	May 15
Jn Baker s. of Wm & Mary Wignell	May 20
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Amy Gough	May 20
Mary Ann dau. of Jn & Eliz. Scource	May 20
Wm s. of Wm & Mary Tarling b. Mar. 16 1804	May 20
Emily dau. of Dennis & Charlotte [Kington] b. Apr. 29 [Thos Kinton BT]	June 10
Caroline dau. of Thos & Mary Gough	June 10
Amelia dau. of Wm & Eliz. Maria Bluett b. May 22	June 11

Sarah dau. of Edw. & Sarah Best b. 11 June 1803	June 17
Caroline dau. of Jph & Winifred Lewis b. Mar. 7 1804	June 17
Hry s. of Miles & Mary Simpson	June 24
Wm s. of Jn & Eliz Simpson	June 24
Jph Benjamin s. of Jph Benjamin & Susanna Hinton b. Feb. 26	June 24
Fanny dau. of Jn Winbolt & Ann Miller b. June [2]4	July 8
Thos Lewis s. of Jas & Mary Tilly	July 15
Eliz. dau. of Thos [ ]	July 15

f 61

Eliza dau. of Wm & Eliz. Hoyle b. May 11 1804	July 22
Wm Gould s. of Hugh & Eliz. Burland	July 22
Jane dau. of Hugh Freke & Jennett Challicomb b. Dec. 1802	Aug. 19
Hry Jasper s. of Hry & Eliz. Toy privately baptized	Aug. 24
Mary dau. of Wm & Ann Tucker	Sep. 2
Mary Letitia dau. of Jph & Eliz. Lancaster b. Jan. 17 [ ]	Sep. 2
Andrew Geo. s. of Andrew & Frances Sutherland	Sep. 2
Eliz. dau. of James & Catherine Ross	Sep. 5
Jas Matthew s. of Geo. & Eliz. Darnley b. Aug. 27	Sep. 9
Jn s. of Jn & Ann Rice b. May 26	Sep. 9
Mary dau. of the Rev Andrew & Eliz. Daubeny b. June 1	Sep. 19
Ann dau. of Thos & Mgt Thomas b. Sep. 10 1803	Sep. 23
Caroline dau. of Wm & Ann Thomas b. Dec. 28 1803	Sep. 30
Hry Wm s. of Wm & Rebecca Notting	Sep. 30
Geo. s. of Jas & Sophia Gilbert b. Feb. 17	Oct. 7
Eliz. Mgt dau. of Jn & Eliz. Pollard b. May 7	Oct. 7
Thos s. of Thos & Sarah Garrard b. Dec. 25 1787	Oct. 14
Wm Sackville s. of Rev. Wm & Jane Hamilton b. Oct. 11	Oct. 18
Eliz. dau. of Richd & Sarah Parsons b. Sep. 27	Oct. 23
Hannah dau. of Wm & Sarah Gordon	Nov. 11
Rbt s. of Matthew & Mary Kempe b. Oct. 16	Nov. 11
Harriet Maxwell Kellett received into the church	Nov. 11
Mgtt Burke dau. of Wm & Eliz. Lewis	Nov. 11
Sarah dau. of Wm & Mary Silvey received into church [Silvy BT]	Nov. 18
Mary Ann dau. of Jn & Ann Clement b. Aug. 30	Nov. 27
Sophia dau. of Jn & Eliz. Roberts	Dec. 2
Jas s. of David & Ann Protheroe b. Apr. 8	Dec. 2
Wm s. of David & Ann Protheroe b. Apr. 8	Dec. 2
Mary Ann dau. of Geo. & Christian Bunn	Dec. 25
Wm s. of Wm & Susanna Britton	Dec. 25

541C [Baptisms] 1805

Mary Eliza dau. of Wm & Mary Matthew[s] b. Dec. 11 1802	Jan. 1
Wm Gustavus s. of Benjamin Gustavus & Sarah Burroughs b. Oct. 4 1804	Jan. 1
Jas s. of Richd & Jane Bull [Batt BT]	Jan. 6
Richd s. of Jas & Mary Yandall	Jan. 6
Edye dau. of Jn & Edye Morris	Jan. 27
Eliz. dau. of Francis & Amy Cosgrave	Feb. 3
Eliz. dau. of Chas & Sarah Norris privately baptized b. Dec. 10 1804	Feb. 3
Eliz. Mary Ann dau. of Jas & Louiza Phillipa Rowe b. Dec. 29 1804 Privately baptized Feb. 2	Feb. 17

Wm s. of Edw. & Sarah Ball [Best BT]	Mar. 3
Jph s. of Josiah & Sarah Wayman	Mar. 17
Mary Ann dau. of Richd & Mary Prior Buckle b. Feb. 10 [Pryer BT]	Feb. 23
Chas s. of Jas & Hannah Maisey b. Feb. 2 [omitted from BT]	Feb. 24
Jn s. of Isaac & Rebecca Godfrey b. Oct. 6 1804 [omitted from BT]	Feb. 24
Francis Leigh s. of Blaney Townley & the Honble Lady Florence Balfour b. Feb. 2 180[4]	Feb. 27
Amey dau. of Jas & Mary Gallindo received into the church Supposed to have been born in the year 1783	Apr. 15

f 62

Hry Wm s. of the Rev. Wm & Jane Sandford, Castlerea, Co of Roscommon, Ireland b. Mar.	Apr. 16
Sarah Forbes dau. of Jn & Sarah Hawkins Coulson privately [baptized] b. Mar. 11	Apr. 20
Hry s. of Hry & Hannah Bird	Apr. 21
Mary Ann dau. of Isaac & Sarah Williams b. Nov. 15 180[ ]	Apr. 21
Ann dau. of Rbt & Ann Moore b. Feb. 1	May 1
Justina Selenah dau. of Rbt & Mary Louisa Ball b. Jan. 4	May 1
Anna Maria dau. of Jn Peniston & Eleanor Milbanke b. Apr. 10	Apr. 26
Jph s. of Jph & Judith Pritchard	June 2
Hry s. of Hry & Letitia Powell	June 2
Hannah dau. of Jph & Eliz. Jones	June 9
Louisa dau. of Jn & Eliz. Warne b. May 18	June 23
Stephen s. of Martin & Henrietta Cheek	June 30
Wm s. of Thos & Eliz. Dredge b. June 19	July 14
Rbt s. of Rbt & Eliz. Bond	July 28
Howard Joshua s. of Joshua & Mary Glover privately baptized b. June 23	Aug. 6
Susan Maria dau. of Thos & Susan Podham	Aug. 11
Mary Ann dau. of Jn & Mary Rossiter	Aug. 11
Walter s. of Richd & Mary Pigeon b. July 28	Aug. 18
Thos s. of Richd & Mary Burton	Aug. 18
Hry s. of Rbt & Lady Theodoria Mary Vyner	Sep. 22
Mary Beachy dau. of Jn & Ann Williams	Oct. 4
Richard Worth s. of Jn & Eliz. Rogers b. Sep. 13	Oct. 6
Ann dau. of Saml & Ann Screen b. Sep. 8	Oct. 6
Thos s. of Thos & Hannah Horseman b. July 30	Oct. 6
Hry s. of Jn Winbolt & Ann Miller b. Sep. 22	Oct. 13
Wm s. of Wm Gage & Mary Garland	Oct. 13
Edw. s. of Jn & Mary Toye b. 14 Nov. 1804	Oct. 13
Mary dau. of Jph & Eliz. Blisset b. May 18	Oct. 22
Eliz. dau. of Wm & Eliz. Dinham b. Oct. 15	Noc. 6
Jn s. of Jn & July Ryan received into ye church b. Oct. 27	Nov. 10
Sarah dau. of Jn & Sarah Alicott b. Oct. 10	Nov. 10
Eliza dau. of Wm & Sarah Roberts b. Oct. 19	Nov. 17
Mary Bishop dau. of Jn Braithwaite & Mary Skeate of the Island of Barbadoes b. Nov. 14	Dec. 11
Jn Beames s. of Benjamin Gustavus & Sarah Burroughs Privately baptized	Dec. 18
Thos Lock s. of Jn & Mary Bevan b. Nov. 29	Dec. 22
Hugh Sidney s. of Hugh & Eliz. Baillie b. Nov. 16	Dec. 25
Wm s. of Eliz. Frost b. Oct. 14 1804	Dec. 29

542C

[Baptisms] 1806

Mary Ann dau. of Wm & Mary Jefferson b. Dec. 1	Jan. 5
Ephraim Geo. s. of Ephraim & Ruth Davis b. Nov. 8 1805	Jan. 5
Wm Lewis s. of Wm & Jane Davis b. Dec. 18 1805	Jan. 12
Jn s. of Jn & Eliz. Evans received into the church b. Dec. 23 1805	Jan. 12
Jn s. of Jn & Ann Gage b. Dec. 8 1805	Jan. 12

f 63

Wm s. of Jas & Mary Scott b. Dec. 29 1805	
Jane Breakspear dau. of Wm & Joanna Bould b. Jan. 10	[18]
Alfred Lambert s. of Francis & Mary Gallini privately baptized b. Jan. 17	[ ]
Hugh s. of Hugh Freek & Jenett Challicon b. Jan. 2	[ ]
Jph s. of Wm & Betty Fort	Feb. 2
Chas Jas Tottle s. of Eliz. Abbott	Feb. 2
Eliz. dau. of Jas & Mary Yandell	Feb. 2
Matilda dau. of Thos & Mary Birch	Feb. 2
Hry Anselm s. of Edmund & Eliz. Saunders b. Jan. 10	Feb. 11
Rebecca Davis dau. of Wm & Rebecca Reed	Feb. 16
Eleanor Joce dau. of Wm & Eliz. Beard	Feb. 16
Charlotte dau. of Jn & Eliz: Scource	Feb. 16
Wm s. of Jn & Ann Warrington b. Feb. 19	Mar. 19
Geo. s. of Jas & Rebecca Hunt	Mar. 23
Chas s. of Jn & Agnes Brett privately baptized b. Mar. 3	Apr. 1
Jane dau. of Jn & Agnes Brett b. Jan. 7 1805 & privately baptized Feb. 5 1805 "NB entry then omitted"	Apr. 1
Zoe dau. of Jn & Emmeline King b. July 31 1803	Apr. 2
Psyche Emmeline dau. of Jn & Emmerline King b. May 20 1805	Apr. 2
Nancy dau. of Wm & Jane Roberts b. Mar. [2]d 1804	Apr. 6
Sally dau. of Wm & Jane Roberts	Apr. 6
Mary dau. of Hry & Eliz. Toye privately baptized b. Feb. 21	Apr. 11
Mary Ann dau. of Geo & Ann Scource b. Feb. 21	Apr. 11
Richd s. of Richd & Mary Buckle b. Mar. 20	May 2
Hry s. of Saml & Charlotte Morris	May 4
Wm Fredk s. of Wm & Mgt Stacey	May 4
Jn s. of Jas & Sarah Henley	May 4
Catherine dau. of Edw. & Sarah Best b. Apr. 12	May 7
Kitty dau. of Mary Brimble privately baptized - about 6 years old	May 11
Thos s. of Thos & Eliz. Boyd received into the church	May 11
Rbt s. of Wm & Rebecca Notting	May 11
Charlotte dau. of Jn & Mgt Brooks	May 11
Hannah dau. of Jn & Eliz. Roberts b. Mar. 20	May 25
Mary dau. of Isaac & Martha Hale b. Feb. 29	June 8
Jn s. of Jn & Jane Byon received into the church b. Aug. 20 1804	June 8
Sophia Maria dau. of Jn & Mary Philpot received into the church b. Oct 8 1803	June 15
Caroline dau. of Jn & Mary Philpot	June 15
Mary Ann dau. of Jn & Ann Dickens b. May 27 1805	June 15
Wm s. of Richd & Ann Ames b. Sep. 27 1805	June 22
Chas s. of Chas & Mary Alexander received into the church b. Dec. 12 1803	June 22
Richd Wm s. of Chas & Mary Alexander b. Feb. 21 1806	June 22
Emma dau. of Wm & Sarah Hartley b. May 25	June 25

Jas s. of Jn & Mgt Wolfe	June 29
Ann dau. of Edw. & Ann Crook	July 6
Eliz. dau. of David & Ann Hebditch b. May 30	July 20
Eleanor dau. of Wm & Sarah Bevan b. Feb. 1802	July 20
Thos s. of Wm & Sarah Bevan b. Oct. 19 1800	July 20
Jph s. of Jn & Eliz. Warren b. Jan. 15	July 27
Hry s. of Miles & Mary Thompson	Aug. 3
Jn s. of Andrew & Catherine Lang	
Wm s. of Andrew & Catherine Lang [bracketed with above] Twins	Aug. 3

f 64

Emily dau. of Samson Gideon & Thom[asina] Dorothy Kemble b. July 26	Aug. 23
Thos Frankling a native of Tobago about 26 years of age	Aug. 31
Ann dau. of Edw. & Mary Royall b. 16 Apr. 180[5 or 6]	Sep. 7
Eliza dau. of Wm & Eleanor Smith	Sep. 10
Saml Hopkins s. of Saml & Mary Roberts b. May 25	Sep. 17
Ann dau. of Richd & Eliz. Freeman	Sep. 21
Fredk s. of Edw. & Eliz. Beeks	Sep. 28
Mary dau. of Thos & Hannah Horseman b. Sep. 22	Oct. 15
Thos s. of Frome Wendon & Rebecca Spark [Sparks BT] b. Mar. 29 1804	Oct. 26
Catherine dau. of Dr D... b. July 2 1806 No name given [sic]	Oct. 26
Julia dau. of Alexander & Eliz. Motte Erskine b. Oct. 1	Nov. 2
Jas s. of Wm & Sarah Brown b. Nov. 6 1803	Nov. 3
Jn s. of Hry & Sarah Phillips	Nov. 5
Wm s. of Wm & Ann Ormerod b. July 21	Nov. 12
Anthony s. of Anthony & Isabella Chearnley privately baptized	Nov. 22
Jn s. of Josiah & Sarah Wayman	Nov. 28
Jph s. of Wm & Hannah Williams b. Aug. 27	Nov. 30
Sarah dau. of Wm & Hannah Williams b. May 19 1805	Nov. 30
Mary Ann dau. of Richd & Mary Pigeon b. Nov. 12	Dec. 7
Jas s. of Jn & Ann Hearn	Dec. 7
Jane dau. of Geo. & Ann Gould	Dec. 14
Thos s. of Thos & Lydia Morris	Dec. 25
Benjamin s. of Jn & Mary Inwards b. Nov. 16 1806	Dec. 31
Eliza Cooke dau. of Richd & Letitia Barry b. Nov. 16 1806 baptized Oct. 14 1806 by Rev. C. Barry - omitted in its place	Dec. 31

543C [Baptisms] 1807

Wm Hry s. of Richd & Sarah Boyton b. Dec. 21 1801	Jan. 1
Emma Philippa d. of Philip Jn & Maria Miles b. Feb. 25 1805	
Eliza Letitia d. of Richd & Sarah Combes Gwyther	Jan 4
Eliz. d. of Chas & Jane Perry b. Sep. 3 1799	Jan. 7
Jas s. of Chas & Jane Perry b. Nov. 3 1800	Jan. 7
Frederic s. of Chas & Jane Perry b. Aug. 12 1801	Jan. 7
Thos s. of Chas & Jane Perry b. Nov. 25 1802	Jan. 7
Simeon s. of Chas & Jane Perry b. Apr. 9 1804	Jan. 7
Benjamin s. of Chas & Jane Perry b. May 31 1806	Jan. 7
Jas s. of Jas & Rachell Kelly b. Apr. 15 1805	Jan. 11
Wm s. of Jas & Rachel Kelly	Jan. 11
Jane d. of Richd & Sarah Wells	Jan. 11

Jas Hacker s. of Jas & Ann Matthews [Hacket BT]	Jan. 22
Mary Ann d. of Thos & the Right Honble Lady Mary Ann Sotheby b. Jan. 26	Mar. 5
Eliz. d. of Isaac & Rebecca Godfrey	Mar. 8
Mary Ann d. of Thos & Ann Lee	Mar. 15
Jn [Smith] of St Domingo about 25 years old [Jn Lulin BT]	Mar. 26
Ann d. of Jn & Grace Tickell b. Jan. 19	Apr. 12
Launce Campbell s. of Philip & Ann Glover b. Oct. 27 1806 privately baptized Nov. 1 1807 omitted in its proper place see Nov. 1806	Apr. 12
Eliz. d. of Wm & Betty Fort	Apr. 26
Gertrude Percy d. of Wm & Betty Casson b. Mar. 31 [ ]	May 7

f 65

Wm s. of Jn & Eliz. Wintle b. Dec. 26 1803	May 10
Eliz. d. of Jn & Eliz. Wintle [omitted from BT]	May 10
Eliza d. of J & Maria Jones	May 10
Hannah d. of Chas & Sarah James	May 24
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Weeks b. Apr. 19 1806	May 31
Eliza d. of Chas & Sarah Hart b. Dec. 24 1806	May 31
Ann d. of Wm & Sarah Gordon	June 7
Ann d. of Wm & Sarah Clark	June 7
Jph Chas s. of Abraham & Eliz. Matthews b. May 17	June 21
Jas s. of Richd & Sarah Parsons b. Apr. 13	June
Jn Wm Hry s. of Hry & Sophia Johnson	July 5
Sarah d. of Wm & Mary Morgan	July 5
Ann d. of Richd & Celia Williams b. 8 Nov. 1794July 14	
Fredk s. of Thos & Sally Parsons	July 13
Geo. Lethbridge s. of Edmund & Eliz. Saunders b. June 25	July 19
Wm s. of Wm & Haster Bottond b. Feb. 23 1806	July 27
Jas s. of Thos & Ellen Cane	Aug. 9
Fredk s. of Hry & Hannah Bird	Aug. 23
Mary Ann d. of Wm & Eliz. Chaplin b. July 27	Sep. 6
Hry s. of [Wm] & Sarah Burdleton b. Jan. 19 1806	Sep. 13
Hry s. of Louis & Ann Greenally received into the church b. Feb. 2 1804	Sep. 16
Sarah Carolina s. of Louis & Ann Greenally b. July 17 1807	Sep. 16
Ann Powell d. of Hugh Freek & Jennett Challicom b. Aug. 28	Sep. 20
Frances d. of Wm & Ann Thomas b. Nov. 14 1805	Sep. 20
Martha d. of Wm & Ann Thomas	Sep. 20
Jas s. of Wm & Mary Long	Sep. 20
Wm s. of Jn & Ann Hillyard b. Aug. 6 1803	Sep. 27
Thos s. of Jn & Ann Hillyard b. Oct. 2 1806	Sep. 27
Jas Peachey s. of Jn & Ann Williams b. July 18 1806	Oct. 2
Hannah d. of Thos & Hannah Frampton b. Mar. 4 1805 received into ye church	Oct. 5
Mary d. of Thos & Hannah Frampton received into ye church b. Apr. 4 1807	Oct. 5
Jn s. of Wm & Susanna Britton	Oct. 11
Jane d. of Martin & Henrietta Cheek b. Sep. 6 1807	Oct. 11
Cordelia Dancombe d. of Jn Dancombe & Mary Cooper Taylor of the Parish of St Stephens, City of Bristol, b. Oct. 6 1804 [Duncombe BT]	Oct. 17
Eliz d. of Jn & Ann Gage	Nov. 15
Fredk s. of Fredk & Mary Harris b. Oct. 13	Nov. 20
Geo. s. of Jn & Nancy Tommy	Nov. 29

Mary d. of Chas & Mary Smith	Nov. 29
Thos s. of Wm & Sarah Nash received into ye church b. Sep. 30	Dec. 6
Wm s. of Wm & Mary Creese	Dec. 6
Geo. s. of Geo. Richards & Hester Shrapnall Denshire of Stamford in the Co of Lincoln, b. Nov. 2	Dec. 10
Julia d. of Jn & Sarah Clarke b. May 23 1805	Dec. 20
Mary Ann d. of Jph & Hester Hudson b. Apr. 21 1804	Dec. 25
Eliz. d. of Jph & Hester Hudson b. Apr. 12 1806	Dec. 25
Jph s. of Jph & Hester Hudson b. July 24 1807	Dec. 25
Louisa d. of Wm & Sarah Bishop	Dec. 25
Jas s. of Jas & Grace Hearn [Hurn BT] b. Dec. 1	Dec. 27

544C [Baptisms] 1808

f 66

Benjamin Gustavius s. of Benjamin Gustavius & Sarah Burroughs	Jan. 3
Richd s. of Jas & Grace Ellis	Jan. 3
Jas s. of Jas & Mary Yandel	Jan. 10
Thos s. of Francis & Mary Cross b. May 1 1784	Jan. 10
Anna Frances Emily d. of Thos & Anna Maria Beddoes b. Dec. 24 1801	Jan. 16
Thos Lovell s. of Thos & Anna Maria Beddoes b. June 30 1803	Jan. 16
Chas Hry s. of Thos & Anna Maria Beddoes b. Dec. 6 1805	Jan. 16
Louisa d. of Richd & Mary Pigeon b. Dec. 19 1807	Jan. 17
Eliz. d. of Rev. Andrew & Eliz. Daubeny b. Mar. 24 1806	Jan. 22
Fredk s. of Rev. Andrew & Eliz. Daubeny b. Oct. 15 1807	Jan. 22
Catherine d. of Jn Elliott & Amelia Winsloe of Trelagh in the Co of Monmouth Esq. - privately bapt, b. Dec. 30 1807	Jan. 27
Thos s. of Jn & Sarah Morgan, private of Pembroke Militia	Jan. 31
Mary Brown d. of Edw. Long & Catherine Fox of the City of Bristol M.D. b. Sep. 20 1786	Feb. 1
Wm s. of Alexander & Mary Elliottt	Feb. 14
Maria d. of Wm & Sarah Hartley b. Jan. 21 1808	Feb. 17
Jas s. of Jas & Eliz. Vincent b. Feb. [ ]	Feb. 21
Frances Susannah Mary d. of Wm Mounier & Phillis Arundel Yeo b. Jan. 2	Feb. 23
Edmund s. of Richd & Mary Buckle b. Jan. 7	Feb. 26
Celia d. of Jn Winbolt & Ann Miller b. Feb. 7	Feb. 28
Jn s. of Andrew & Catherine Long	Feb. 28
Richd Aylmer s. of Aylmer & Amelia Haly of Hortham Cottage, Esher, Surry Esq. bapt. privately b. Jan. 28 1808	Mar. 1
Wm s. of Wm & Ann Williams b. Jan. 5	Mar. 2
Jn Monson s. of the Rev. Richd & Mary Carrow b. Dec. 14 1807	Mar. 4
Wm s. of Wm & Jane Roberts b. Feb. 10	Mar. 6
Ann Maria d. of Jn & Jane Byrn b. Feb. 6	Mar. 6
Thos s. of Thos & Mary Birch	Mar. 13
Jn s. of Jn & Eliz.Roberts	Mar. 13
Ann d. of Edw. & Sarah Best b. Feb. 25	Mar. 20
Sarah d. of Wm & Jane Robins	Mar. 27
Thos s. of Wm & Mary Jefferson b. Feb. 27	Apr. 3
Jn s. of Jn & Ann Wallington	Apr. 3
Hry Benson s. of Chas & Eleanor Cox b. Dec. 14 1807 received into the Church	Apr. 10

Sarah d. of Chas & Ann Shelwell	Apr. 10
Francis Augustus s. of Thos & Martha Dorney b. Jan. 23	Apr. 17
Chas s. of Jn & Mgt Wolf b. Jan. 21	Apr. 24
Thos Hry s. of Mesech & Eliz. Stephens b. Apr. 3	May 1
Eliz. d. of Jn & Eliz. Williams	May 1
Eliz. Sleep d. of Nicholas & Mgt Sadleir [Eleanor Saldlier d. of BT]	May 6
Mary Ann d. of Jph & Mary Weston	May 8
Louisa d. of Jas & Ann Jolliffe b. Dec. 5 1805	May 8
Edw. s. of Edw. & Ann Crook	May 22
Wm s. of Wm & Eleanor Showden [Snowden BT] b. Apr. 12 received into the Church	May 22
Wm s. of Wm & Betty Fortt	May 29
Chas Geo. s. of Chas & Catherine Calland, privately bapt	June 3
Eliz.Fanny d. of Wm & Ann Eliz. Northey Hopkins of Oven, Bucks b. May 23	June 19
Jn s. of Jn & Mary Ann Bennett	June 26

f 67

Maria d. of Jas & Mgt Mundell about 33 or 34 years of age [Mary BT]	July 6
Chas s. of Thomas & the Right Honourable Lady Mary Ann Sotheby b. June 29 [Charlotte d. of Rear Admiral Thomas BT]	July 19
Sara Forbes d. of Jn & Sarah Hawkins Coulson b. Mar. 11 1805 and received into the Church	July 22
Thos s. of Jn & Susanna Coulson [Thos Lane BT] b. 26 Apr. received into the Church	July 22
Mary d. of Thos & Hannah Horsman b. June 14	July 24
Edwyn s. of Edw. & Eliz. Beakes b. June 14	July 31
Ambrose s. of Ambrose & Eliz. Ridd b. July 16	Aug. 14
Jn s. of Jn & Eliza Penny	Aug. 14
Dorothy d. of Benjamin Hollister & Sarah Whitehaire b. May 27 1777	Aug. 21
Catherine d. of Benjamin Hollister & Sarah Whitehaire b. May 27 1781 [sic]	Aug. 21
Jemima d. of Benjamin Hollister & Sarah Whitehaire b. Apr. 25 1783	Aug. 21
Wm s. of Benjamin Hollister & Sarah Whitehaire b. Mar. 20 1785	Aug. 21
Penelope d. of Benjamin Hollister & Sarah Whitehaire b. Sep. 22 1788	Aug. 21
[Note in BT - N.B. The above supposed to have been before baptized]	
Richd s. of Jn & Eliz. Rogers b. Mar. 4	Aug. 21
Wm Hry s. of Wm & Eliz. Wright b. May 4	Aug. 21
Geo. s. of Thos & Mary Watson received into the Church	Aug. 24
Wm s. of Jn & Eliz. Cannington b. Nov. 5 1805	Aug. 28
Jn s. of Jn & Eliz. Cannington	Aug. 28
Mary d. of Saml & Mary Fuller	Sep. 4
Eliz. d. of Wm & Eliz. Craggs received into Church, b. Mar. 23 1794	Sep. 9
Wm s. of Wm & Eliz. Craggs b. Nov. 30 1796	Sep. 9
Hannah d. of Richd & Hannah Atwells	Sep. 11
Ann Eliza d. of Jn & Charlotte Sayce privately bapt. b. Aug. 19	Sep. 14
Chas Bennett s. of Jn & Esther Reid received into the Church b. Apr. 23 1807	Sep. 23
Mary Catherine d. of Jno: & Esther Reid received into the Church b. Aug. 8	Sep. 23
Wm Geo. s. of Geo. & Celia Fowler	Oct. 9
Mary Ludbrook d. of Wm & Joanna Self	Oct. 10
Arthur Thos s. of Arthur Wm & Mariana Gregory b. Aug. 5	Nov. 7

Mgt d. of Geo. & Jane Laurence	Nov. 22
Eliz. Frances d. of Jn & Mary Philpot b. July 26	Dec. 14
[BT the above entry is dated Dec. 11 and placed after Jph Fry]	
Jph s. of Jph & Mary Fry b. Oct. 25 1808	Dec. 11
Cornelius Jn s. of Wm & Jane Pratt [Tratt BT] b. Feb. 20 1806	Dec. 18

545C [Baptisms] 1809

Charlotte d. of Thos & Ann Lee	Jan. 1
Mary Eliza d. of Thos & Anna Maria Beddoes b. Aug. 20 1808	Jan. 8
Ann d. of Jn & Ann Hurn	Jan. 15
Ann d. of Hry & Susanna O´Callaghan of [Hilgorry or Hilgorres] Ireland	Jan. 16
Ann d. of Jn & Eliz. Chaplin	Jan. 18
Eliza d. of Wm & Ann Harrington b. Dec. 19 1808	Jan. 19
Jas s. of Wm & Hester Holland b. 11 Mar. 1808	Jan. 21
Louisa Eliz. d. of Thos Wm & Emily Filgate b. Jan. 16 1809	Feb. 2
Jas s. of Jas & Sarah Bartlett	Feb. 5
Emma d. of Wm & Sarah Clark b. 1 Jan.	Feb. 5
Hry Edw. s. of Geo. & Sarah Townsend b. 10 Jan. 1809 [Hry Edw. Howard BT]	Feb. 6
Sarah d. of Chas & Sarah James	Feb. 12
Martha d. of Wm & Sarah Gordon	Feb. 12
Harriett Mathilda d. of Jn & Eliz. Sweet	Feb. 26

f 68

Hry Peachy s. of Jn & Ann Williams	Mar. 8
Ann d. of Jas & Janet Whitley Dean Dundas [Deans Dundas BT]	Mar. 19
Mgt d. of Jn & Mgt Jennings	Mar. 31
Chas Morgan s. of Hugh Freek & Jannett Challicom	Mar. 31
Jas s. of Jas & Eliza Whalley b. in Feb. 1808	Apr. 2
Thos s. of Jn Winbolt & Ann Miller b. Mar. 18 1809	Apr. 9
Rbt Wright Cope s. of Richd & Mary Doolan b. Feb. 2 1809 [Colonel Richd & Mary Doolan BT]	Apr. 12

Mary Ann d. of Rbt & Eliz. Bond	Apr. 16
Eliz. Sophia d. of Edmund & Eliz. Saunders b. Mar. 25 1809	Apr. 23
Charlotte Louisa d. of Philip Jn & Maria Miles b. Apr. 9 1807 received into the Church	Apr. 25
Agatha d. of Philip Jn & Maria Miles b. Oct. 10 1808 received into the Church	Apr. 25

[the above four entries are crossed out]

Mary Ann d. of Rbt & Sarah Ridgley	Apr. 16
Sarah d. of Rbt & Eliz. Bond	Apr. 16
Eliz. Sophia d. of Edmund & Eliz. Saunders b. Mar. 25 1809	Apr. 23
Charlotte Louisa d. of Philip Jn & Maria Miles b. Apr. 9 1807 received into the Church	Apr. 25
Agatha d. of Philip Jn & Maria Miles b. Oct. 10 1808 received into the Church	Apr. 25
Charlotte d. of Edw. & Mary Royall	May 7
Thos Matthew s. of Thos & Mary Ann Allgood b. Mar. [2 or 8] 1809	May 14
[Geo. s. of Philip & Ann Ray privately baptized May 26 BT. The date of	

baptism is given as Sep. 1 in the bound register]

Eliz. d. of Saml & Mary Waterman b. Mar. 28 1809	May 28
Ann d. of Saml & Ann Screen b. 21 May 1809	June 4
Jacob Hry s. of Jacob & Martha Hale b. 14 May 1809	June 11
Charlotte Catherine d. of Midford Geo. & Catherine Leroux b. 31 May 1809	June 20
Isabella Willie d. of Geo. & Mary King b. 22 Dec. 1808	June 25
Edgworth s. of Jn & Emmeline King b. 6 Nov. 1807	June 29
Albert Keller s. of Jn & Emmeline King b. 13 Feb. 1809	June 29
Emma d. of Jn & Susanna Coulson b. 20 June 1809	July 9
Mary Ann d. of Hry & Sophia Johnson	July 9
Alice d. of Alexander & Mary Elliott b. 5 June 1809	July 16
Thos Jas s. of Thos Jas & Eliz. Dobien b. 7 July 1803	July 22
Thos s. of Thos & Martha Robinson b. 19 July 1808	July 30
Clarase.. [Fenelia] d. of .... & Maria Smith b. 16 Apr. 1809	Aug. 6

f 69

Jn s. of Richd & Sarah Slade	Aug. 6
Mary d. of Gabriel & Mary Goldney b. 2 Aug. 1805	Aug. 13
Louisa d. of Gabriel & Mary Goldney b. 31 Dec. 1806	Aug. 13
Jph s. of Saml & Eliz. Sortain b. 20 July 1809	Aug. 13
Wm s. of Wm & Rebecca Reed	Aug. 13
Thos Marshall s. of Jn & Patience White b. 23 June 1809	Aug. 13
Jn s. of Wm & Mary Creese	Aug. 29
Geo. s. of Philip & Ann Ray b. 23 May 1809 [see BT May 26]	
Hry Baker s. of Wm & Martha Griffiths b. 6 July 1809	Sep. 3
Frederic s. of Wm & Sarah Burlington b. 28 July 1809	Sep. 3
Sally d. of Wm & Sarah Burlington b. 28 July 1809 [sic]	Sep. 3
Jn Leman s. of Jn Norris & Eliz. Maria Ewen b. 24 Mar. 1809	Sep. 12
Wm s. of Jn & Sarah Priest b. 23 June 1803	Sep. 17
Jane d. of Jn & Grace Tickle	Sep. 17
Jn s. of Abram: & Sarah Elliott b. 17 Aug. 1809	Sep. 24
Jn s. of Jn & Eliz. Seaburn b. 22 Sep. 1807	Sep. 24
Harriet d. of the Rev. Jn & Eliz. Hensman b. July 10 1809	Sep. 25
Wm s. of Edw. Jorden & Frances Ann Baker received into the Church b. May 17 1809	Sep. 27
Frances Eliz. d. of Richd & Mary Carrow b. July 24 1809	Sep. 29
Jas s. of Dennis & Eliz. McCarthy b. Aug. 27 1809	Oct. 1
Geo. Cooper s. of Jonas & Anna Stawell privately bapt.	Oct. 2
Ann d. of Jas & Ann Calder b. Aug. 22 1809	Oct. 4
Edmund Jph s. of Rev. Andrew & Eliz. Daubeny privately bapt b, Nov. 4 1808	Oct. 6
Thos s. of Josiah & Sarah Wayman	Oct. 15
Jas s. of Saml & Mgt Simpson	Oct. 15
Jasper s. of Jasper & Mary Westcott b. Feb. 10 1809	Oct. 15
Sarah d. of Jacob & Jane Penny b. Sep. 3 1809	Oct. 22
Fredk Nelson s. of Jn Webb & Mary Watkins b. Oct. 8 1798	Oct. 25
Wm Pitt s. of Jn Webb & Mary Watkins b. May 26 1801	Oct. 25
Hry Stephen s. of Jn Webb & Mary Watkins b. Dec. 26 1806	Oct. 25
Geo. Webb s. of Jn Webb & Mary Watkins b. July 20 1809	Oct. 25
Edw Fellows s. of Jn & Ann Gage	Oct. 25
Thos s. of Wm & Betty Fort	Oct. 29
Thos Stacey s. of Edw. & Sarah Kynston b. Sep. 28 1809	Nov. 12

Ellen d. of Wm & Sarah Hartley b. Oct 22 1809	Nov. 15
Geo. Jubilee s. of Thos & Maria Cork b. Oct. 25 1809	Nov. 26
Harriet d. of Thos & Sally Parsons b. Apr. 8 1809	Nov. 27
Thos s. of Chas & Jane Perry b. Feb. 11 1808	Dec. 10

f 70

Jane d. of Chas & Jane Perry b. 17 Nov. 1809	Dec. 10
Jn s. of Jn & Eliz. Jennings Ritch b. Jan. 3 1800	Dec. 21
Susanna Newton d. of Wm & Susanna Mitchell b. Feb. 7 1805	Dec. 24
Mary Ann d. of Jas & Grace Ellis	Dec. 24
Wm s. of Wm & Ann Jones	Dec. 25
Jn s. of Wm & Ann Jones b. Oct. 28 1809	Dec. 25

[Written in pencil] Males 45 Females 40
[Signed here in BT by Jn Hensman, Minister
Shaw Grosett & Gabriel Goldney, Churchwardens]

546C [Baptisms] 1810

Mgt d. of Jph & Eliz. Jones b. Aug. 29 1809	Jan. 7
Mary d. of Jn & Jane Baset b. June 10 1809	Jan. 7
Ann d. of Wm & Ann Williams b. Nov. 3 1809	Jan. 7
Thos Hans s. of Thos & the Right Hon. Lady Mary Ann Sotheby b. Nov. 24 1809	Jan. 12
Eliz. d. of Jph & Mary Weston b. Nov. 4 1809	Jan. 14
Rose Edwina Grey d. of Edw. & Eliza Gordon bapt. privately	Jan. 27
Hry s. of Richd & Mary Pigeon b. 6 Jan. 1810	Feb. 4
Eliz. d. of Jn & Anne Wallington b. Jan. 21 1810	Feb. 11
Joshua s. of Joshua & Sarah Crabtree b. Feb. 1 1810	Feb. 11
Geo. s. of Richd & Hester Webber b. Jan. 19 1810	Feb. 18
Judith d. of Thos & Hester Wotton b. Dec. 23 1809	Feb. 18
Jane Spear d. of Benjaminn & Martha Warlow b. Jan. 9 1810	Feb. 25
Wm Joce s. of Wm & Eliza Beard received into the Church b. Sep. 1 1807	Feb. 26
Louisa d. of Wm & Eliza Beard	Feb. 26
Mary Ann d. of Jn & Ann Nelmes received into the Church b. Dec. 24 1800	Mar. 4
Mary d. of Wm & Susanna Rook	Mar. 4
Sarah d. of Job & Sarah Readhall	Mar. 18
Louisa d. of Thos & Mary Watson	Mar. 23
Eliz. d. of Thos & Mary Card b. Feb. 7 1810	Mar. 25
Milly d. of Philip Jn & Maria Miles privately bapt	Apr. 4
Richd s. of Moses & Mary Smith b. Feb. 28 1810	Apr. 8
Jn s. of Wm & Catherine Brace	Apr. 8
Louisa d. of Thos & Mary Birch	Apr. 8
Emily d. of Chas & Sarah Hart	Apr. 8
Mary d. of Jas & Eliz. Tucker b. Mar. 1 1801	Apr. 8
Jemima d. of Jas & Eliz. Tucker	Apr. 8
Eliz. Stephens d. of Jn & Eliz. Howell b. 10 Feb. 1810	Apr. 15
Sarah d. of Jn & Eliz. Wintle b. 15 Mar. 1810	Apr. 15
Hry s. of Hry & Hannah Bird	Apr. 22
Ann d. of Jas & Lydia Green b. 11 July 1809	Apr. 22

Lydia d. of Clement & Ann Marchant b. May 1 1806	Apr. 22
Ann d. of Clement & Ann Marchant b. 15 1810 [sic]	Apr. 22
Saml s. of Saml & Mary Evans received into the Church b. Dec. 11 1809	Apr. 23
Jas Rich s. of Jas & Hannah Grimes b. 27 Mar. 1810	Apr. 24
Jas Arthur s. of Chas & Eleanor Cox received into the Church b. 23 Feb. 1810	Apr. 29
Richd Arthur Fortescue s. of Wm Northey & Ann Eliz. Hopkins b. 2 Apr. 1810	Apr. 30
Sarah d. of Chas & Sarah Bernard b. Feb. 4 1810	May 2
Jph Hry s. of Edw. & Sarah Best b. 2 Feb. 1810	May 6
Wm s. of Andrew & Catherine Lang b. 18 Apr. 1810	May 6
Hry s. of Thos & Amelia Sturmey	May 18
Keturah d. of Jn & Eliz. Chaplin b. Apr. 25 1810	May 23
Chas Andrew Knox s. of Rbt Earl of Castle Stewart & Jemima his Wife received into the Church, b. 21 Apr. 1810	May 27
Ann d. of Rbt & Mary Wall	May 27
Frances Mary d. of Wm & Isabella Amas b. 11 May 1810	June 8
Lucia d. of Richd & Eliz. Jane Bourke b. May 10 1810	June 15
Geo. s. of Jn & Sarah Giligan received into the Church b. 21 May 1810	June 17
Geo. s. of Jn & Eliz. Riseley b. May 5 1810	July 8
Ann d. of Edw. & Ann Crook b. June 17 1810	July 8
Thos Earle s. of Wm Earle Welby & Wilhelmina his Wife, privately bapt. b. July 11 1810	July 12
Richd s. of Richd & Catherine Eccleston b. 13 June 1810	July 15
Harriet d. of Geo. & Sarah Townsend b. June 13 1810	July 18
Jn s. of David & Mary Maygar received into the Church b. 31 Jan. 1803	July 22
Ann d. of David & Mary Maygar received into the Church b. 26 June 1805	July 22
Sarah d. of David & Mary Maygar received into the Church b. 1 Jan. 1808	July 22
Mary Kenrick d. of the Rev. Kenrick Francis & Kitty Saunders b. 29 June 1810	July 31
Hry s. of Martin & Henrietta Cheek	Aug. 1
Eliza d. of Isaac & Sarah Williams received into the Church b. 2 Mar. 1807	Aug. 1

f 72

Catherine d. of Isaac & Henrietta Williams b. June 3 1810	Aug. 1
Leticia d. of Hugh Freek & Jennett Challicom b. June 2 1810	Aug. 12
Hry s. of Hry & Ann Plunkett b. 12 June 1809	Sep. 5
Emily d. of Hry & Ann Plunkett b. 7 May 1810 [omitted from BT]	Sep. 5
Ann d. of Thos & Martha Dorney b. 22 Mar. 1810	Sep. 9
Thos s. of Jph & Mary Fry b. 16 Aug. 1810	Sep. 16
Sylvia Rawlinson Walpole d. of Rbt Walpole & Sarah Dadley [sic] received into the Church b. 27 Oct. 1807	Sep. 26
Chas s. of Thos & Hannah Frampton received into the Church b. 10 July 1810	Sep. 26
Thos Morgan s. of Thos & Ann Lee received into the Church	Sep. 26
Jane d. of the Rev. Andrew & Eliz. Daubeny received into the Church b. 15 June 1810	Sep. 26

Mary Eliz. d. of Thos & Eliz. Conway b. 8 Sep. 1810	Sep. 30
Richd Chas s. of Benjamin Gustavius & Sarah Burroughs b. Aug. 16 1810	Oct. 6
Benjamin Gustavius s. of Benjamin Gustavius & Sarah Burroughs received into the Church b. Nov. 7 1807	Oct. 6
Eliza Mary d. of Philip & Ann Ray b. 6 July 1810	Nov. 1
Jane d. of Wm & Sarah Clark b. 29 Sep. 1810	Nov. 4
Alfred s. of Wm & Sarah Chiswell b. Oct. 15 1810	Nov. 11
Jn Caulfield s. of Richd & Sarah Humfrey b. 21 Oct. 1810	Nov. 19
Wm s. of Thos & Martha Lawrence b. 26 Mar. 1799	Dec. 9
Wm Davis s. of Wm & Eliza Collard b. 9 Nov. 1810	Dec. 9
Daniel s. of the Rev. Jn & Mgt Parsons b. 7 Oct. 1810	Dec. 19
Leah d. of Wm & Ann Clark b. 9 Nov. 1810	Dec. 25
Thos Peachy s. of Jn & Ann Williams	Dec. 25

[Written in pencil] Males 34 females 45

547C [Baptisms] 1811

Milly d. of Philip Jn & Maria Miles received into the Church b. 3 Apr. 1810	Jan. 1
Ann d. of Wm & Eliz. Roberts b. 24 June 1803	Jan. 6
Mary s. of Wm & Eliz. Roberts b. 22 Apr. 1806	Jan. 6
Caleb Hry s. of Hry & Susannah O´Callaghan b. 23 Nov. 1810	Jan. 13
Lucy d. of Jn Winbolt & Ann Miller b. 30 Dec. 1810	Jan. 20
Mary Ann d. of Isaac & Rebecca Godfrey b. 6 Jan. 1811	Feb. 1
Eliz. d. of Jas & Eliz. Long received into the Church b. Nov. 1 1810	Feb. 3

f 73

Mary Ann d. of Thos & Anna Meaten received into the Church b. Jan. 5 1811	Feb. 3
Charlotte d. of Thos & Anna Meaten received into the Church b. Jan. 5 1811	Feb. 3
Mary Ann d. of Wm & Frances Dickson b. 5 Aug. 1810	Feb. 10
Sarah Davies d. of Geo. & Eliz. Poulson b. Jan. 22 1811	Feb. 19
Eliz. d. of Matthew & Eliz. Montague	Feb. 20
Eliz. d. of Jas & Sarah Bartlett b. 5 Feb. 1811	Mar. 6
Anna Maria d. of Wm & Catherine Rudd b. 27 Jan. 1811	Mar. 22
Mary Jenner d. of Edmund & Eliz. Saunders b. 16 Mar. 1811	Apr. 8
David Parry s. of David Okeden Parry & Mary Okeden received into the Church b. 23 Feb. 1811	Apr. 18
Eliz. d. of Thos & Mary Pycroft of Middle Pickwick House, Wilts b. 8 Mar. 1811	Apr. 19
Mary Ann d. of Edw. & Ann Cure	Apr. 21
Jane d. of Bartholomew & Susanna Welsh	May 12
Jas s. of Wm & Betty Fort	May 19
Susan d. of Chas & Ann Shelwell	May 26
Frances d. of Hry & Mary Buckle	May 31
Rosamond Harriot d. of the Rev. Geo. Hry & Belvidere Harriot Deane b. 21 Jan. 1811	June 6
Mary Ann d. of Jas & Mary Ann Yandell	June 16
Levenia d. of Jas & Frances Cook	June 23
Mary Georgiana d. of the Rev. Edw.& Frances Harrington b. June 4 1811	July 3
Emanuel s. of Emanuel & Harriot Garland Muller b. 16 Apr. 1811	July 3

Mary Ann d. of Peter & Hannah Slade b. 14 Aug. 1810	July 8
Mary Ann d. of Saml & Eliz. Sortain b. 15 Mar. 1811	July 14
Harriot d. of Wm & Sarah Roberts b. June 30 1811	July 28
Phebe d. of Chas & Eleanor Cox b. Apr. 2 1811	July 28
Chas s. of Chas & Jane Brown b. 1 July 1811	Aug. 11
Eliz. s. of Giles & Hester Hatt b. 5 Aug. 1811	Aug. 25
Charlotte d. of Jas & Sarah Winter b. 29 Mar. 1811	Aug. 25
Emily d. of Wm Jn & Adelaide Eliza Struth b. May 14 1811 in the Parish of Clifton	Aug. 27

f 74

Frances Ann d. of Edw. Jorden & Frances Ann Baker b. 12 May 1811	Sep. 6
Hry s. of Jph & Mary Weston	Sep. 8
Wm s. of Jn & Eliz. Rogers received into the Church b. 1 Mar. 1811	Sep. 8
Harriot Vaughan d. of Saml & Sarah Chaddock b. 28 June 1811	Sep. 8
Ann d. of Josiah & Sarah Wayman	Sep. 8
Hry s. of Wm & Ann Harriott b. 12 Nov. 1809	Sep. 12
Mary Frances d. of Dennis & Eliz. McCarthy b. 1 July 1811	Sep. 15
Frances Letitia d. of Jn Norris & Eliz. Maria Ewen privately bapt	Sep. 23
Richard s. of Jn & Charlotte Davis b. 4 Sep. 1811	Sep. 29
Jn Beames s. of Benjamin Gustavius & Sarah Burroughs received into the Church b. 2 Nov. 1805	Oct. 9
Jn s. of Francis & Eliz. Jones	Oct. 20
Saml s. of Saml & Mgt Simpson	Sep. 20
Catherine d. of Wm & Ann Black b. 22 Sep. 1811	Sep. 25
Sarah d. of Geo. & Sarah Townsend received into the Church b. 17 Oct. 1811 privately baptized Nov. 3 [sic]	Nov. 13
Wm s. of Wm & Mgt Halford b. 16 Mar. 1811	Nov. 17
Jas s. of Wm & Jane Probert	Nov. 17
Jph s. of Jn & Mary Warren received into the Church b. 15 June 1808	Nov. 24
Ann d. of Jn & Mary Warren received into the Church b. 2 Aug. 1810	Nov. 24
Sarah d. of Jn Whitfield & Sarah Acton an Adult, b. 16 Feb. 1789 and bapt. Nov. 27 1811	
Mgt Augusta d. of Gabriel Goldney & Mary his late wife b. 28 May 1808	Nov. 28
Catherine Sophia d. of Vice Admiral Thomas & the Right Honbl Lady Mary Ann Sotheby b. 17 Oct. 1811	Nov. 29
Frances Caroline d. of the Right Honble Lord & Lady Edw. Somerset b. 5 Nov. 1808	Dec. 21
Blanche d. of the Right Honble Lord & Lady Edw. Somerset b. 22 Nov. 1811	Dec. 21
Ann Pring d. of Catherine Keane b. 4 Aug. 1792	Dec. 23
Eliz. d. of Wm & Charlotte Williams b. 17 Nov. 1811	Dec. 25
Ann d. of Geo. & Ann Love b. 25 Dec. 1810	Dec. 25
Betsy d. of Jn & Eliz. Chaplin b. 2 Dec. 1811	Dec. 28

548C [Baptisms] 1812

f 75

Hry Jn s. of Samson Gideon & Thomasine Dorothy Kemble received into the Church b. 19 Nov. 1811	Jan. 10
Dorcas Eliz. d. of Jn & Susanna Coulson b. 1 June 1811	Jan. 12

Jas Walker s. of Wm & Eleanor Smyth	Jan. 19
Ann d. of Wm & Mary Ann Sweet received into the Church b. 7 Sep. 1811	Jan. 24
Jn Elkanah s. of Saml & Mary Stokes b. 2 Nov. 1811	Feb. 9
Harriot d. of Wm & Eliz. Dinham b. 18 Jan. 1812	Feb. 19
Philip Downs s. of Jn & Ellen Allen received into the Church b. 27 Dec. 1811	Mar. 8
Laura Mary d. of Chas Abraham & Sarah Elton b. 19 Dec. 1811	Mar. 11
Mary Mount d. of Geo. & Eliz. Mount Brock b. 29 Feb. 1812	Mar. 26
Mary Ann d. of Hugh Freek & Jennett Challicomb received into the Church b. 25 Feb. 1812	Mar. 27
Eliz. d. of David & Mary Jones b. 3 Feb. 1812	Mar. 30
Jn Hawkins s. of Rbt & Eliz. Bond	Apr. 12
Mary Ann d. of Geo. & Catherine Easterway b. 20 Mar. 1812	Apr. 19
Mary d. of Rbt & Mary Wall b. 31 Mar. 1812	Apr. 19
Jas Ball s. of Benjamin & Mary Ann Lane b. 11 Jan. 1812	Apr. 27
Wm s. of Wm & Sarah Clark b. 16 Apr. 1812	May 17
Wm s. of Wm & Mary Creese b. 16 Apr. 1812	May 17
Maria d. of Elias & Eliz. Gillard - Aged 14 years	May 19
Eliz. d. of Elias & Eliz. Gillard - Aged 11 years	May 19
Ann d. of Elias & Eliz. Gillard - Aged 7 years	May 19
Thomas s.. of Elias & Eliz. Gillard - Aged 5 years	May 19
Sarah d. of Elias & Eliz. Gillard - Aged 3 years	May 19
Wm s. of Elias & Eliz. Gillard b. 16 Feb. 1812	May 19
Mary d. of Saml & Mary Clift b. in Nov. 1790	May 26
Phillip Chas s. of Phillip & Eliz. Sheppard b. 6 Mar. 1812	May 27
Wm s. of Wm Diaper & Sophia Brice b. 24 Mar. 1812	June 1
Sarah d. of Job & Sarah Readhall	June 7

f 76

Emily d. of Richd & Catherine Eccleston b. 15 May 1812	June 24
Edwin s. of Jn & Ann Gage b. 27 Apr. 1812	June 28
Mary d. of Jas & Rebecca Baynham received into the Church b. 18 Feb. 1795	July 3
Mary d. of Saml & Mary Waterman b. 9 June 1812	July 12
Mary Catherine Anne d. of Edwin & Jane Drummond Gairdner b. 16 Apr. 1812	July 15
Edwin s. of Jn & Hannah Carter received into the Church b. 11 Sep. 1806	July 26
Edw. s. of Edw. & Mary Thomas received into the Church b. 5 Mar. 1810	Aug. 9
Eliza d. of Edw. & Mary Thomas b. 8 July 1812	Aug. 9
Ambrose Humphrey s. of Jn Ashley Esq.& Eliz. his wife b. 4 Aug. 1812	Aug. 25
Maria Pavey d. of Edw. & Ann Crook	Aug. 30
Elvina d. of Thos & Mary Birch b. 2 Aug. 1812	Aug. 30
Susannah James d. of Chas Edw. & Barbara Bernard b. 7 Aug. 1812	Sep. 4
Charlotte Eliz. d. of Jph Seymour & Stephana Biscoe received into the Church b. 18 Dec. 1811	Sep. 4
Emma Mathilda d. of Richd & Susanna Marie Morgan b. 20 June 1812	Sep. 5
Kenrick Hugh s. of Richd & Mary Doolan b. 15 Aug. 1812	Sep. 11
Anne Maria d. of Francis Otley & Ann Gay b. 13 June 1812	Sep. 15
Mary d. of Jas & Eliz. Burge b. 5 Apr. 1810	Sep. 16
Wm s. of Jas & Eliz. Burge b. 11 Feb. 1812	Sep. 16

Susanna Monday d. of Wm & Sarah Stallard received into the Church	Sep. 16
Sidney Jane d. of the Honble Lieut Col. Hry & Mary King received into the Church b. June 19 1812	Sep. [ ]2
Mary d. of Andrew & Kitty Lang b. 2 Oct. 1812	Sep. 25
Erasmus s. of the Revd Kendrick Francis & Kitty Saunders b. 20 Sep. 1812	Sep. 30
Sarah Beames d. of Benjamin Gustavius & Sarah Burroughs b. 27 July 1812	Nov. 5
Frances Camilla d. of Wm & Frances Payne b. 29 Sep. 1812	Nov. 7
Rbt Adair s. of Wm & Frances Payne b. 22 Oct. 1811	Sep. 7
Hannah d. of Jn & Eliz. Wintle b. 1 Oct. 1812	Nov. 8
Jn Clement s. of Edmund & Eliz. Saunders b. 28 Oct. 1812	Nov. 25
Maria Ann d. of Rbt & Jane Fletcher	Nov. 29
Hry Chaplin s. of Jn & Ann Kayes b. 8 Nov. 1812	Dec. 13
Jane d. of Thos & Mary Card b. Sep. 17 1812	Dec. 20
Jas s. of Jas & Eliz. Silvester b. Sep. 24 1812	Dec. 27

Number of entries 2851 as per index J.W. 1827

APPENDIX

The following corrections were made from the Index to Baptisms
Ref: Bristol Record Office P/St A/R/2a

500C Baptisms for ye Year 1764

Betty dau. of Jn & Betty Hart [not Hars]	July [ ]

501C Baptisms for the Year 1765

Mary dau. of Hry & Sarah White	[ ]
Mary dau. of Saml & Mary Bird [not Birel]	Mar.[14]
Abel s. of Wm & Mary Bennett [not Joel]	[ ]

502C [Baptisms] January 5 1766

Colston Eliz. dau. of Jas & Eliz. Pitts	Dec. 3

503C Baptisms for 1767

Jenny dau. of Henery & Joanna Chaplin	Apr. 10
Sarah dau. of Phillip & [Lydia] Merchant	Apr. 21
Wm s. of Wm&Ann [Mill or Rill]	July 26
Thos Ralph M[ ]	

504C Baptisms for ye Year 1768

Wm Davenport [? s. of Matthew & Susanna	[Apr.]

505 [Baptisms 1769]

Sarah dau. of Edw. & Eliz. Castle	
Edw. s. of Jph & Eliz. Pugsley	June [15]
Thos s. of Benjamin & Eliz. Bush	June [21]
Wm s.of Wm & Eliz. Gill	June 21
Eliz. Theresa dau.of Chas Score Britton by Eliz. his w. was privately baptized [sic]	Nov. 30

506C [Baptisms 1770]

Ann dau. of Wm & Mary Sparks	Feb. [ ]
Ann dau.of Jn & Betty Mayling [not Mazling]	[ ]
Martha the dau. of Jn & Eliz. Baker	July 22

507 [Baptisms 1771]

Ann Cooper dau. of Richd & Mgt Jackman	Jan. 16
Betty dau.of Wm & Jane Pike	June 28
Eliz. dau.of Thos & Mary Woodall	
Sophia dau.of Jn & Susanna Thomas	[Nov.]

508 [Baptisms 1772]

Ann dau.of Jn & Ann Briant	Sep. 13
Ann dau.of Jn & Mary Peacock	Oct. 11
Ruth dau. of Richd & Mary Rogers	Oct. 25

509C [Baptisms 1773]

Amy dau. of Wm & Mary Scott [not Nancy]	Nov. 5

510C [Baptisms 1774]

Eliz. dau. of Bengman & Sarah [Lambeer or Lambam]	Jan. 30

516C Baptism 1780

Jemima dau. of David & Mary Thomas	June 11

519C [Baptisms] 1783

Jane dau. of Jn & Jane Busteed [not Ann]	Jan. 12

520C [Baptisms] 1784

Diana dau. of Thos & Hannah Elliot [not Hannah]	Nov. 14

525C [Baptisms] 1789

Eliz. dau. of Chas & Eliz. Enley [not Erley]	July 12

527C [Baptisms] 1791

Sarah dau. of Jn & Mary Clonter [not Clonber].	Dec. 9

528C [Baptisms] 1792

Hry Arthur Annesley s.of the Rt Honourable Arthur Viscount Valentia & Sarah his w.	Apr. 4

531C [Baptisms] 1795

Wm Perry s.of Daniel & Sarah Rogers	Dec. 6

532C **[Baptisms 1796**

Wm s. of Rbt & Jane [Sheet or Short or Street]	Dec. 11

533C **[Baptisms] 1797**

Eliz. dau. of Wm & Dorothy Western	Mar. 19

535C **[Baptisms] 1799**

Daniel s.of Daniel & Sarah Rogers	Aug. 11

537C **[Baptisms 1801]**

Richd Thos Wilson s.of Richd & Sarah Taylor	Aug. 16

540C **[Baptisms] 1804**

Eliz. dau.of Thos Lewis	July 15

541C **[Baptisms] 1805**

Jas s.of Richd & Jane [Bull or Ball] [Batt BT]	Jan. 6

543C **[Baptisms] 1807**

Jn Lubin [not Smith] of St Domingo about 25 years old	Mar. 26

544C **[Baptisms] 1808**

Wm s.of Wm & Eleanor Snowden [not Showden]	May 22
Charlotte dau. of Thos & the Rt Hon. Lady Mary Ann Sotheby	July 19
Cornelius Jn s. of Wm & Jane Tratt [not Pratt]	Dec. 18

545C **[Baptisms] 1809**

Clarasent Amelia dau. of .... & Mary Smith	Aug. 6

INDEX OF NAMES. BAPTISMS, 1763-1812

SECTION NUMBERS

Abbott Chas Jas Tottle 542C; Eliz. 542C*.
Ablard Chas 523C; Lucy 523C; Susanna 523C.
Acton Jn Whitfield 547C; Sarah 547C*.
Adams Augusta Georgiana 534C; 529C, 534C; 540C; Eliza Freeman 540C; Eliz 511C; Frances 529C; Francis 529C, 534C, 540C; Jn 511C; Mary 529C*; Mary Ann 529C, 534C, 540C; Saml 529C; Susanna 511C.
Agnew Jas 526C; Mary 526C; Wm 526C.
Alexander Chas 542C*; Mary 542C*; Richd Wm 542C.
Alicott Jn 541C; Sarah 541C.
Allan, Allen Ellen 548C; Jn 548C; Philip Downs 548C; Rebecka 509C; Rbt 509C; Thos 509C.
Alleyne Eliz Gibbs 535C; Jn 535C; Thos 535C.
Allgood Mary Ann 545C; Thos 545C; Thos Matthew 545C.
Amas (see Ames & Amos)
Ames, Arnes Ann 519C, 528C; 532C, 542C; Augusta 538C; Christina 532C; Eliz 538C; Richd 528C; 532C, 538C, 542C; Thos 528C; Wm 519C*, 542C.
Amos, Amas Frances Mary 546C; Isabella 546C; Wm 542C, 546C*.
Ancrum Chas 528C; Grace 523C, 528C*, 530C, 532C; Harry 528C; Michael 523C*, 528C*, 530C, 532C; Saml 530C; Saml Andrew 532C.
Andrews Ann 501C; Eliz. 499C; Jn 499C, 501C, 504C, 514C*, 517C, 521C*; Jn Hulson 504C; Martha 514C, 517C, 521C; Mary 499C, 501C; Susanna 504C; 517C; Thos 517C.
Annesley Hry Arthur 528C, appendix
Anthony Jas 524C; Jn 498C; Martha 524C, 529C; Richd 529C; Saml 524C, 529C.
Appleby Jas 498C, 500C; Jn 500C; Rebecca 498C, 500C; Wm 498C.
Armstrong Edmund 533C; Eliz 533C; Wm 533C.
Arthors Adam 527C; Eliz 527C; Susannah 527C.
Artiss Adam 525C; Eliz 525C; Mary 525C.
Arundall Yeo Beaple 533C; Frances Susannah Mary 544C; Geo Barber Roch 531C; Mary 524C; Phillis 524C, 531C, 533C, 544C; Wm 524C; Wm Mounier 531C, 533C, 544C.
Ashbury Christopher Hry 530C; Jas 531C; Martha 531C; Mary Jane 527C; Rebecca 527C, 530C; Wm 527C, 530C, 531C.
Ashley Ambrose Humphrey 548C; Eliz 548C; Jn Ashley 548C.
Atkinson Geo 524C; Jas 524C; Jane 524C; Mary 532C; Wm 532C*.
Atwells Hannah 544C*; Richd 544C.
Auberry, Awbrey, Awbury (see Oberry) Aaron 502C, 504C, 507C, 509C*; Ann 510C; Jn 510C; Martha 502C*, 504C, 507C, 509C, 532C; Mary 507C, 510C; Moses 532C; Wm 504C.
Avis Jas 523C; Joyce 523C; Rbt 523C.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Back Johannah 536C; Mary Ann 436C; Saml 536C.
Bagg(s) Ann 511C; Eliz 509C; Mary 509C, 511C*, 513C; Saml 509C, 511C*, 513C; Wm 513C.
Baillie Eliz 541C; Hugh 541C; Hugh Sidney 541C.
Baker Ann 512C*, 513C, 515C, 518C, 520C, 523C, 527C; 547C*; Benjamin 522C, 524C, 528C; Christopher 512C, 513C, 515C, 518C, 520C, 523C, 527C; Edw Jorden 545C, 547C; Eliz 506C, 518C, 522C; Ester 528C; Frances Ann 545C, 547C; Hariot 527C; Hry 520C; Jas 524C; Joan 522C, 524C, 528C; Jn 506C; Jn Chaplin 515C; Martha 506C, 513C, appendix; Wm 522C, 545C; ....nah Lewis 506C.
Bale Eliz 515C; Jas 528C, Jane 528C; Jn 515C; Preston 529C; Sarah 528C; Susannah 515C; Wm 528C.
Balfour Blaney Townley 541C; Florence 541C; Francis Leigh 541C.
Ball Edw 541C; Frances Georgeana 539C; Jas 536C, 541C, appendix; Jane 539C, 541C, appendix; Justina Selenah 541C; Mgt 539C; Mary 533C, 536C, 541C, Mary Louisa 539C*, 541C; Richd 539C, 541C, appendix; Rbt 539C*, 541C; Sarah 541C; Thos 533C, 536C; Thos Prideaux 533C; Wm 541C.
Bar(r)am, Barham (see Bartram) Hry 532C; Hester 532C; Jph 507C*, 511C*; Mary 507C, 511C*; Mary Ann 532C; Thos 532C; Wm 511C*.
Barrell Benjamin Isaac 529C; Isaac 529C; Mary 529C; Wm 529C.
Barrow Eliz 532C; Jas 532C; Jn 532C.
Barry Chas 535C; Charlotte 532C; Edw 510C, 539C; Eliza Cooke 542C; Jn 510C; Leetitia/Letitia/Letitia/Loatitia/Lytitia 532C, 534C, 535C, 539C, 542C; Richd 532C, 534C*, 535C, 539C, 542C; Sarah 510C.
Bartlet(t) Eliz 516C, 547C; Hry 531C; Jas 545C*, 547C; Jn 531C; Jph 516C; Sarah 516C, 531C, 545C, 547C.
Barton Chas 518C; Dinah Hodder 520C; Grace 509C, 510C, 511C, 513C, 514C, 518C, 520C, 522C; Jas 509C, 510C, 511C*, 513C, 514C, 518C, 520C, 522C; Nancy 510C; Saml Hodder 513C; Wm Jennings Donnellon 522C; Wm Pearce 509C, 514C.
Bartram Geo 532C, 533C, 535C, 537C, 538C; Hry 532C; Maria 538C; Mary 535C; Sarah 532C, 533C, 537C*, 538C; Wm 535C.
Baset Jane 546C; Jn 546C; Mary 546C.
Bate Agnes 522C, 523C, 526C; Jas 526C; Jn 522C; Mary 523C; Roger 522C, 523C, 526C.
Batt Edw 532C; Elias 532C, 539C; Eliz 539C; Hannah 532C, 539C.
Battenbury Geo 540C; Jane 540C; Sylvester 540C.
Bayley Ann 514C; Jn 514C, Nancy 514C.
Baynham Jas 548C; Mary 548C; Rebecca 548C.
Beakes, Beeks Edw 542C, 544C; Edwyn 544C; Eliz 542C, 544C; Fredk 542C.
Beale Amey 518C; Jn 518C; Richd 499C; Sarah 499C; Susannah 518C; Thos 499C.
Beames Geo 521C; Jn 521C, 523C; Saml 523C; Sarah 521C, 523C.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Beard Eleanor Joce 542C; Eliza 546C*; Eliz 542C; Louisa 546C; Wm 542C, 546C*; Wm Joce 546C.
Beut Grace 511C; Sarah 511C; Thos 511C.
Beckett Ann [Hurdle] 540C; Thos Hurdle 540B.
Beddoes Anna Frances Emily 544C; Anna Maria 544C*, 545C; Chas Hry 544C; Mary Eliza 545C; Thos 545C; Thos Lovell 544C;
Beeks (see Beakes)
Bees Ann 530C, 531C, 533C, 536C; Eliz Ann 533C; Geo 530C, 531C, 533C, 536C; Geo Edw 530C; Hawkins 536C; Jane 531C.
Bennett Abel 501C, appendix; Benjamin 502C; Chas 528C; David 536C; Elioner 528C; Eliz 529C; Eliz Okes 499C; Ester 537C; Florina 536C; Geo 529C, 530C; Grace 511C; Hannah 530C; Jas 537C; Jn 499C, 500C, 502C, 504C, 532C; 544C*; Jph 505C; Mary 497C, 499C*, 500C, 501C, 502C*, 504C, 505C; Mary Ann 530C, 544C; Nancy 532C; Rachell 536C; Richd 504C; Sarah 511C, 532C*; Stephen 500C; Susanna 537C; Thos 499C*, 511C; Wm 497C*, 499C 501C, 502C, 505C, 528C; Wm Brotherton 529C.
Bernard Barbara 548C; Chas 546C, Chas Edw 548C; Sarah 546C*; Susannah James 548C.
Best Ann 544C; Catherine 542C; Edw 540C, 541C, 542C, 544C, 546C; Eliz 514C; Hry 520C; Jn Martin 522C; Jph Hry 546C; Mary 514C, 516C, 520C, 522C; Rbt 516C; Sarah 540C, 541C, 542C, 544C, 546C; Wm 514C*, 516C, 520C, 522C, 541C.
Bevan Ann 539C; Edw 535C; Eleanor 542C; Jn 533C*, 535C, 541C; Mary 533C, 535C, 541C; Sarah 535C, 539C, 542C; Thos 542C; Thos Lock 541C; Wm 535C*, 539C, 542C*.
Bevis Preston 536C; Sarah 536C*.
Billot Joyce 515C; Wm 515C.
Birch (see Burch) Elvina 548C; Fanny 540C; Louisa 546C; Mary 538C*, 540C, 542C, 544C, 546C, 548C; Matilda 542C; Thos 538C, 540C, 542C, 544C*, 546C, 548C.
Bird, [Birel] Caroline 539C; Charles 513C; Charlotte 532C; Eliza 537C; Fredk 543C; Geo 536C; Hannah 537C, 539C, 541C, 543C, 546C; Henrietta 535C; Hry 541C, 546C*; Jn 497C; Jonathan 512C*, 513C; Mgt 497C, 512C, 513C; Mary 501C*, appendix; Saml 501C,appendix; Susanna 536C*; Richd 497C; Thos 532C, 535C, 537C*, 539C; Virtue 532C, 535C, 539C.
Birge (see Burge)
Biscoe Charlotte Eliz 548C; Jph Seymour 548C, Stephana 548C.
Bishop Ann 497C; Benjamin 497C; Louisa 543C; Mary 497C; Sarah 497C, 543C; Sarah Hoskins 497C; Wm 497C, 543C.
Black Ann 547C; Catherine 547C; Wm 547C.
Blackwell Ann 530C*; Jn 532C; Mary 530C, 532C; Sarah 530C; Thos 530C, 532C; Wm 530C.
Blanchard Wm 507C.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Blanford Hry 523C; Maria 523C; Mary 523C.
Blencowe Chas 532C; Harry 532C; Penelope 532C; Rbt Willis 532C.
Blinman Eliz 497C, 499C*, 501C, 504C, 505C, 508C, 509C, 513C; Jas 513C; Jane 501C; Mary 504C; Matthew 509C; Saml 497C; Thos 497C, 499C, 501C, 504C, 505C*, 508C, 509C, 513C; Wm 508C.
Blisset Eliz 506C, 538C, 540C*, 541C; Jn Freeman 538C; Jph 503C*, 506C, 538C, 540C, 541C; Mary 541C; Trott/Trotle 503C, 506C.
Bluden Mary 522C*; Wm 522C.
Bluett Amelia 540C; Eliz 539C; Eliz Maria 540C; Lauretta Maud 539C; Loweza 539C; Wm 539C, 540C.
Bolt Elisa 536C; Eliza 536C; Hannah 536C; Jn 536C.
Bond Ann Gough 535C; Betty 533C*; Charlotte 535C; Christopher 535C; Eliz 536C, 541C, 545C, 548C; Jas 533C; Jn Hawkins 548C; Mary 532C; Phoebee 532C; Rbt 533C*, 536C*, 541C*, 545C; 548C; Sarah 545C.
Book.. Eliz 529C; Ester 529C; Thos 529C.
Borton Jn 532C; Mary 532C; Richd 532C.
Bottond Hester 543C; Wm 543C*.
Boucher Jn 501C; Mary 501C, Mary Foxcraft 501C.
Bould Jane Breakspear 542C; Joanna 542C; Wm 542C.
Boulton Lydia 539C*; Wm 539C.
Bourke Eliz Jane 546C; Lucia 546C; Richd 546C.
Bourton (see Borton)
Bower Edw 538C; Hry 538C, Lucy 538C.
Bowne (see Brown)
Boyce Jas 527C; Jn 527C; Sarah 527C.
Boyd Eliz 542C; Thos 542C*.
Boyton Richd 543C; Sarah 543C; Wm Hry 543C.
Brace Catherine 546C; Jn 546C; Wm 546C.
Bracey Jph 519C; Mary 519C; Wm 519C.
Bradford Jn Roe 534C; Mary 534C.
Bradshaw Geo Paris 533C; Paris 533C.
Braithwaite Jn 541C; Mary Bishop 541C; Mary Skeate 541C.
Bray Eliz 513C*, 516C, 518C, 520C, 522C, 527C; Hariot 516C; Hugh 504C; Jas 522C; Jn 504C, 513C*, 516C, 518C, 520C, 522C, 527C; Mary Ann 518C; Susanna 504C; Thos 527C; Wm 520C.
Brereton Chas Trelawny 537C; Charlott 537C; Mary 537C.
Brett Agnes 542C*; Chas 542C; Jane 542C; Jn 542C*.
Briant Ann 508C; Jn 508C.
Brice Sophia 548C; Wm 548C; Wm Diaper 548C.
Bridges Jn 528C; Sarah 528C*.
Bridle Eliz Rookley 532C; Jn 532C; Mary 532C.
Brient (see Bryant) Ann 510C; Jn 510C; Maria 510C.
Brimble Kitty 542C; Lucy 528C; Mary 528C, 542C. Richd 528C.
Brimblecomb(e) Eliz 514C; Geo 516C; Rebeckah 514C, 516C; Wm 514C, 516C.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Britton Caroline 537C; Chas Score 505C, 511C; Eliz 505C, 511C, 533C; Eliz Theresa 505C, appendix; Jas Garland 530C; Jn 543C; Maria 511C, 535C; Susanna(h) 530C, 533C,535C, 537C, 540C, 543C; Wm 530C, 533C, 535C, 537C, 540C*, 543C.
Brock Eliz Mount 548C; Geo 548C; Mary Mount 548C.
Brooke [Su]pple Caroline 532C; Mary 532C; Richd 532C.
Brooks Amelia 524C; Charlotte 542C; Jn 524C, 534C, 535C*, 538C, 542C; Mgt 534C, 535C, 538C, 542C; Phebee 534C; Sarah 538C; Wm 524C.
Brooten Grace 511C; Jas 511C*.
Brotherton Hry Lewis 513C; Mary 499C, 506C*, 513C; Matthew 499C, 506C, 513C.
Brown, Bowne Ann 524C, 538C; Anna Maria 533C; Chas 547C*; Eliz 500C, 501C, 504C, 505C, 506C, 538C, 505C; Hannah 536C*; Jas 500C, 501C, 504C, 506C, 524C. 542C; Jane 547C; Jn 500C, 524C; Mary 500C, 501C, 506C; Rbt 533C, 538C; Sarah 542C, Sarah Dorothea 533C; Susanna 500C, 502C, 505C, 507C; Thos 500C, 502C*, 505C, 507C; Wm 504C, 507C, 542C.
Brown Gingel Geo 536C*; Mary Ann 536C.
Browning Ann 511C; Chas Prideaux 530C; Frances 530C; Frances Prideaux 530C; Geo 523C; Jn 511C, 512C, 514C, 517C; Martha 511C, 512C, 514C, 517C; Mary 517C; Sarah 512C, 523C; Stephen 514C.
Bruce Jn 540C; Mgt 540C; Mary 540C.
Brune Chas Prideaux 530C; Frances 530C; Frances Prideaux 530C.
Bruton (see Brooten)
Bryan Ann 511C, 536C; Francis 525C; Hry 536C; Jn 511C; Maria 525C; Mary Ann 511C; Rebecca 525C; Wm 536C.
Bryant (see Brient) Ann 508C, appendix, 520C, 522C, 524C, 526C, 528C, 532C; Chas 528C; Jas 522C; Jph 524C; Richd 526C; Sarah 532C; Thos 520C; Wm 520C, 522C, 524C, 526C, 528C, 532C.
Buckingham Jane 506C*.
Buckle Edmund 544C; Frances 547C; Hry 547C; Mary 542C, 544C, 547C; Mary Ann 541C; Mary Pryer 541C; Richd 541C, 542C*, 544C.
Buckley Catherine 532C*; Jn 532C.
Buckpitt Barbara 528C; Geo 528C; Jenifer 528C.
Bull Ann 511C; Beth 511C; Charlotte 538C; Geo 515C, 538C; Hannah 538C; Jas 541C; Jane 541C; Martha 515C; Mary 511C; Richd 511C, 541C; Wm 515C.
Bullock Ann 528C; Eliz 532C, 535C; Geo 535C; Jn 528C, 532C*, 535C; Sarah 528C.
Bunn Christian 540C; Geo 540C; Mary Ann 540C.
Bunny Julia 540C; Mary 540C; Richd 540C.
Burch (see Birch) Eliz 524C; Wm 524C.
Burcham Eliz 521C; Thos 521C; Thos Gwithe 521C.
Burdett Jn 530C; Richd Wright 530C; Sarah 530C.
Burdleston Hry 543C; Sarah 543C; Wm 543C.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Burge(ss) Ann 512C; Catherine 515C; Charity 534C; Eliz 512C, 539C, 548C*; Geo 530C, 534C, 539C; Hannah 515C; Jas 548C*; Jn 539C; Mary 548C; Rbt 539C; Sarah 539C; Susan 534C; Susanna(h) 530C, 539C; Thos 515C; Wm 512C, 548C.
Burghall Catherine 509C, 510C; Geo 509C, 510C; Georgina 509C, 510C.
Burland Eliz 540C; Hugh 540C; Wm Gould 540C.
Burleigh Charlotte 540C*; Wm 540C.
Burlington Frederic 545C; Sally 545C; Sarah 545C*; Wm 545C.
Burn(e) Eliz 539C; Jane 539C; Jenney 535C; Jn 535C, 539C; Mary 535C.
Burnell Ann 514C; Jacob 514C; Mary 514C.
Burnett Ann 514C; Eliz 525C; Jacob 514C, 519C*, 525C*, 528C; Mary 514C, 519C*, 525C*, 528C; Sarah 528C; Stephen 525C; Wm 519C.
Burroughs Benjamin Gustavius 541C*, 544C, 546C, 547C, 548C; Jn Beames 541C, 547C; Richd Chas 546C; Sarah 541C*, 544C, 546C, 547C, 548C; Sarah Beames 548C; Wm Gustavus 541C*
Burrow Ann 498C; Eliz 527C; Geo Fredk 527C; Jas 527C*; Saml 527C; Sarah 527C; Thos 498C; Thos Rawlings 498C.
Burton Charlotte 517C; Eliz 529C, 536C; Frances 512C; Francis 517C; Hannah 538C; Jn 532C; Mary 512C*, 517C, 527C, 529C, 532C, 536C, 538C, 541C; Richd 527C*, 529C, 532C, 536C, 538C, 541C; Thos 541C.
Bush Benjamin 505C, 507C, 509C, 511C*; Eliz 505C, 507C; 509C, 511C; Phillis 509C; Thos 505C.
Busteed Ellin Herrick 514C; Jane 514C, 519C*, appendix; Jn 514C, 519C.
Byam Cooper Frances 522C; Jas 522C*.
Byon (see Byron) Jane 542C; Jn 542C*.
Byrch Betty 532C; Geo 532C; Susanna 532C.
Byrn Ann 538C; Ann Maria 544C; Jane 538C, 544C; Jn 544C.
Byron (see Byon) Isabella 532C.

Caddock (see Chaddock) Ann 532C; Jn 532C; Mary Ann 532C.
Cars Grace 516C; Thos 516C; Wm 516C.
Calder Ann 545C*; Jas 545C.
Caley Celia 530C; Jas 530C; Jn 530C; Mary 530C; Rbt 530C; Sophie 530C.
Calland Catherine 544C; Chas 544C; Chas Geo 544C.
Cane Ellen 543C; Jas 543C; Thos 543C.
Cannington Eliz 544C; Jn 544C; Wm 544C.
Card Eliz 546C; Jane 548C; Mary 540C, 546C, 548C; Susanna 540C; Thos 4540C, 546C, 548C.
Carne Chas 509C; Eliz 509C; Mary 509C.
Carpenter Alexander 524C; Jane 524C*.
Carr Eliz 507C, 509C; Geo 505C, 507C, 509C*; Mary 505C; Stephen Simmons 505C; Wm Simmons 507C.
Carrington Smith Charlotte Juliana 536C; Hariot Mary 536C; Jn 536C.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Carrow Frances Eliz 545C; Jn Monson 544C; Mary 544C, 545C; Richd 544C, 545C.
Cars Grace 516C; Thos 516C; Wm 516C.
Carter Ann 528C; Edwin 548C; Eliz 512C*; Hannah 548C; Jn 512C, 548C; Jn Hoare 528C; Thos 528C.
Casey Eliz 513C; Jn 513C; Mary 513C.
Cassle Martha 504C; Mary 504C; Wm 504C.
Casson Betty 543C; Gertrude Percy 543C; Wm 543C.
Castle Ann 503C; Edw 501C, 503C, 505C, 507C; Eliz 501C, 503C, 505C, 507C; Jn 501C; Pricilla 507C; Sarah 505C, appendix.
Castle Stewart Jemima 546C; Rbt Earl of 546C.
Cavill Eliz 519C; Geo 519C; Hry 519C.
Cayes Eliz 505C; Grace 505C; Thos 505C.
Chaddock (see Caddock) Harriot Vaughan 547C; Saml 547C; Sarah 547C.
Challicom Ann Powell 543C; Chas Morgan 545C; Hugh 542C; Hugh Freek 536C, 538C, 540C, 542C, 543C, 545C, 546C, 548C; Jane 540C; Jennett 536C, 538C, 540C, 542C, 543C, 545C, 546C, 548C; Leticia 546C; Mary 538C; Mary Ann 548C; Susanna 536C.
Chamberlain Jn 530C*, 533C*; Martha 533C; Rachel 530C; Ruth 530C*.
Chambers Edw. 508C; Eliza 532C; Jn 532C; Priscilla 508C; Sophia 532C; Wm 508C.
Chandler Jn 530C; Mary 530C*.
Chapel Grace 528C*; Sedwell 528C; Titus 528C*; Wm 528C.
Chaplin, Chaplain Ann 509C, 510C, 512C*, 514C, 518C*, 520C, 521C, 523C, 524C, 527C*, 528C, 529C, 530C*, 532C, 545C; Betsy 547C; Betty 500C; Dianna 522C; Dinah 507C; Edw 529C; Eliz 514C, 543C, 545C, 546C, 547C; Geo 528C; Harriot 521C; Hry 498C, 500C, 507C, 512C, 526C, 528C, 530C, 532C; Jas 498C, 520C; Jane 498C, 500C, 507C; Jenny 503C, appendix; Joanna 503C; Jn 512C, 545C, 546C, 547C; Jph 510C, 512C, 514C, 518C*, 520C, 521C, 523C*, 524C, 527C, 529C; Ketura 518C, 546C; Martha 524C; Mary 517C, 519C, 520C, 522C, 524C, 526C, 528C, Mary Ann 543C; Molly 528C; Richd 524C; Rbt 509C, 512C, 532C; Saml 510C; Sarah 517C; Wm 509C, 517C, 518C, 519C, 520C*, 522C, 524C, 526C, 528C.
Chapman Susannah 500C*; Wm 500C.
Charlesworth Eliz 531C; Geo 531C; Jeremiah 531C.
Chatterton Amelia 535C, Thos 535C, Wm 535C.
Chearnley Anthony 542C*; Isabella 542C.
Cheek Henrietta 541C, 543C, 546C; Hry 546C; Jane 543C; Martin 541C, 543C, 546C; Stephen 541C.
Chiddey, Chidgen, Chidgey) Eliz 521C*, 524C, 525C, 529C, 531C; Hry 521C, 524C*, 525C*, 529C*, 531C; Sarah 531C.
Chidgen (see Chiddey)
Child Mary 519C; Owen 519C; Wm Clark 519C.
Chiles Jas 510C; Jane 510C; Rachel 510C.
Chilton Hannah 506C, 510C, 511C*, 512C; Jas 510C; Jph 506C, 511C, 512C; Sarah 512C; Wm 506C.
Chiswell Alfred 546C; Sarah 546C; Wm 546C.
Chivers Edw 534C; Jn 534C; Mary 534C.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Christopher Ann 532C; Mary 532C; Wm 532C.
Church Anna Maria 523C, 525C; Hannah 523C, 525C, 527C; Maria 523C; Rbt 527C; Wm 523C, 525C, 527C.
Clark(e) Anne 500C*, 525C, 528C, 543C, 546C; Anna Maria Eliz 537C; Dianna 522C; Eliz 525C, 528C, 534C, 535C, 537C; Emma 545C; Francis Rbt Peter 536C; Jas 531C; Jane 546C; Jn 528C, 531C, 534C, 536C*, 539C, 543C; Julia 543C; Leah 546C; Mary Ann 528C; Peter 535C*, 537C; Saml 500C, 528C; Sarah 528C, 531C, 534C, 536C, 539C, 543C*, 545C, 546C, 548C; Sarah Ann 539C; Tobias 522C; Wm 522C, 543C, 545C, 546C*, 548C*; Wm Hry 535C.
Clathan Hester 516C; Wm 516C*.
Clays Grace 508C; Thos 508C*.
Clement Ann 540C; Jn 540C; Mary Ann 540C.
Clepham Jn 497C; Susanna 497C; Wm 497C.
Clift Mary 548C*; Saml 548C.
Cliss Jane 532C; Jn 532C; Thos 532C.
Clonber (see Clonter)
Clonter (see Clouter) Jn 527C; Mary 527C; Sarah 527C, appendix.
Clouter (see Clonter) Jas 528C; Jn 528C; Mary 528C.
Cobbledick Geo 500C; Mary 500C; Nancy 500C.
Cole (see Coles) Abraham 533C, 536C; Ann 500C, 502C, 505C*, 508C, 515C; Ann Radford 529C; Eliz 505C, 536C; Hannah 529C; Hry 534C; Jas Arthur 533C; Jane 513C; Jn 500C, 502C, 505C*, 507C, 508C, 509C, 513C, 515C, 529C; Jph 509C; Mgt 533C, 534C; Mary 502C, 505C, 507C, 509C, 513C, 515C, 536C; Mercy 533C, 536C; Thos 533C, 534C; Wm 508C.
Coleman Agnis 532C; Anna Maria 528C; Chas 528C; Cornelius 535C; Eliz 511C, 536C, 538C; Geo 528C*; Jn 535C; Jph 511C; Luke 511C; Mary 535C; Mary Ann 536C; Sarah 528C*; Wm 532C*, 536C, 538C*.
Coles (see Cole) Edw 514C, 516C; Joanna Jones 520C; Jn 520C; Mary 514C, 516C, 520C; Sarah 514C; Wm 516C.
Collard Eliza 546C; Wm 546C, Wm Davis 546C.
Collins Ann 498C; Eliz 498C, 500C; Saml 500C; Wm 498C, 500C.
Colston Ann 506C; Richd 506C.
Colvile Amy Latitia 533C, 535C, 536C; Frances 535C; Nathaniel 533C, 535C, 536C.
Constable Ann 531C; Emily 531C; Wm 531C.
Conway Eliz 546C; Mary Eliz 546C; Thos 546C.
Cook(e) Eliz 529C; Ester 529C, 532C; Frances 547C; Geo 512C, 514C; Jacob 512C, 514C; Jas 547C; Levenia 547C; Mary 537C; Nancy 512C, 514C; Susannah 514C; Thos 529C, 532C*, 537C*.
Cooling (see Mundy Cooling) Eliz 518C; Geo 518C;, 519C; Grace 522C; Hry 516C; Jas 514C, 516C, 521C*, 522C, 525C; Mary 516C, 519C, 521C, 522C, 525C; Mary Mundy 514C, 518C, 519C; Wm 525C.
Cooper Frances 522C; Jas 522C; Jas Byam 522C.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Cooper Taylor Cordelia Dancombe/Duncombe 543C; Jn Dancombe/Duncombe 543C; Mary 543C.
Coote Catherine Eliz 531C; Colonel 531C; Sarah 531C.
Cork Geo Jubilee 545C; Maria 545C; Thos 545C.
Cosgrave, Cosgreve Amy 533C, 536C, 539C, 541C; Eliz 541C; Francis 533C*, 536C, 539C, 541C; Hry 536C; Wm 539C.
Cottle Eliz 510C; Richd 510C.
Coulson Dorcas Eliz 548C; Emma 545C; Jn 541C, 544C*, 545C, 548C; Sarah 541C, 544C; Sara Forbes 541C, 544C; Susanna 544C, 545C, 548C; Thos 544C.
Cowley Mary 531C; Thos 531C; Wm Goff 531C.
Cox Chas 544C, 546C, 547C; Edmund 515C; Eleanor 544C, 546C, 547C; Eliz 524C; Jacob 513C; Jas Arthur 546C; Jph 513C; Mary 513C, 515C*; Mary Ann 524C; Phebe 547C; Wm 524C.
Crabtree Josua 546C*; Sarah 546C.
Cragg(e) (see Craggs) Arabella 528C; Eliz 528C; Jas 520C; Martha 520C; Mary 520C; Wm 528C.
Craggs (see Cragg) Eliz 544C*; Wm 544C*.
Crealey Ann 538C; Jph 538C; Mary Ann 538C.
Creese, Creace Jas 497C; Jn 497C, 545C; Mary 497C, 543C, 545C, 548C; Wm 543C*, 545C*, 548C*.
Crispin Eliz 531C; Nicholas 531C; Wm Chanin 531C.
Crissold Eliz 521C; Hannah 521C; Wm 521C.
Crocker Ann 535C, 539C*, Hry Naish 539C; Isaac 535C; Jas Naish 535C; Joh 535C; Jn 539C.
Croke.. Eliz 529C; Ester 529C; Thos 529C.
Crook Ann 403C, 542C*, 544C*, 546C, 548C; Edw 542C, 544C*, 546C; Helena 503C; Maria Pavey 548C; Nathaniell 503C.
Croost Mary 512C; Mary Ann 512C; Wm 512C.
Cross Chas 519C; Charlotte 514C, Daniel 507C; Francis 544C; Geo 521C; Jas 519C, 521C; Lyda 509C; Mary 507C, 509C, 514C, 544C; Rbt 521C; Sarah 519C, 521C; Thos 544C; Wm 507C, 509C. 514C.
Cryer(s) Edw 526C, 528C; Jane 526C; Mary 526C, 528C; Wm Anthony 528C.
Cull Mary 513C, 515C; Mary Ann 513C; Richd 513C, 515C*.
Culverwell, Culvawell Ann 519C, 535C; Eliz 519C, 534C; Mary Ann 534C; Sarah 522C; Thos 522C*; Thos Lewis 519C; Wm 534C*, 535C*.
Cummins Ann 536C; Ann Low 539C; Chas 539C; Mgt 536C; Rbt 536C, 539C; Wm 536C*; Wm Rbt 536C.
Cure Ann 547C; Edw. 547C; Mary Ann 547C.

Dadley Rbt Walpole 546C; Sarah 546C; Sylvia Rawlinson Walpole 546C.
Dalton Harriot 522C; Jn 522C, 524C, 526C; Martha 522C, 524C*, 526C; Thos 526C.
Daniel Eliz 529C; Jas 529C; Jn 529C.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Danzey Ann 504C*, Benjamin 517C*, 519C, 525C*, 527C, 531C; 533C; Catherine 517C, 519C, 525C, 527C, 531C; 533C; Daniel 524C; Eliz 527C; Eliz Jarvis 526C; Jph 499C, 524C, 526C, 529C; 536C; Martha 499C, 519C; Mary 516C, 517C*, 519C*, 536C; Richd 504C; Saml 499C, 516C*, 517C, 519C, 531C; Susanna 524C, 526C, 529C, 533C, 536C; Thos 529C.
Darnley Eliz 540C; Geo 540C; Jas Matthew 540C.
Daubeny Andrew 534C, 535C, 537C, 540C, 544C*, 545C, 546C; Andrew Alfred 535C; Edmund Jph 545C; Eliz 534C*, 535C, 537C, 540C, 544C*, 545C, 546C, Fredk 544C; Geo 536C, 538C; Geo Matthew 536C; Jas 537C; Jane 546C; Mary 536C, 538C, 540C, Rbt Hry 538C.
Davenport Wm appendix.
Davie, Dav(e)y (see Davis) Hanna(h) 499C, 500C, 502C, 504C; Jane 499C; Jn 502C; Sarah 500C; Wm 499C, 500C, 502C, 504C*.
Davis (see Davie) Ann 501C, 514C, 518C*, 523C, 524C, 526C, 530C, 539C; Arabella 523C; Chas 527C; Chas Nickols 533C; Charlotte 526C, 547C; Clementina 540C; David 520C, 521C, 523C; Edw 526C; Edw Knight 528C; Eliz 497C, 514C*, 520C, 521C, 523C*, 524C, 526C, 527C*; Ephraim 497C, 499C, 501C, 502C, 511C, 520C, 539C, 542C; Ephraim Geo 542C; Est(h)er 497C, 516C; Evan 524C; Geo 497C, 538C; Geo Knight 520C; Hry 497C, 501C; Jas Knight 527C; Jane 539C, 542C; Jn 497C, 512C, 514C, 516C*, 518C, 520C, 524C, 526C, 538C, 547C; Jph 512; Mgt 497C, 501C, 502C, 516C, 518C, 520C, 523C, 524C, 526C; Maria 514C, 518C*; Mariah (Meria) 512C, 516C; Mary 512C, 516C,520C, 521C, 522C, 524C, 525C, 527C*, 528C, 530C, 531C, 533C, 538C; Mary Knight 524C; Rebecca 497C, 499C, 501C, 502C, 511C*; 520C, 539C; Rees 523C; Richd 502C*, 516C*, 518C, 523C, 526C, 527C*, 531C, 547C; Richd Hart 540C; Rbt 533C; Ruth 539C, 542C; Sarah 502C, 521C, 523C; Tabitha 523C; Thos 497C, 512C*, 514C, 520C, 521C*, 522C, 524C, 525C, 526C, 527C, 528C, 530C, 531C; Thos Knight 525C; Wm 501C, 522C, 524C, 526C, 527C, 528C, 530C, 531C, 539C, 542C; Wm Lewis 542C; Wm Weaver 523C.
Dawson Amelia 521C.
Day Ann 524C*; Bartholomew 524C; Chas 524C; Eliz 510C; Jn 524C*; Sarah 524C; Thos 510C.
Deacle Harriot 533C; Harriot Susan 533C; Thos 533C.
Deane Belvidere Harriot 547C; Geo Hry 547C; Rosamond Harriot 547C.
Deeble Mary 533C; Sarah Mgt 533C; Thos Alexander 533C.
Deer Rebeka 508C; Ruth 508C; Simon 508C.
Dennis Betty 515C; Jph 515C; Mary 515C.
Denshire Geo 543C; Geo Richards 543C; Hester Shrapnall 543C.
Dent Mary Ann 528C; Richd 528C; Thos 528C.
Derrick Eliz 524C; Sarah 524C.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Deverell, Devrell Anna Maria 497C; Hannah 497C, 499C, 501C, 506C; Jn 497C, 499C, 501C, 506C; Richd Blake 501C; Saml 506C; ...anna 499C.
Dickens Ann 542C; Jn 542C; Mary Ann 542C.
Dicks Rbt 532C; Susanna 532C; Wm Slocum 532C.
Dickson Frances 547C; Mary Ann 547C; Wm 547C.
Didd, Dides Ann 514C; Betty 514C; Eliz 511C; Nicholas 511C, 514C; Wm 511C.
Dillon Hry 513C; Lewis 513C; Mary 513C; Stephen 513C*.
Dimond Geo 528C, 531C; Harriet 531C; Jn 528C; Sarah 528C, 531C.
Dimont Eliz 500C; Mary 500C; Wm 500C.
Dinham Eliz 541C*, 548C; Harriot 548C; Wm 541C, 548C.
Dix Rbt 534C*; Susanna 534C.
Dobien Eliz 545C; Thos Jas 545C.
Dolton Jane 520C*; Jn 520C.
Doolan Kenrick Hugh 548C; Mary 545C, 548; Richd 545C, 548C; Rbt Wright Cope 545C.
Dorney Ann 546C; Eliza 540C; Francis Augustus 544C; Martha 540C, 544C, 546C; Thos 540C, 544C, 546C.
Draper Phila Augusta 510C; Susannah 510C; Wm 510C.
Dredge Eliz 541C; Thos 541C; Wm 541C.
Drew Chas 518C; Mary 518C*.
Drummond Francis Hay 522C; Rbt Auriol 522C; Sarah 522C.
Drummond Gairdner Anne 548C; Edwin 548C; Jane 548C; Mary Catherine 548C.
Dudley Rbt Walpole 546C; Sarah 546C; Sylvia Rawlinson Walpole 546C.
Dupont Catherine 497C, 500C*; Hry 497C, 500C; Jn 497C, 500C*.
Dunnell Betty 499C; Jn 499C; Wm 499C.
Durnford Jas 533C, 535C*, 539C; Kitty 533C; Mary 533C, 535C, 539C*.
Dyer Jane 539C; Sarah 539C, Thos 539C.
Dymond Chas 534C, 536C, 538C; Chas Nicholas 534C; Eliz 534C, 536C, 538C; Thos 536C.
D .... Catherine 542C; Dr 542C.

Earle Welby Thos 546C; Wilhelmina 546C; Wm 546C.
Easterway Catherine 548C; Geo 548C; Mary Ann 548C.
Eccleston Catherine 546C, 548C; Emily 548C; Richd 546C, 548C.
Edmond(s) Ann 522C; Eliz 518C; Mgt 518C, 522C, 524C*; Mark 518C, 522C, 524C.
Edwards Ann 499C; Edw 499C; Hanibal 497C; Isabella 497C; Mary 499C, 506C; Nathaniel 506C; Sarah 506C.
Elderton Eliz 534C; Fredk Pott 534C; Harry 534C.
Elide Mary 512C; Philip 512C; Sophia 512C.
Elliott Abraham 545C; Alexander 544C, 545C; Alice 545C; Ann 519C, 526C; Dianna 520C,appendix; Eliz 533C; Grace 545C; Hannah 514C, 519C, 524C, 526C; Harriot 514C; Jas 545C; Jn 533C*, 545C; Mary 514C, 544C, 545C; Mary Ann 545C; Sarah 545C; Thos 514C, 519C, 520C, 524C*, 526C; Wm 544C.
Ellis Eliz 529C; Grace 544C; Jas 544C; Jane 529C; Jn 529C; Richd 544C.

BAPTISMS	SECTION NUMBERS
Else	Ann 505C; Rece 505C.
Elton	Abraham 501C, 517C, 519C; Chas Abraham 548C; Edw 514C*, 534C; Eliz 517C, 519C; Emma Mary 517C; Frances 514C*, 534C; Hry 534C; Isaac 501C; Jas Marwood 514C; Julia Maria 519C; Laura Mary 548C; Sarah 514C.
Engley	Lucy 505C*; Jn 505C.
Enley	Chas 525C; Eliz 525C*, appendix.
Erskine	Alexander 542C; Eliz Motte 542C; Julia 542C.
Evans	Ann 537C; Ann Whittaker 537C; Betty 526C; Daniel 526C; Edw Winsor 517C; Elioner Jane 516C*; Eliza 539C; Eliz 514C*, 533C, 537C, 539C, 542C; Fanny 538C; Francy 538C; Hry 524C, 526C, 528C*; Isabella 513C, 515C*, 517C, 519C; Jas 524C; Jn 512C, 513C, 516C, 517C, 526C*, 536C, 537C, 539C, 542C*; Joshua 513C, 515C, 517C, 519C; Jph 533C, 537C; Mgt 512C; Maria 537C; Martha 519C; Mary 512C, 528C, 536C, 546C; Patience 536C; Richd 533C, 538C; Saml 546C*; Sarah 516C*, 517C*, 526C; Sophia 524C; Susanna 536C; Thos 514C, 536C*, 538C; Wm 516C; Wm Hry 528C.
Ewen	Eliz Maria 545C, 547C; Frances Letitia 547C; Jn Leman 545C; Jn Norris 545C, 547C.
Face	Betsy 538C; Christian 534C, 538C; Thos 534C, 538C.
Farley	Daniel 536C; Geo 536C; Mgt 536C.
Farnicott	Edw 535C; Mary Ann 535C; Susanna 535C.
Feare	Ann 535C; Hry 535C.
Fergasies	Eliz 500C; Jn 500C; Thos 500C.
Ferry	Jerenomy 525C; Jn 525C*.
Filgate	Emily 545C; Louisa Eliz 545C; Thos Wm 545C.
Finch	Daniel 497C; Jane 497C; Jeremiah 497C.
Fisher	Eliz 538C; Jane Eliz 538C; Richd 538C.
Fitzhenry	Amelia Ann 540C.
Fletcher	Jane 548C; Maria Ann 548C; Rbt 548C.
Floyd	Betsy 515C; Jas 507C, 508C*, 515C; Mary 507C, 508C, 515C; Sarah 507C.
Folley	Jas 536C; Jn 536C; Mary 536C.
Foot	Mary 522C; Mary Ann 522C; Wm 522C.
Fort	Betty 542C, 543C, 544C, 545C, 547C; Eliz 543C; Jas 547C; Thos 545C; Wm 542C, 543C, 544C*, 545C, 547C.
Fortescue	Lucy 537C; Jph 537C; Mary 537C.
Fortune	Jn 519C.
Foulkes	Archibald Ambleton 530C; Eliz 530C; Jane 530C.
Fowler	Caroline Adeline 536C; Celia 544C; Geo 544C; Hannah 529C; Hry Geo 536C; Jph 528C*, 530C*; Richd Sargent 536C*; Richd Walker 536C; Sarah 528C, 529C, 530C; Thos 529C; Wm Geo 544C.
Fox	Catherine 544C; Edw Long 544C; Mary Brown 544C.
Foxsell	Amelia Wilcox 522C; Jas Geo 522C; Thos 522C.
Foy	Joannah 532C; Jn 532C; May 532C.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Frampton Chas 546C; Edw 537C, 540C; Hannah 534C, 537C*, 540C, 543C, 546C; Jn 534C; Mary 543C; Thos 534C, 537C, 540C*, 453C*, 546C; Thos Richd 537C; Wm Fredk 540C.
Frankling Thos 542C.
Frathen Ester 514C; Nancy 514C; Wm 514C.
Frederick Augusta Augustus 532C; Eliza 532C; Fredk Augustus 532C*.
Freeman Abigail 497C*, 499C, 500C, 518C; Ann 542C; Betty 500C; Deborah 499C; Eliz 542C; Jane 511C*, 514C*, 518C; Jn 497C, 499C, 500C, 511C*, 514C, 518C, 538C; Richd 542C.
Frost Eliz 541C; Wm 541C.
Fry Eliz 524C, 527C, 528C; Jn 500C, 528C; Jph 544C*, 546C; Mary 500C, 524C, 544C, 546C; Saml 500C; Thos 546C; Wm 524C, 527C*, 528C.
Fuller Mary 544C*; Saml 544C.
Furze Bridget 540C; Eliz 540C; Mary 540C; Philip 540C.
Fur[]an Mary 501C.
Fuss Ann 501C; Wm 501C.
Fussell Isaac 517C; Mary 517C; Stephen 517C.
Fyler Ann 536C; Geo 436C; Wm 536C.

Gage Ann 523C, 537C, 542C, 543C, 545C, 548C; Edw Fellows 545C; Edwin 548C; Eliz 543C; Hannah 512C; Jas 512C, 515C, 518C, 521C, 523C, 530C; Jn 515C, 537C, 542C*, 543C, 545C, 548C; Rebeccah 530C; Sarah 512C, 515C, 518C, 521C, 523C, 537C; Thos 521C; Wm 518C.
Gallindo Amey 541C; Charlotte Delia 529C; Frances 529C; Jas 541C; Mary 541C; Philemon 529C.
Gallini Alfred Lambert 542C; Frances Anne 538C; Francis 542C; Francis Cecil 538C, Mary 538C, 542C.
Garbett Jn 515C; Sarah 515C; Susannah 515C.
Garden Mary 536C; Mary Davey 536C; Mary Pavey 536C; Wm 536C.
Gardiner, Gairdner Anna Maria 535C; Edw 535C; Edwin 548C; Jane Drummond 548C, Mary Catherine Anne 548C; Rbt 535C.
Garland Eliz 503C, 507C, 510C; Martha 403C, 507C; Mary 541C; Thos 503C, 507C, 510C; Wm 541C; Wm Gage 541C.
Garland Muller Emanuel 547C*; Harriot 547C.
Garner Eliz 529C; Jas 529C*.
Garrard Sarah 540C, Thos 540C*.
Garrett Jn 510C; Jn Lovel 510C; Mary 510C.
Gascoyne Charlotte Sarah 539C; Jn 539C; Mary 539C.
Gay Anne 548C; Anne Maria 548C; Francis Otley 548C; Geo 522C; Grace 497C, 499C; Jn 499C*; Mary 522C; Wm 497C, 522C; Wm Jn 497C.
Gearey Hry 519C; Sarah 519C; Thos 519C.
Gibbard (see Gilbert) Ann 531C, 532C; Jas 528C, 532C; Lelphia 528C, 531C, 532C; Rbt Viner 528C; Thos 531C.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Gibbons Ann 526C, 532C; Ann Burgess 540C; Betty 510C; Edmund 503C; Jas 526C, 532C, 537C, 540C; Jas Wm 537C; Nancy 537C, 540C; Rebecca 526C; Sally 506C; Sarah 503C, 506C, 510C; Wm 503C, 506C, 510C; Wm Edmund 532C.

Gibbs Ann 502C; Jn 502C*.

Gibbs Alleyne Eliz 535C; Jn 535C; Thos 535C.

Gilbert (see Gibbard) Ann 498C, 502C, 505C; Geo 540C; Jas 505C, 529C, 540C; Lilpha 529C; Matthew 498C, 502C*, 505C, 510C; Rbt Viner 529C; Saml 498C; Sophia 540C.

Giles Eliz 517C; Jas Pain 517C; Wm 517C.

Giligan Geo 546C; Jn 546C; Sarah 546C.

Gill Easther 502C; Eliz 498C, 500C, 502C, 505C; Jn 498C; Wm 498C, 500C*, 502C, 505C*.

Gillard Ann 548C; Elias 548C*; Eliz 548C*; Maria 548C; Sarah 548C; Thos 548C; Wm 548C.

Gilling Ann 505C; Hannah 505C.

Gingell Geo 536C*; Hannah Brown 536C; Richd Hry 536C.

Glover Ann 543C, Caroline Mary 517C; Chas Halcott 520C; Hry Jph 514C; Eliz 514C, 517C, 520C; Howard Joshua 541C; Jph 514C, 517C, 520C; Joshua 541C; Launce Campbell 543C; Mary 517C, 541C; Philip 543C.

Godfrey Eliz 538C*, 543C; Geo 538C; Isaac 531C, 536C*, 539C, 541C, 543C, 547C; Jas 533C; Jn 518C, 538C*, 541C; Jn Carter 533C; Jph Jn 539C; Mary 518C, 533C; Mary Ann 547C; Rebecca 531C*, 536C, 539C, 541C, 543C, 547C; Wm 518C.

Goff Amey 537C*; Eliz 531C*; Jn 531C; Wm 537C*.

Gold Ann 515C; Barbara 515C, 517C; Benjamin 515C, 517C; Marian 517C.

Goldney Anthony Guy 539C; Gabriel 532C, 533C*, 537C*, 539C, 545C*, 547C; Harry 537C; Jn Kellow 537C; Louisa 545C; Mgt Augusta 547C; Mary 532C, 533C*, 537C*, 539C, 545C*, 547C; Sarah Elianer 533C; Sarah Ellen 533C; Wm 532C.

Gollfer Jn 528C; Mary 528C; Nathaniel 528C.

Golway Ann 539C; Richd 539C; Wm 539C.

Goodden Jn 533C; Mary 533C; Windham 533C.

Goodland Ann 506C; Thos 506C.

Goodrich Catherine 520C; Dorothy 521C, 522C; Jn 521C*, 522C; Jn Bridges 520C*; Lueza 522C; Wm 520C.

Gordon Ann 524C, 543C; Anna 523C; Catherine 530C; Edw 546C; Eliza 546C; Hannah 540C; Hry 530C; Jn 530C; Martha 545C; Mary 536C; Mary Anne Sophia 524C; Mary Davey 536C; Mary Pavey 536C; Rbt 523C; Rose Edwina Grey 546C; Sarah 534C, 539C, 540C, 543C, 545C; Wm 523C, 524C, 534C, 536C, 539C*, 540C, 543C, 545C.

Gorgan Chas 535C; Geo Fredk 535C; Mary 535C.

Gosford Eliz 507C; Saml 507C; Thos 507C; Wm 507C.

BAPTISMS	SECTION NUMBERS
Gough	Amey 535C, 540C; Ann 532C, 535C; Caroline 540C; Charlotte Bond 535C; Christopher 532C; Christopher Bond 535C; Eliz 540C; Mary 535C*, 540C; Mary Ann 532C; Thos 535C, 540C; Wm 535C, 540C.
Gould	Ann 527C, 529C, 533C, 542C; Edw 533C; Ester 529C; Geo 542C; Hry 527C, 529C; Jane 542C; Jn 533C; Mary 527C.
Grames (? Graham)	Ann 513C; Benjamin 513C*.
Grayell, Greyll	Isabella 513C; Jn 505C; Rbt 505C, 513C, 515C, 517C, 520C, 522C; Susanna 505C.
Grays	Eliz 513C, 515C, 517C, 520C, 522C; Grace 508C; Jane 517C; Jph 522C; Mary Ann 520C; Rbt 513C, 515C, 517C, 520C, 522C; Rbt Baker 515C; Thos 508C.
Green	Ann 506C, 546C; Esther 521C; Jas 546C; Jn 506C; Lydia 546C; Mary 506C, 521C, 531C, 538C; Peter 538C; Saml 521C; Thos 531C*; 538C.
Greenally	Ann 543C*; Hry 543C; Louis 543C*; Sarah Carolina 543C.
Greeney (see Griney)	Ann 530C; Hry 530C; Jn 530C.
Gregory	Arthur Thos 544C; Arthur Wm 544C; David 517C; Jn 536C; Mariana 544C; Mary 517C*; Sarah 536C; Thos 536C.
Griffiths	Ann 515C, 521C*; Eliz 520C; Francis 521C, 523C, 528C, Geo 515C, 521C; Harriet 523C; Hry Baker 545C; Jas 519C, 520C; Joanna 519C, 520C; Jn Thos 524C; Martha 529C, 545C; Mary 521C, 523C, 524C, 528C, 529C; Mary Ann 521C; Rbt 524C; Sarah 515C; Thos 519C, 524C; Wm 529C, 545C.
Grifin	Eliz 510C; Jas 510C; Mgt 510C.
Grigg	Catherine 534C*.
Grimes	Ann 515C*; Benjamin 515C; Hannah 546C; Jas 546C; Jas Richd 546C; Rebecca 534C*; Wm 534C.
Griney (see Greeney)	Grace 523C; Jn 523C; Mary 523C.
Grist(e)	Catherine 504C; Chas 504C, 520C; Jas 498C; Mary 498C*, 504C, 520C; Sarah 520C.
Grove(s)	Ann 509C, 510C*; Jn 509C; Jph 509C, 510C, 515C; Mary 515C*.
Gurrier	Benjamin 536C; Hannah 536C; Susanna 536C.
Gwinn	Eliz 517C; Mary 517C; Wm 517C.
Gwyther	Eliza Letitia 543C; Richd 543C; Sarah Combes 543C.
Hale	Abraham 530C; Ann 533C; Eliz 497C, 514C, 523C, 530C*;Isaac 530C, 542C; Jacob 530C, 545C; Jacob Hry 545C; Jane 530C; Jn 514C, 523C, 530C, 531C*, 533C; Jn Wood 523C; Martha 542C, 545C; Mary 497C, 542C; Peter 497C; Sarah 530C*, 531C, 533C; Thos 514C.
Halford	Mgt 547C; Wm 547C*.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Hall Betty 503C, 505C, 507C, 508C, 510C; Eliz 498C, 499C, 504C, 507C, 515C*; Ester 527C; Francis 515C*; Geo 499C, 508C; Jn 503C, 504C*, 505C, 507C, 508C, 510C, 515C*; Joshua 510C; Mary 503C; Mary Ann 527C; Saml 527C; Sarah 499C; Stephen 498C*; Virtue 505C.
Halliday (see Holliday) Eliz Veale, 508C; Hanna 508C; Wm 508C.
Halson Mary 529C; Richd 529C*.
Haly Amelia 544C; Aylmer 544C; Richd Aylmer 544C.
Hamilton Bridget 513C; Jane 540C; Jn 513C*; Wm 540C; Wm Sackville 540C.
Hamley Ann 520C; Ester 520C; Jn 520C.
Hammond Ann 503C; Jn 503C*.
Hancock Geo 536C; Hannah 528C; Harriot 536C; Mary Ann 536C; Susanna 528C; Wm 528C.
Hand Ann 526C, 528C; Ann Burn 526C; Jn 526C, 528C; Maria 528C.
Handey Jn 512C*; Mary 512C.
Hardaker Eliz 517C; Thos 517C; Wm Thos 517C.
Harding Ann 526C; Eliz 497C, 526C; Jn 497C, 526C*; Wm 497C.
Harley Eliz 518C; Mary Everett 518C; Richd 518C.
Harrington Ann 545C; Edw 547C; Eliza 545C; Frances 547C; Mary Georgiana 547C; Wm 545C.
Harriott Ann 527C*, 547C, Hry 547C, Jn 518C, 527C; Mary Hilliard 518C; Wm 527C*, 547C.
Harris Edy 536C, 539C; Fredk 543C*; Jn 523C*; Mary 517C, 523C, 543C; Richd 517C*; Thos Mashia 536C; Wm 536C, 539C*.
Harrison Mary 527C; Wm 527C*.
Hart Ann 538C, Betty 498C, 500*, appendix; Chas 530C, 536C, 539C*, 543C, 546C; Eliza 543C; Emily 546C; Hry 498C*; Jn 500, appendix, 538C; Jn Siniclare 538C; Sarah 530C, 536C*, 539C, 543C, 546C; Wm 530C.
Hartland Ann 505C; Chas 505C; Susanna 505C.
Hartley Eliz 537C; Ellen 545C; Emma 542C; Hry 537C; Maria 544C; Sarah 542C, 544C, 545C; Wm 537C, 542C, 544C, 545C.
Hatherley Chas 535C; Eliz 535C; Jn 535C.
Hatt Eliz 547C; Giles 547C; Hester 547C.
Haughton Eliz 513C; Lawrence 513C; Susannah 513C.
Hawkins Coulson Sarah Forbes 541C, 544C; Jn 541C, 544C; Mary 506C*, 508C, 510C, 512C; Sarah 508C, 541C, 544C; Thos 512C; Wm 506C, 508C, 510C, 512C.
Hayes Susanna 507C*; Wm 507C.
Hayley Eliz 521C; Jas Jph 521C; Richd 521C.
Hays Drummond Francis Jn 522C; Rbt Auriol 522C; Sarah 522C.
Hazel(l) Ann 529C; Eliz 528C; Jas 528C; Jn 529C; Susanna 528C.
Hazlewood Charlotte 532C; Thos 532C*.
Hearn (see Hurn)
Heath Mary 525C; Mary Ann 525C; Thos 525C.
Hebditch Ann 542C; David 542C; Eliz 542C.
Helson Christian Sophia 530C; Mary 530C; Richd 530C.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Henley Jas 542C; Jn 542C; Sarah 542C.
Hensley Chas 523C; Jas 523C, 524C; Sarah 523C, 524C*.
Hensman Eliz 545C; Harriet 545C; Jn 545C.
Heney Capt 498C.
Herbert Mary 516C; Richd 516C*.
Hern (see Hurn)
Herring Ann 506C; David Greme 506C; Wm 506C.
Hide Jas 508C; Mary 508C, 519C; Phillip 508C, 510C*.
Hill Abel Woodhill 526C; Amos 521C; Ann 521C, 522C, 524C; Charlotte 524C; Christian 513C; Christiana 509C*; Elias 509C*, 513C; Eliz 518C, 530C; Grace 515C, 518C*, 521C, 522C, 524C, 527C, 528C, Hannah 513C; Isaac 509C*; Jn 526C; Jph 519C, 521C, 524C, 526C; Mary 519C, 521C, 524C, 526C, 528C; Mary Ann 515C, 518C; Phillis 524C, 530C; Silby 526C; Simon 524C; Thos 519C, 524C, 526C, 530C; Wm 515C, 518C*, 521C, 522C, 524C, 527C*, 528C.
Hillary, Hillery Betty Grace 514C; Catherine 514C, 516C, 519C; Ephraim 514C, 516C, 519C*; Saml 516C.
Hillhouse Abraham 524C; Caroline 517C; Elianor 531C; Geo 514C; Jas Martin 514C, 516C, 517C, 519C, 524C*, 531C*; Marian 516C; Martin 519C; Mary 514C, 516C, 517C, 519C, 524C* 531C*; Rbt 524C; Sarah 531C.
Hilliard, Hillyard Ann 534C, 536C, 543C*; Harriott 518C; Jas 534C; Jn 512C*, 514C, 516C, 518C, 534C, 536C*, 543C*; Mary 512C, 514C, 516C*, 518C; Thos 543C; Wm 514C, 543C.
Hinton, Hinten Ann 501C, 526C; Eliz 520C, 531C; Emma Bright 538C; Jph 538C; Jph Benjamin 540C*; Mary 498C, 501C, 520C, 522C*, 524C, 526C, 531C; Peter 498C; Susanna 538C, 540C; Thos 498C, 501C, 520C, 522C, 524C*, 526C, 531C, 543C;
Hippisley Jn Cox 526C; Jn Stuart 526C; Mgt 526C.
Hitchings Jn 512C; Mary 512C; Thos 512C.
Hoare Isabella 536C; Jennett 536C; Thos 536C.
Hobbs Ann 520C; Betsy 520C; Eliz 534C; Jn Thorn 534C; Mary 517C; Richd 517C; Richd Hawkins 517C; Thos 534C; Wm 520C.
Hobford Rbt 524C*; Susanna 524C.
Hobhouse Hry 512C*, 513C; Sarah 512C, 513C*.
Hocheson Eliz 538C; Jane 538C; Jn 538C.
Hockerley Edw 528C*; Priscilla 528C.
Hockins Jn 517C; Ruth 517C; Wm 517C.
Hodder Betsy 538C; Geo 538C, Harriot Carolina 538C.
Hodges Ann 499C, 501C, 503C, 505C, 507C, 509C, 512C; Betty 509C; Cornelius 499C, 501C, 503C, 505C, 507C, 509C, 512C; Eliz 533C; Hester 512C; Jn 501C, 533C; Martha 499C; Nancy 503C, 507C; Rebecka 505C; Thos 533C.
Hodgson Catherine 509C; Thos 509C; Wm 509C.
Holland Hester 545C; Jas 545C; Wm 545C.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Holliday (see Halliday) Hannah 505C, 510C, 516C*; Wm 505C*, 510C, 516C.

Hollister Benjamin 511C; Clementine Sobriske 535C; Maria Barrow 535C; Mary 511C; Sarah Whitehair 511C.

Hollister Whitehaire Benjamin 544C*; Catherine 544C; Dorothy 544C; Jemima 544C; Penelope 544C; Sarah 544C; Wm 544C.

Holmes Anna 539C; Geo 539C; Marcus Hry 539C.

Holstock Ann 528C; Mary 528C; Wm 528C.

Honsley Betty 530C; Jn 530C; Richd 530C.

Hook Ann 511C; Hannah 526C; Mary 511C, 526C; Wm 511C, 526C.

Hope Wm 537C.

Hopkins Ann Eliz 546C; Ann Northey 544C; David 530C, 531C, 534C*; Edw 531C; Eliz Fanny 544C; Hannah 530C; Mary 530C, 531C, 534C; Richd Arthur Fortescue 546C; Sarah 540C; Thos 540C*; Wm 544C; Wm Northey 546C.

Horn Eliz 527C; Jn 527C; Wm 527C.

Horseman Hannah 539C, 541C, 542C, 544C; Jn Jas 539C; Mary 542C, 544C; Thos 539C, 541C*, 542C, 544C.

Horwood Ann 521C*, 536C*; Chas 536C; Chas Bird 524C; Jn 521C; Martha 524C; Wm 524C.

Hoskins Ann 532C; Chas 533C; Mary 533C; Mary Ann 532C, 533C; Rbt 532C.

Houlton, Houlson Ann 515C*; Richd 515C*.

Howard Catherine 517C, 519C, 523C, 526C; David 526C; Jn 519C, 523C; Susannah 517C; Wm 517C, 519C, 523C, 526C.

Howell Ann 531C; Eliz 531C, 546C; Eliz Stephens 546C; Jas 531C; Jn 546C; Mgt 524C*.

Hoyl(e) Eliz 540C; Eliza 540C; Mary 498C; Wm 498C, 540C.

Hudson Clarinda 508C; Eliz 543C; Hester 543C*; Jas 543C; Jane 508C; Jph 543C*; Mary Ann 543C; Richd 508C; Wm 508C.

Hughes Eliz 508C; Evan 508C, 510C; Jn 508C, 536C, 538C; Mgt 508C, 510C, 536C*, 538C; Mary 508C; Mary Ann 538C; Sarah 508C; Susanna 511C*; Thos 510C.

Hughes Johnson Hry 522C; Jn 522C; Mary 522C.

Hulford, Hulferd Ann 507C; Esther 498C; Jas 505C, 509C; Mgt 501C; Mary 511C; Rbt 498C*, 501C, 505C, 507C, 509C, 511C; Susanna 505C, 507C, 509C, 511C; Wm 501C.

Hull Eliz 515C; Francis 515C; Geo 509C; Jn 509C*, 515C; Sarah 509C, 515C.

Humpheries, Humfrey Ann 520C, 522C; Betty 523C; David 497C; Geo 497C; Hannah 497C, 520C; Jn Caulfield 546C; Jph 520C, 522C, 523C; Maria 522C; Nancy 523C; Richd 546C; Sarah 546C.

Hunsden Jas 502C; Sarah 502C; Wm 502C.

Hunt Ester 538C; Geo 519C, 530C, 533C, 542C; Hannah 535C; Jas 530C, 533C, 535C, 538C, 540C*, 542C; Rebecca 530C, 533C, 535C, 538C, 540C, 542C; Susanna 519C; Wm 519C.

BAPTISMS	SECTION NUMBERS
Hurle	Richd 532C.
Hurn, Hearn, Hern	Ann 542C, 545C*; Grace 530C, 543C*; Jas 530C, 542C, 543C*; Jn 542C, 545C; Thos 530C.
Husk	Deborah 515C, 521C; Grace 515C; Jas 515C, 521C; Jn 521C.
Hussey	Isabella Ann 521C; Mary 521C; Thos 521C.
Hutchings	Mary Ann 536C; Sarah 536C, 538C*; Wm 536C, 538C.
Hutchison	Jn 513C*; Mary 513C.
Hutfield	Catherine 536C; Jn 536C.
Huxtable	Ann 506C; Eliz 506C, 507C; Mary 507C; Rbt 506C, 507C.
Hyde	Hannah 503C; Mary 503C; Phillip 503C.
Ingledue	Lydia 519C; Mary Ann 519C; Wm 519C.
Inman	Geo 517C; Jn Freeman 517C; Mary 517C.
Inwards	Benjamin 542C; Jn 542C; Mary 542C.
Ireland	Ann 535C; Jph 535C; Mary 535C.
Isaac	Ephraim 527C; Jane 527C; Saml 527C.
Isbell	Jn 529C*; Susanna 529C.
Jackman	Ann Cooper 507C; Mgt 507C; Richd 507C.
James	Ann 529C; Caroline 539C; Chas 543C*, 545C; Edw Knowles 539C; Frances 513C; Hannah 513C, 534C; 543C; Jane 529C; Jn 510C, 529C*, 534C, 538C; Jn Murvin 510C; Jph 538C; Lewis 527C, Lucy 534C; Maria 529C; Mary 510C, 527C*; Polly 513C; Richd 539C; Sarah 543C, 545C*, 545C*; Susanna 538C; Thos 527C; Walter 529C.
Jannis	Maria 535C; Thos 535C*.
Jarrett	Ann 536C; Martha 536C; Wm 536C.
Jefferson	Mary 540C, 544C, 542C, 544C; Mary Ann 542C; Rbt 540C; Thos 544C; Wm 540C, 542C, 544C.
Jenkins	Ann 518C*, 529C; Chas 509C; David 518C; Edmund 529C; Jane 509C; Jn 509C; Mary 509C, 529C.
Jenning(s)	Eliz 516C, 519C, 521C, 523C*, 545C; Eliz Coleman 531C; Francis 498C, 501C; Francis Jas 501C, 503C; Jas 501C; Jane 521C; Jn 503C, 516C, 524C, 526C, 531C, 536C, 545C*; Lyd(d)ia 524C, 526C, 531C, 536C*; Mgt 498C, 503C, 545C; Maria 524C; Richd Jn 545C*; Rbt 498C; Samson 516C, 519C, 521C; Saml 523C; Susannah 519C; Thos 526C.
Job	Ann 513C; Hannah 515C; Sarah 513C, 515C, 517C, 521C; Wm 511C*, 513C, 515C, 517C, 521C*.
Johns	Eliz 499C; Jane 499C, 500C; Jph 499C, 500C; Mary 500C.
Johnson	Benjamin 514C; Edw 512C; Edw Benjamin 512C; Gilbert 517C; Hry 543C, 545C;Hry Hughes 522C, Jn 522C, Jn Wm Hry 543C; Mary 517C, 522C; Mary Ann 517C, 545C; Richd Wallis 514C; Sophia 543C, 545C; Temperance 514C; Thomp. 512C.
Jolliffe	Ann 544C; Jas 544C; Louisa 544C.

BAPTISMS	SECTION NUMBERS
Jones	Alice 524C, 529C; Amelia 527C; Ann 510C, 528C*, 530C*, 545C*; Betty 521C; Catherine 517C, 518C; David 548C; Dinah 524C, 526C*, 528C, 530C, 533C; Edith 533C; Edw 517C, 518C, 528C; Elionor 503C; Eliza 534C, 543C; Eliz 521C*, 523C, 526C, 527C, 529C*, 531C*, 533C, 537C, 541C, 546C, 547C, 548C; Eliz Lutsell 523C; Geo 510C, 512C, 529C, 533C; Francis 547C; Hannah 512C, 541C; Hry 524C, 530C, 533C; Hugh 528C; Isaac 524C, 526C, 528C*, 530C, 533C; J. 543C; Jas 517C, 529C, 533C*, 534C; Jas Allen 531C; Jn 503C, 512C, 518C, 521C*, 525C, 528C, 536C, 538C, 545C, 547C; Jph 541C, 546C; Keturah 537C; Lewis 515C; Lyddia 514C*, Mgt 546C; Maria 524C, 543C; Mary 515C, 517C, 525C*, 526C*, 528C, 533C, 534C, 536C, 538C*, 548C; Mary Ann 525C, 530C*, 538C; Philip Lloyd 528C; Saml 523C, 527C, 531C*; Saml Jn 536C; Sarah 503C, 515C, 525C, 526C*, 528C*, 538C; Stephen 530C; Thos 510C, 524C, 526C, 528C, 529C; Wm 517C, 525C, 526C*, 528C*, 529C*, 531C, 533C, 537C, 538C, 545C*.
Judge	Chas 536C; Eliz 536C; Thos 536C.
Kaife	Chas 534C; Mary 534C; Thos 534C.
Kayes	Ann 548C; Hry Chaplin 548C; Jn 548C; Mary 536C; Thos 536C; Wm 536C.
Keane	Ann Pring 547C; Catherine 547C.
Kellett	Harriet Maxwell 540C.
Kelly, Kelley	Ann 508C; Jas 543C*; Owen 508C; Rachell 543C*; Wm 543C.
Kelson	Christian Sophia 530C; Mary 529C, 530C; Richd 529C*, 530C.
Kemble	Emily 542C; Hry Jn 548C; Samson Gideon 542C, 548C; Thomasina Dorothy 542C, 548C.
Kemp	Jonas 529C; Jph 532C; Mary 529C, 532C, 538C, 540C; Matthew 529C, 532C, 538C, 540C; Richd 538C; Rbt 540C.
Kempster	Ann 524C; Jn 524C; Mary Ann 524C.
Ker	Chas 526C*; Isabella 516C; Jas 526C; Jn Chas 516C*; Mary 516C, 526C*.
Kerton	Hannah 530C; Maria 530C; Thos 530C.
Kiezer	Charlotte 538C; Jn 538C; Lucy 538C.
King	Albert Keller 545C; Ann 519C; Antonia 532C*; Charlott 512C, Charlotte Dorothea 532C*; Edgworth 545C; Eliz 497C, 499C; Eliz Grace 511C; Emmeline 542C*; Geo 545C*; Grace 509C, 511C, 512C, 514C, 516C, 517C, 519C, 521C; Harriot 514C; Hry 548C; Isabella Willie 545C; Jas Wm Motte 519C*; Jn 519C, 535C, 542C*; Marella 517C; Mgt 535C; Mary 545C*, 548C; Mary Ann 535C; Psyche Emmeline 542C*; Richd Willington 497C; Saml 509C, 511C, 512C, 514C, 516C*, 517C, 519C, 521C; Sarah 499C, 519C; Sidney Jane 548C; Sophia 509C; Thos 532C*; Wm 497C; 499C, 521C; Zoe 542C.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Kingsmill Anna Maria 537C; Eliza 537C; Rbt 537C.
Kington, Kinton Charlotte 531C, 532C, 533C, 536C, 537C, 538C, 540C*; Charlotte Ann 536C; Eliz Milly 537C; Emily 540C*; Sarah Susannah 533C; Susannah Ann 538C; Thos 531C*, 532C, 533C, 536C, 537C, 538C, 540C*; Wm Miles 532C.
Knight Aaron Hawkins 526C; Betty 497C; Eliz 497C, 498C; Geo 498C; Hannah 526C; Jas 497C*; Moses 537C*; Prudence 537C; Thos 498C; Wm 526C.
Knox Chas Andrew 546C; Jemima 546C; Rbt 546C.
Kynston Edw 545C; Sarah 545C; Thos Stacey 545C.

Ladner Ann 530C; Edw 530C; Thos 530C.
Lake Chas 528C; Eliz 528C; Mary 528C.
Lambeer, Lambam Bengman 510C*; Eliz 510C; Sarah 510C.
Lanbrook Ann 522C; Jn 522C; Thos Jeremiah 522C.
Lancaster, Lancashire Eliza 538C; Eliz 497C, 540C; Jph 538C, 540C; Martha 497C; Mary Letitia 540C; Richd 497C.
Lane Allen 537C, 538C; Ann 538C; Benjamin 548C; Betty 500C; Charlotte 501C; Eliz 537C*, 538C; Jas Ball 548C; Joanna 500C, 501C; Mary Ann 548C; Rbt 500C, 501C; Sarah 520C.
Lang Andrew 542C*, 546C, 548C; Catherine 542C*, 546C; Jn 542C; Kitty 548C; Mary 548C; Wm 542C, 546C.
Langbridge Eliz 525C; Mary 525C, 527C, 529C; Richd 525C, 527C, 529C*; Wm Rbt 527C.
Langdon Ann 520C; Edw 507C, 509C; Jn 520C*; Micha 520C; Sally 509C*; Sarah 507C; Wm 507C.
Larn Ester 533C; Hariot 533C; Rbt 533C.
Lasselle(s) Harriot 520C; Saml 513C; Sarah 513C, 515C*, 520C; Wm 513C, 515C, 520C; Wm Hry 513C.
Lavender Eliz 499C; Sarah 499C.
Lawrence, Laurence Ann 535C; Geo 544C; Jane 544C; Mgt 544C; Martha 546C; Susanna 535C; Thos 535C, 546C; Wm 546C.
Leach Betty 508C; Esther 508C.
Leary Ann 533C; Jn 533C; Mary 533C.
Lee Ann 543C, 545C, 546C; Charlotte 545C; Eliz 526C; Mary Ann 543C; Thos 543C, 545C, 546C; Thos Morgan 546C; Wm 526C*.
Leeson Grace 535C; Richd 535C; Rbt 535C.
Legg Ann 534C; Caroline Webb 540C; Charlotte 535C, 538C; David 533C, 535C, 538C; Eliz 533C, 535C, 538C; Hannah 540C; Jph 540C; Mary 533C; Susanna 534C; Wm 534C.
Leman Richd 535C.
Leonard Arabella Susanna 511C; Daniel 511C, 515C, 519C*; Eliz 515C, 519C; Jn 517C; 519C; Mary Ann 515C; Sarah 517C; Wm 517C.
Leroux Catherine 545C; Charlotte Catherine 545C; Midford Geo 545C.
Lesley (see Lessey) Alexander 526C; Jane 526C; Wm 526C.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Lessey (see Leslie) Eliz 531C, 534C; Martha 531C; Richd 531C, 534C; Sarah 534C.
Lester Ann 512C; Jn 512C; Jph 512C.
Lewis Ann 526C*; Benjamin 507C; Caroline 540C; Catherine 526C, 534C; Charlotte 501C; David 534C*, 538C; Edw 530C; Elioner 527C, 529C; Eliz 504C*, 506C, 520C, 528C, 533C, 534C, 540C*, appendix; Ester 518C, 538C; Francis 508C, 509C; Hannah 520C; Harriott 518C; Hry 509C, 520C, 530C; Jane 501C; Jn 501C, 504C, 506C*, 528C; Jph 528C, 531C, 540C; Lucy 529C; Mgt Burke 540C; Martha 534C, 538C; Mary 507C, 530C*, Mary Ann 531C; Mary Colston 530C; Mary James 527C; Nicholas 529C; Richd 518C, 527C, 528C, 529C*, Sarah 508C*, 509C, 530C; Stephen 533C*; Thos 528C, 540C, appendix; Wm 507C, 526C*, 540C; Wm Veale 529C; Winifred 528C, 531C, 540C.
Lindsey, Linzey Edw 536C*, 538C*; Eliz 536C; Frances 508C; Jph 536C; Sarah Susanna 536C*, 538C; Thos 508C; Wm 508C.
Lisle Geo 519C, Lady 519C; Lord 519C.
Llewellin Jn 520C; Jph 520C; Mary 520C, 525C*; Susanna 525C; Wm 525C*.
Lloyd, Loyd David 500C, 507C; 510C; Eliz 507C, 520C*, 521C; Geo 522C; Jas 519C, 521C, 527C; Jane 510C; Jn 519C, 527C; Jph 522C; Mary 500C*, 507C, 510C, 519C, 521C, 522C; Phillip 520C; Sarah 527C.
Lock Jas 501C; Jn 497C, 499C, 501C; Martha 497C, 501C; Mary 499C; Thos 497C; Wm 499C.
Locker Ann 519C; Jn 519C; Mary 519C.
Long Andrew 544C; Catherine 544C*; Edw 535C, 544C; Eliz 547C*; Jas 543C, 547C; Jas Lindon 535C*; Jn 544C; Mary 535C, 543C; Wm 543C.
Longdon Esther 506C; Mary 506C.
Long Fox Catherine 544C; Edw 544C; Mary Brown 544C.
Love Ann 547C*; Geo 515C, 547C; Jn 515C; Mary 515C.
Lovell Ann 508C, 512C, 516C*; Geo 533C; Geo Ralph 533C; Hry 508C, 512C, 516C; Jane 533C; Jn 512C; Phebe 508C.
Lovet Ann 528C*, 530C; Wm 528C, 530C*.
Lowden Jn 526C; Marie 526C; Sarah 526C.
Lowe Eliz 520C; Jn 520C; Mary Ann 520C.
Lowther Ann 531C; Gorges 529C*; Gorges Paulin 529C; Paulin Adeline 529C; Thos Edwards 531C; Wm 531C.
Loxley Jn 531C; Sarah 531C*.
Lubin Jn 543C, appendix.
Lucas Benjamin 548C; Charlemount 501C; Chas 501C; Esther 499C*, 502C; Jas Ball 548C; Jn 499C, 502C; Mary 502C, 548C; Penelope 501C;
Lucey Eliz 530C; Eliz Norry 530C; Geo 519C; Mary 519C; Richd 530C; Wm 519C.
Luff Geo 515C; Jn 515C, 518C; Mgt 518C; Mary 515C, 518C; Mary Ann 518C; Sarah 518C.
Lulin Jn 543C.
Luthum Mary 503C; Mosely 503C; Wm 503C.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Lydden Eliz 525C; Ester 525C.
Lye Mary 505C; Mary Ann 531C; Saml 531C; Susanna 505C; Thos 531C; Wm 505C.
Lynes Gwinniford 518C; Jn 518C*.

McArthur, Macearthear Jane 524C; Jn 524C; Mgt 524C.
McCarthy Dennis 539C, 545C, 547C; Eliz 539C, 545C, 547C; Jas 545C; Mary Frances 547C; Wm 539C.
McQuirk Ann 536C; Eliz 536C; Jas 536C.
Magness Ann 506C; Barnard 506C; Jas 506C.
Maisey Chas 541C; Hannah 541C; Jas 541C.
Manning Jane 503C; Rbt 503C*.
Mapleson Jane 502C*; Jenny 500C*; Jn 500C, 502C.
Marchant (see Merchant)
Marknell Ann 506C; Jn 506C; Wm 506C.
Marshall Ann 517C; Dorothy 517C; Job 517C; Jn 510C; Mary 510C; Wm 510C.
Marwood Frances 534C.
Maslin Ann 522C; Manuell 522C; Sarah 522C.
Massling Ann 506C; Betty 504C, 506C; Jn 504C*, 506C.
Master Chas Legh Hoskins 517C; Legh Hoskins 517C; Mary Master 517C.
Matthews Abraham 543C; Ann 543C; Chas 531C; Eliz 543C; Jas 543C; Jas Hacker [Hacket] 543C; Jph Chas 543C; Mary 526C, 541C; Mary Eliza 541C; Rachell 531C; Sarah 526C, 531C; Wm 526C, 541C.
Maud Cornwallis 503C; Thos Ralph 503C.
Maxwell Ann 517C, 518C; Jn 517C; Kellett Harriet 540C; Wm 517C, 518C; Wm Hry 518C.
Maye Eliz.499C; Wm 499C*.
Maygar Ann 546C; David 546C*; Jn 546C; Mary 546C*; Sarah 546C.
Mayling Ann 506C; Betty 506C; Jn 506C.
Maynard Hannah 519C; Mary 519C.
Meaten Anna 547C*; Charlotte 547C; Mary Ann 547C; Thos 547C*.
Medeiss Jane 504C; Mary 504C; Wm 504C.
Melin Eliz 519C; Sophia Hyde 519C; Wellum 519C.
Mepleson Jas 499C; Jane 499C; Jn 499C.
Merchant Ann 519C, 525C, 527C, 529C, 532C, 533C, 538C, 546C; Clement 507C, 532C; 533C*, 538C, 546C*; Geo 512C, 532C; Jas 516C; Jane 504C; Joannah 519C; Jn 519C; 525C*, 527C, 529C, Lydia 503C, 504C, 507C, 509C, 512C, 516C, 517C, 456C; Phillip 503C, 504C, 507C, 509C, 512C, 516C, 517C*, 538C; Rbt 529C; Sarah 503C; Thos 509C; Wm 509C.
Meredith, Merdith Ann 511C; Edw 534C; Eliz 502C, 504C, 507C, 508C, 509C, 511C, 532C, 534C; Jn 504C, 532C, 534C; Jph 508C; Mary 532C; Philip 502C; 504C, 507C, 508C, 509C, 511C; Richd 507C; Sarah 509C; Thos 508C; Wm 502C.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Merriot, Merritt Ann 515C, 518C, 519C, 521C, 523C, 526C, 529C, 530C; Eliz Wills 529C; Hannah 533C; Jas 530C; Jn 523C, 518C; Mary Ann 519C; Moses 526C, 533C; Peter 521C; Wm 515C*, 518C, 519C, 521C, 523C, 526C, 529C, 530C, 533C.

Merwide Barry 531C; Letitia 531C; Richd 531C.

Milbanke Anna Maria 541C; Elioner 538C, 541C; Elioner Jn Penistone 538C, 541C; Judith 538C.

Miles Agatha 545C; Ann 501C*; Charlotte 519C; Charlotte Louisa 545C; David 529C; Eliza 516C; Eliz 516C, 517C, 519C, 521C, 523C, 528C, 529C, 533C, 537C; Emma Philippa 543C; Jn 523C; Maria 533C, 535C, 537C, 540C*, 543C, 545C*, 546C, 547C; Milly 546C, 547C; Philip 516C, 517C, 519C, 521C, 523C, 528C; Philip Jn 517C, 533C, 535C, 537C, 540C, 543C, 545C*, 546C, 547C; Rees 529C; Sarah Milly 521C; Sarah Agatha 535C; Thos 501C; Wm 528C, 533C*.

Miller Ann 525C*, 527C, 534C, 536C, 537C, 538C, 540C, 541C, 544C, 545C, 547C; Ann Hawkins 524C, 525C, 527C, 529C, 531C; Celia 544C; Eliza 529C; Fanny 540C; Gale 537C; Geo 531C; Harriot 525C; Hry 541C; Jas Boet 534C; Jn 524C; Jn Winbolt 524C, 525C, 527C, 529C, 531C, 534C, 536C, 537C, 538C, 540C, 541C, 544C, 545C, 547C; Jph 538C; Lucy 547C; Mary Ann 536C; Richd 525C; Thos 545C; Wm 525C.

Mills Ann 503C, 507C; Heston 507C, Mgt 503C; Thos 503C, 507C.

Millson Edw Orchard 533C; Eliz 533C; Hry Wm 533C.

Mitchell Ann Eliza 536C; Edw 497C*; Eliz 497C, 536C*; Hannah Newton 530C; Jas 500C; Mary 500C, 503C, 505C; Susanna 530C, 545C; Susanna Newton 545C; Thos 536C*; Wm 500C, 503C*, 505C*, 530C, 545C.

Molesworth Arthur 540C; Arthur Nepean 540C; Eliz 540C; Fenton Aylmer 540C; Thos Wm Ponsonby 540C.

Montague Eliz 547C*; Matthew 547C.

Moody Eliz 507C, 547C*; Ester 524C; Harriot 524C; Jasper 507C, 517C*; Jn 524C; Martha 507C, 517C*; Matthew 547C; Richd 517C.

Moore Ann 541C*; Charlotte 540C; Francis 540C; Jn 540C; Rbt 541C.

Morgan Anna 506C; Ann 535C; Betty 504C, 506C, 509C; Chas Jas 536C; Daisy 530C, 532C, 535C, 537C; Eliz 516C*, 517C, 520C, 527C; Emma Mathilda 548C; Geo 516C, 517C*, 527C; Hannah 536C; Hry 520C, 522C; Jas 522C; Jane 519C*, 527C; Jn 504C, 509C, 519C, 527C*, 544C, Maria 532C, 536C*; Mary 509C, 519C, 520C, 522C, 543C; Naomi 535C; Rebecca 537C;

Morgan Richd 548C; Rbt 519C; Saml 520C; Sarah 520C, 527C, 530C, 543C, 544C; Susanna Marie 548C; Thos 509C, 530C, 532C, 535C, 537C, 544C; Wm 504C, 506C, 509C, 535C*, 543C; Wm Hry 520C.

Morley Abraham Aldridge 511C; Mary 511C, 516C; Matthew 511C, 516C*.

BAPTISMS	SECTION NUMBERS
Morris	Abraham 537C; Charlotte 518C, 542C; Edye 534C, 537C, 539C, 541C*; Eliz 510C; 513C; Fanny 515C; Geo 521C; Hry 542C; Jas Pearce 535C; Jn 510C, 513C, 515C, 518C, 534C, 537C, 539C, 541C; Jn Pearce 534C, 535C; Lydia 542C; Mgt 521C; Mary 507C, 510C, 513C, 515C, 518C; Rebecca 533C; Richd 513C; Richd Burke 539C; Richd Pearce 539C; Saml 542C; Thos 521C, 542C*; Wm 507C, 513C*, 533C.
Mortimore	Ann 516C; Edw 516C; Jn 509C; Sarah 509C*, 516C.
Mosley, Mosey	Eliz 535C; Ester 518C; Jn 535C; Jn Jph 518C; Oswald 518C; Susanna 535C.
Motte	Alexander 542C; Erskine 542C; Julia 542C.
Muckleman	Chas 526C; Jas 524C; Jn 516C*, 517C, 519C, 524C, 526C; Mary 516C, 517C*, 519C*, 524C, 526C.
Muller	Emanuel 547C*; Harriot Garland 547C.
Munck	Eliz 534C; Saml 534C; Wm 534C.
Mundell	Jas 544C; Mgt 544C, Maria 544C; Mary 544C.
Mundy Cooling	Jas 514C; Mary 514C.
Nash	Sarah 543C; Thos 543C; Wm 543C.
Neal(e)	Ann 507C, 509C, 519C, 538C; Betty 509C; Caroline 538C; Mary 507C, 514C, 519C; Rbt 538C; Wm 507C, 509C, 514C*, 519C.
Nelmes, Nelmens	Ann 546C; Jn 546C; Mary Ann 546C; Susanna 497C; Thos 497C*.
Nelson	Eliz 534C; Jn 534C; Rbt 534C.
Nesbitt	Andrew Saml 531C; Eliz 531C*; Geo Augustus 531C; Jn 531C*.
Ness	Hry 532C; Jane 532C; Louiza Jane 532C; Richd Burdett 532C*; Richd Jn 532C.
Neuth	Ann 501C*; Saml 501C.
Newbolt	Ann 534C; Catherine 534C; Jn 534C; Jn Thos 534C.
Newbury	Abel 524C; Abram 521C*; Hry 524C; Mary 521C, 524C.
Newman	Jas 536C; Jn 536C; Mary 536C.
Newton	Eliz 509C; Joan 512C; Jn 509C, 512C; Mary 512C.
Nicholas	Hry 533C; Jane 533C; Sophia 533C.
Nichols	Ann 513C, Jas 513C, Jn 513C.
Norbury	Martha 535C; Peter 535C; Peter Fredk 535C.
Norman	Eliz 529C; Geo 529C; Harriot 505C; Jas Fredk 511C; Jn 506C; Jph 505C, 506C, 509C*, 510C, 511C, 512C; Laetitia Maria 512C; Letticea 505C, [506C], 509C, 510C, 511C, 512C*; Leutise 506C; Philip 529C; Wm Horn 510C.
Norris	Chas 541C; Edw 528C; Eliz 541C; Mgt 528C; Richd 528C; Sarah 541C.
Northey Hopkins	Ann Eliz 544C; Eliz 544C; Fanny 544C; Wm 544C.
Notting, Nothing	Ann 536C; Chas 534C; Hry Wm 531C, 540C; Rebecca 531C, 534C, 536C, 540C, 542C; Rbt 542C; Wm 531C, 534C, 536C, 540C, 542C.
Nowell	Ann 518C, 528C*, 534C; Hannah 518C; Jas 518C, 528C*, 534C; Wm Roe 534C.
Nueth	Ann 498C; Jph 498C; Saml 498C.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Oberr(e)y Ann 510C, 516C*; Jn 510C, 516C*; Mary 510C; Wm 516C.
O´Callaghan Ann 545C; Caleb Hry 547C; Hry 534C, 545C, 547C; Olivia 534C; Susanna 534C, 545C, 547C.
Okeden Parry David 547C; Mary 547C; Thos 547C.
Oliff Ann 524C*, 529C*; Eliz 529C; Jn 529C; Sarah 524C; Wm 524C*, 529C*.
Olive Jn 540C*; Sarah 540C.
Oliver Jph 527C*; Rachel 527C.
Ormerod Ann 526C*, 542C; Carolina 523C; Margaretta 517C; Maria 521C; Mary 517C, 519C, 521C, 523C; Saml Nickols 519C; Thos 517C, 519C, 521C, 523C; Wm 526C, 542C*.
Osborne Betty 497C; Jn 497C; Mary 497C.
Oules Jas 503C; Mary 503C; Wm 503C.
Oxley Chas 527C; Daniel 527C; Sarah 527C.

Page Geo 527C; Mary Ann 527C; Sarah 527C.
Palmer Ann 508C; Eliz 501C; Jas 510C; Jn 501C; Mary 505C, 508C, 510C; Rachel 501C; Richd 505C*, 508C, 510C.
Palser Charlotte 535C; Mary 536C; Pheby 535C, 536C; Saml 535C, 536C.
Parfitt, Perfitt Abraham 519C, 521C, 524C*; Francis Collins 519C; Rebecca 519C, 521C*, 524C.
Parrot Amelia 497C; Jas 497C; Mary 497C.
Parry (see Patty) David 547C; David Okeden 547C; Eliz 510C, 515C, [524C]; Jn 510C, 524C; Mary 506C, 515C; Mary Okeden 547C; Phillip 506C, 510C, 515C; Sarah 506C, [524C]; Thos [524C].
Parsons Ann 524C, 526C; Charlotte 524C; Daniel 546C; Eliz 540C; Fredk 543C; Harriet 545C; Jas 543C; Jn 524C, 546C; Mgt 546C; Richd 540C, 543C; Rbt 526C; Sally 543C, 545C; Sarah 540C, 543C; Thos 543C; 545C; Wm 526C.
Patridge Betty 509C*; Jn 509C; Mary 509C.
Patty (see Perry) Eliz 524C; Sarah 524C; Thos 524C.
Pavey Ann 515C, 517C, 520C, 526C, 527C, 531C; Ann Young 521C; Eliz 515C; Hannah 520C; Hannah Young 521C; Jas Hry 526C; Jn 515C, 517C, 520C, 521C, 526C, 527C, 531C; Jn Wm 531C; Mary 517C; Sophia 527C.
Pavey Garden Mary 536C*; Wm 536C.
Payne, Pain Abram 508C, 510C, 512C, 514C, 516C; Ann 529C; Eliz 508C, 510C, 520C, 523C, 525C*, 528C, 529C; Frances Camilla 548C; Frances 548C*; Geo 514C; Jas 529C; Joanna 508C, 510C, 512C, 514C, 515C, 516C; Jn 512C; Jph 520C, 522C*, 523C, 525C, 529C; Jph Cashmore 523C; Joyce 525C, 528C, 529C*; Mary 520C, 522C; Mary Evis 525C; Rbt 525C, 528C, 529C*; Rbt Adair 548C; Sarah 516C; Wm 529C,548C.
Peacock Ann 408C, appendix; Jn 508C, 510C, 512C; Mary 508C; 510C; 512C; Sarah 512C.
Pearce Ann Betty 506C; Wm 506C.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Pearce West Jas 514C; Sarah 514C; Thos 514C.

Pearcewell Jas 514C*; Mary 514C.

Pearsall Eliz 533C; Richd 533C*; Richd Still 533C; Rbt Lucas 533C.

Pedlar, Pedler Amelia 520C; Ann 506C*, 507C, 510C, 512C, 515C, 518C, 520C, 521C, 525C, 528C*; Caroline 515C; Geo 525C; Hry 521C; Jn 512C; Jph 518C; Mary 507C; Thos 506C*, 507C, 510C*, 512C, 515C, 518C, 520C, 521C, 525C, 528C.

Pedlington Daniel 509C; Mary 509C; Mary Anna 509C.

Peiotner (see Pewtner) Eliz 511C; Richd 511C.

Penny Ann 504C, 527C; Betty 504C; Chas 510C, 513C; Charlotte 514C; Edith 511C, 514C, 517C, 521C, 524C; Eliz 502C, 510C, 511C, 513C, 515C, 518C; Eliza 544C; Hannah 515C, 518C; Hry 521C; Jacob 545C; Jane 545C; Jn 502C*, 504C, 510C, 513C, 515C, 518C, 527C*, 544C*; Mary 511C*, 518C; Philip 511C*; Sarah 545C; Wm 511C, 514C, 517C, 521C, 524C*; Wm Brotherton 517C.

Perkins Charlotte 521C, 523C; Geo 521C; Hry 523C; Thos 521C, 523C.

Perks Ann 509C; Nancy 509C; Stephen 509C.

Perry Chas 543C*, 545C*; David 500C; Eliz 543C; Jas 497C, 543C; Jane 543C*, 545C*; Jn 497C; Mary 497C, 509C*, 510C*; Philip 500C, 509C, 510C, Sarah 500C; Thos 545C.

Pewtner (see Peiotner) Eliz 511C; Richd 511C.

Phillips Ann 501C, 502C, 504C, 517C; Caroline 534C; Edw 513C; Elias 513C, 515C, 516C*, 519C, 521C, 523C, 525C, 528C*, Eliz 502C, 503C, 525C; Harriot 528C; Hry 538C, 540C*, 542C; Jas 501C*, 502C, 504C; Jane 498C, 506C; Jn 509C, 542C; Jph 506C, 517C; Lucey 517C; Mary 498C, 515C*, 523C; Mary Ann 528C; R.M. 534C; Ralph 498C; Richd 515C, 534C; Sarah 509C, 513C, 515C*, 516C, 519C*, 521C, 523C, 525C, 528C*, 538C*, 540C, 542C; Thos 506C; Wm 504C, 509C, 521C.

Philpot Caroline 542C; Eliz Frances 544C; Jas 537C; Jn 542C, 544C; Mary 537C, 542C, 544C; Sophia Maria 542C; Thos 537C.

Phipps Constantine 508C; Eliz 508C; Jas 507C; Mary 507C; Mary Ann 508C; Mary Charlotte 507C.

Pigeon Hry 546C; Louisa 544C; Mary 541C, 542C, 544C, 546C; Mary Ann 542C; Richd 541C, 542C, 544C, 546C; Walter 541C.

Pigott Ann 533C; Wm 533C; Wm Thos 533C.

Pike (see Pyke) Betty 507C; Jane 498C, 500C, 503C*, 507C; Jn 500C; Wm 498C*, 500C, 503C, 505C, appendix, 507C.

Pillar Ann 524C; Edw 525C; Mary 525C; Richd 524C; Thos 525C; Wm 524C.

Pillow Ann 538C; Charlotte 534C; Mary 527C, 534C, 538C; Richd 527C; Thos 527C, 534C, 538C.

Pinche Charlotte 526C; Mary 526C; Thos 526C.

Pincher (see Pinchis) Jane 524C; Jph 524C; Thos 524C.

Pinchis (see Pincher) Ann 528C, Jane 528C; Thos 528C.

BAPTISMS	SECTION NUMBERS
Pine	Sarah 505C; Wm 505C*.
Pitt(s)	Colston Eliz 502C, appendix; Eliz 532C; Jas 502C, appendix; Mary 519C, 523C*, 525C, 532C; Sophia 519C; Thos 525C; Wm 519C, 523C, 525C, 532C.
Plunkett	Ann 546C*; Emily 546C; Hry 546C*.
Podham	Susan 541C; Susan Maria 541C; Thos 541C.
Pollard	Eliz 533C, 536C*, 540C*; Geo 533C; Jn 533C, 536C*, 540C; Mgt 540C; Saml 536C.
Porter	Eliz 538C; Jn 537C, 538C; Mary 538C; Richd 537C; Sarah 538C.
Poulson	Eliz 547C; Geo 547C; Sarah Davies 547C.
Povey	Betty 501C; Jn 501C; Jonathan 501C.
Powell	Alice 519C*, 519C; Ann 502C, 517C, 518C, 519C, 520C, 522C, 523C, 528C, 529C, 530C, 536C, 538C*; Anthony 514C, 536C; Catherine 539C; Chas 519C, 520C; Christianna 538C; Daniel Cross 517C; David 517C; Edw 536C; Elias 529C, 530C*, 538C*; Eliz 502C, 519C*, 520C, 536C; Ellis 532C; Elsy 533C*; Ester 526C; Harriot 538C; Hry 520C, 522C, 541C*; Jas 539C; Jane 514C, 523C, 526C, 528C, 533C, 536C*; Jn 502C, 519C*, 520C; Letitia 541C; Martha 529C, 533C; Mary 520C, 525C, 533C; Mary Alice 519C; Mr 509C, 510C; Rebecca 532C; Sarah 520C, 522C; Thos 514C, 520C, 523C, 525C, 526C, 528C, 533C*, 536C; Tryphen 536C; Watkins 518C; Wm 520C, 525C, 532C, 533C*, 536C, Wm Hry 539C; 539C.
Powell Watkins	Ann 518C*; Edw 518C.
Poynes	Nancy 497C; Sarah 497C; Wm 497C.
Pratt	Amos 511C; Hannah 508C*, 509C, 511C, 515C; Jas 508C, 509C, 511C, 515C; Jn 544C; Jph 515C; Sarah 509C; appendix.
Prescott	Ann 515C; Wm 515C*.
Presley	Charlotte Jane 515C; Hugh Jas 515C; Mary Sarah 515C.
Price	Eliz 501C, 502C, 526C; Geo 498C*, 501C; Jas 501C*, 502C; Jane 532C; Mary 498C*, 501C; Sarah 526C; Stephen 498C*, 501C; Susanna 532C; Thos 502C; Wm 526C, 532C.
Priest	Jn 545C; Sarah 545C; Wm 545C.
Prigg	Ann 531C; Charlotte 531C; Jn 531C.
Pritchard	Edw 505C*; Jph 541C*, Judith 541C; Mary 505C.
Probert	Jas 547C; Jane 547C; Wm 547C.
Protheroe	Ann 540C*; David 540C*; Jas 540C; Sophia 503C; Wm 540C.
Pugsley	Edw 505C; Eliz 505C; Jph 505C.
Pullen	Abram 524C*; Eliz 524C.
Pulman	Agnue 529C; Jane 529C; Wm 529C.
Punter	Jn 528C*; Rachel 528C.
Purnell	Priscilla 529C*; Wm 529C.
Pycroft	Eliz 547C; Mary 547C; Thos 547C.
Pyke (see Pike)	Jane 526C; Wm 526C.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Quintus Domingos Antonie 515C; Mary 515C; Mary Gabriella 515C.

Rackett Ann 497C, 498C; Rachel 497C; Richd 497C, 498C; Saml 498C.
Radford Geo 518C; Jph 513C*, 515C, 517C, 518C; Rebeckah 513C, 515C, 517C*, 518C; Wm 515C.
Raimer Jn 512C; Martha 512C; Phebe 512C.
Ray Ann 545C*, 546C; Eliza Mary 546C; Geo 545C*; Philip 545C*, 546C.
Raymont Eliz 514C; Jn 514C*; Phebee 514C.
Readhall Job 546C, 548C; Sarah 546C*, 548C*.
Reading, Redding Ann 510C; Jn 502C, 525C*, 526C, 529C, 532C; Jn Sprole 532C; Mary 502C, 503C*, 505C, 509C, 510C, 526C; Susanna 525C, 526C, 529C, 532C; Thos 502C, 503C, 505C, 509C, 510C, 529C; Wm 509C.
Rederup Eliz 499C; Frances 499C; Jn 499C.
Redman Eliz 528C, 535C; Mary 535C; Patrick 528C*, 535C.
Reed Ann 528C, 540C; Chas Bennett 544C; Edw 521C; Eliz 511C*, 514C; Esther 528C, 544C*; Jn 544C; Jph 511C*, 528C; Isaac 514C, 521C; Martha 511C*; Mary 514C, 521C, Mary Catherine 544C; Rebecca 538C, 540C, 542C, 545C; Rebecca Davis 542C; Saml 538C; Susannah Shaw 514C; Wm 514C*, 538C, 540C, 542C, 545C*.
Rees Ann 515C, 518C; David 516C, 518C*, 520C, 521C, 522C, 523C*; Eliz 527C; Geo 522C; Jas 521C; Jn 518C*; Jph 523C; Lucey 519C, 521C, 523C, 524C, 527C; Mgt 523C; Mary 516C, 518C, 520C, 521C, 522C, 523C*; Mary Ann 523C; Mary Waterman 519C; Nicholas 519C, 521C, 523C, 524C, 527C; Saml 516C; Sarah 524C; Susanna 521C; Thos 520C; Walter Wm 515C.
Reeson Mary 520C*; Rbt 520C.
Revers (see Rivers)
Rew Ann 525C, 526C, 529C*; Daniel 525C*, 527C, 529C*; Eliz 529C*; Jn 526C*, 527C, 529C; Sarah 527C; Sarah Ann 529C.
Rice Ann 540C; Jn 540C*.
Rich Jn 524C; Rachel 524C; Thos 524C.
Richards Ann 516C, 518C; David 516C, 518C, 519C, 521C; Eliz 516C, 518C, 519C*, 521C; Henrietta 516C; Jn 521C.
Ricketts Jas 527C*; Mary 527C.
Ridd Ambrose 544C*; Eliz 544C.
Riddick Jas 530C*; Susannah 530C.
Ridgley Mary Ann 545C; Rbt 545C; Sarah 545C.
Rigg(e) Hannah 514C; Mary 514C, 516C, 519C; Thos 514C, 519C.
Rile Mary 497C; Richd 497C*.
Rill Ann 503C; Wm 503C.
Riseley Eliz 546C; Geo 546C; Jn 546C.
Ritch Eliz Jennings 545C; Jn 545C*.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Rivers, Revers Ann 513C*, 513C, 533C; Eliz 508C, 513C, 514C; Geo 508C, 513C, 514C, 515C; Hannah 508C; Hry Humphries 535C; Jas 514C; Mary 515C; Sarah 533C, 535C; Wm 533C, 535C.

Roach Eliz 501C, 503C, 506C, 508C*, 509C, 512C; Geo 512C; Hry 509C; Jas 506C; Soloman 501C, 503C, 506C, 508C, 509C, 512C; Timothy 501C; Wm 503C.

Robbins Ann 498C, 515C; Chas 498C, 499C, 501C; Eliz 518C; Jane 544C; Jn 512C*, 513C*, 514C, 515C, 518C, 520C, Mgt 498C, 499C, 501C; Mary Ann 520C; Saml Powell 514C; Sarah 512C, 513C, 514C, 515C, 518C, 520C, 544C; Wm 544C; ...ah 499C.

Roberts Ann 547C; David 501C; Elioner 512C; Eliza 541C; Eliz 538C, 540C, 542C, 544C, 547C*; Hannah 542C; Harriot 547C; Hry 538C; Jas 512C; Jane 542C*, 544C; Jn 501C, 538C, 540C, 542C, 544C*; Martha 501C, 510C; Mary 512C, 542C, 547C; Nancy 542C; Saml 531C, 542C; Sally 542C; Saml Hopkins 542C; Sarah 498C, 541C; 547C; Sophia 540C; Thos 510C*; Ursule 498C; Wm 498C, 531C, 541C, 542C*, 544C*, 547C*.

Robinson Martha 545C; Thos 545C*.

Rodford Benjamin 515C; Jph 515C; Rebecka 515C.

Rogers Ann 510C, 512C, 515C, 539C; Ann Worth 515C; Daniel 528C, 530C, 531C, 533C, 535C*; Eliz 511C*, 513C, 514C, 515C*, 516C, 519C, 521C, 524C, 533C, 535C, 537C*, 539C, 541C, 544C, 547C; Francis 533C; Hry 511C, 524C, Jas 511C; 513C, 514C, 515C, 516C*, 519C, 521C*, 524C, 527C*, 528C; Joanna 519C, 533C; Jn 511C*, 533C, 535C, 537C, 539C, 541C, 547C, 544C; Jn Worth 512C; Jph 513C, Richd 508C, 510C*, 512C, 515C, 544C*; Richd Worth 541C; Ruth 508C, appendix; Mary 508C, 527C, Sarah 514C, 528C, 530C*,531C, 533C, 535C; Wm 547C; Wm Perry 531C, appendix.

Rook Mary 546C; Susanna 546C; Wm 546C.

Rosewell Eliz 529C; Jas 529C; Jenniss 529C.

Ross Catherine 540C; Eliz 540C; Jas 540C.

Rossiter Jas 536C; Jn 498C, 531C*, 533C, 536C, 541C; Mary 498C, 531C, 533C, 536C, 541C; Mary Ann 541C; Wm 498C, 533C.

Rother Eliz 534C; Rother 534C; Thos 534C.

Rotherry Esther 501C; Jn 501C*.

Rowe Eliz Mary Ann 541C; Jas 541C; Louiza Phillipa 541C.

Rowley Catherine 524C; Jane 523C, 524C; Jn 523C, 524C.

Royall Ann 542C; Charlotte 545C; Edw 542C, 545C; Mary 542C, 545C.

Rudd Anna Maria 547C; Catherine 547C; Wm 547C.

Russ Ann 534C*; Eliz 508C, 510C, 511C; Jn 508C*, 510C, 511C, 534C; Joyleaf 511C.

Russell Benjamin 501C; Eliz 515C; Maria 501C; Phillippa Grovenor 515C; Sarah 501C; Wm 515C.

Ryall Betty 534C; Sarah Beal 534C; Wm 534C.

Ryan, Ryon Jas 530C; Jn 541C*; July 541C; Martha 530C; Michael 530C.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Sadleir Eliz. Elioner 544C, appendix; Eliz Sleep 544C; Mgt 544C; Nicholas 544C.

Sage Ann 518C, 520C, 524C*, 526C*; Geo 518C, 520C, 524C, 526C; Jn 520C.

Sammons Mary Ann 536C; Sarah 536C; Wm 536C.

Sampson Barbara 514C; Evan Newston 514C; Jn 514C; Peter 514C.

Sanbrook Ann 518C, 519C, 522C; Jn 518C, 519C, 522C; Thos Jeremiah 522C; Wm 518C; Wm Edwards 519C.

Sanders (see Saunders) Hannah 505C; Mary 509C; Susannah 509C; Thos 505C*, 509C.

Sandford Hry Wm 541C; Jane 541C; Wm 541C.

Saunders Ann 515C, 517C, 524C; Edmund 538C, 540C, 542C, 543C, 545C, 547C, 548C, Edw 515C*, 517C, 520C*, 521C*, 524C, 538C; Edw Chas 538C; Elioner 520C, 521C; Eliz 538C, 540C, 542C, 543C, 545C*, 547C, 548C; Eliz Sophia 545C; Ellen Mary 540C; Erasmus 548C; Geo Lethbridge 543C; Hannah 512C, 517C; Hry Anselm 542C; Jn Clement 548C; Jph 512C; Kenrick Francis 546C, 548C; Kitty 546C, 548C; Mary 532C; Mary Jenner 547C; Mary Kenrick 546C; Sarah 524C; Sophia 545C; Thos 512C, 532C; Wm 532C.

Sayce Ann Eliza 544C; Charlotte 544C; Jn 544C.

Scott Amy 509C, appendix; Jas 542C; Jane 516C; Jn Blaake 515C; Mary 509C, 512C, 515C, 542C; Nancy 509C; Phillip 516C; Richd 516C; Wm 509C, 512C*, 515C, 542C.

Scource, Scorse (see Source) Ann 542C; Betty 525C; Chas 523C; Charlotte 542C; Edw 534C; Eliz 525C, 532C, 534C, 536C, 539C, 540C, 542C; Geo 542C; Joan 523C; Jn 523C, 525C, 532C*, 534C, 536C, 539C, 540C, 542C; Martha 536C; Mary Ann 536C, 540C, 542C; Nancy 536C; Thos 536C, 539C.

Screen Ann 536C*, 537C, 539C, 541C*, 545C*; Jas 536C; Jn 536C; Saml 536C*, 537C*, 539C, 541C, 545C; Sarah 539C.

Scriggens Ann 505C; Jane 503C; Jn 505C, Rbt 503C, 505C; Susanna 503C.

Seaburn Eliz 545C; Jn 545C*.

Seddon Jn 529C, 530C; Mary 529C, 530C; Thos 529C.

Seley Celia 530C; Jas 530C; Jn 530C; Mary 530C; Rbt 530C; Sophie 530C.

Self Joanna 544C; Mary Ludbrook 544C, Wm 544C.

Sellick Ann 528C; Josiah 528C*.

Severell Hannah 502C; Jn 502C; Sarah 502C.

Sewell Hry 518C; Sarah 518C; Thos 518C.

Shaddocks Abram 523C; Isaac 523C; Sarah 523C.

Shapcot Kitty 538C; Mary 538C; Wm 538C.

Shapland Jn 526C; Jph 526C; Martha 526C.

Sharp Ann 530C; Christian 502C*; Jane 530C; Jph 502C; Richd 530C.

Sheet Jane 532C; Rbt 532C; Wm 532C, appendix.

Shell Martha 522C; Thos 522C; Wm 522C.

BAPTISMS	SECTION NUMBERS
Shelswell	Ann 544C, 547C; Chas 544C, 547C; Jas 523C; Jn 517C, 521C, 523C, 525C; Martha 517C, 521C, 523C, 525C; Richd 525C; Sarah 544C; Susan 544C, 547C; Thos 521C; Wm 517C.
Shepherd, Sheppard, Shiphard	Eliz 548C; Jas 504C, 507C, 511C*; Jn Jas 504C; Jph 511C; Philip 548C; Philip Chas 548C; Sarah 504C, 507C*, 511C*.
Short	Ann 510C; Edw 510C; Est(h)er 499C, 509C*, Jane 532C; Jn 499C, 505C, 506C, 508C, 509C*; Mary 499C, 505C*, 509C*; Nancy 506C*; Rbt 532C; Saml 510C; Sarah 508C; Thos 508C; Wm 532C.
Shrapnall	Denshire Geo 543C; Geo 543C; Hester 543C; Richd 543C.
Sierle (see Serle)	Jane 531C; Mary 531C; Matthew 531C.
Silby	Jph 537C; Mary 537C; Wm 537C.
Silcock	Eliz 515C; Mary 515C, 517C; Thos 515C, 517C*.
Silvester	Eliz 548C; Jas 548C*.
Silvey, Silvy	Mary 539C, 540C; Sarah 540C; Wm 539C*, 540C.
Simmonds	Mary 511C, 513C; Mary Ann 536C; Rachel 513C; Rebeckah 511C; Sarah 536C; Wm 511C, 513C, 536C.
Simpson	Eliza 530C; Eliz 525C*, 530C, 532C, 537C; Geo 529C; Hry 540C; Jas 545C; Jn 525C, 530C, 532C, 537C*, 540C; Mgt 545C, 547C; Mary 540C; Mary Ann 529C, 532C; Miles 540C; Saml 545C, 547C*; Theodosia Henrietta 529C; Wm 540C.
Sivier	Mary 507C; Wm Blanchard 507C.
Sixsmith	Adam 510C; Eliz 510C; Hannah 510C.
Skeate	Jn Braithwaite 541C; Mary 541C; Mary Bishop 541C.
Skrine	Mary 525C; Sarah 525C.
Slade	Hannah 547C; Jn 545C; Mary 526C; Mary Ann 547C; Peter 547C; Richd 545C; Sarah 545C; Thos 526C*.
Sleep	Eliz 519C*, 521C, 524C, 527C, 530C, 538C*, 544C; Harriot 538C; Hry 519C, 521C, 527C, 530C, 538C; Jas 521C; Mgt Sadleir 544C; Maria 527C; Mary Ann 538C; Nancy 530C; Nicholas 544C; Saml 538C*; Wm 524C*.
Slocombe	Jn 520C; Jph 516C; Sarah 520C; Susanna 508C, 510C, 513C, 515C*, 516C, 520C; Thos 510C, 513C; Wm 508C*, 510C, 513C, 515C, 516C, 520C.
Smily	Jas 526C; Sarah 526C*.
Smith	Ann 515C, 518C, 520C, 521C, 523C*, 526C; Catherine 534C; Chas 543C; Charlotte 532C; Charlotte Juliana 536C; Clarasent Amelia 545C; Daniel 513C; Eleanor 542C, 548C; Eliza 542C; Eliz 516C*, 518C, 519C, 520C, 521C, 528C, 529C*, 530C*; Fenelia 545C; Francis Geo 534C; Francis Geo Raxstead 534C; Geo 518C, 521C, 523C*, 530C; Hariot Mary 536C; Hry 502C, 534C; Jas 518C*, 521C; Jas Sloper 528C; Jas Walker 548C; Jn 497C, 502C, 511C, 513C*, 515C, 516C, 530C,

Smith continued Jn Carrington 536C; Jn Thos 513C; Lucey 518C; Maria 513C, 534C, 545C; Martha 516C, 517C, 521C*, 523C; Mary 511C, 513C, 515C, 516C, 519C, 521C, 532C, 540C, 543C*, 546C; Mary Ann 526C; Molly 513C*; Moses 546C; Nancy 521C; Prudent Simmons 516C; Richd 518C, 546C; Rbt 516C, 517C, 521C*, 523C, 526C*; Saml 519C; Sarah 497C*, 502C, 511C, 515C, 518C, 519C, 526C, 530C; Sarah Bond 517C; Susan 526C; Susannah 526C*; Thos 515C*, 516C, 518C, 519C*, 520C, 528C, 529C, 530C, 534C, 540C; Wm 513C, 516C, 521C, 532C, 542C, 548C; Walter 540C.

Snowden Eleanor 544C*; Wm 544C*, appendix.

Somerset Blanche 547C; Edw 547C*; Frances Caroline 547C.

Sortain Eliz 545C, 547C; Jph 545C; Mary Ann 547C; Saml 545C, 547C.

Sotheby Ann 531C, Catherine Sophia 547C; Chas 544C; Charlotte 544C; Eliza 537C; Mary Ann 543C*, 544C, 546C, 547C; Sarah 528C, 531C, 537C; Sara Eliza 528C; Thos 528C, 531C, 537C, 543C, 544C, 546C, 547C; Thos Hans 546C.

Source (see Scource) Chas 524C; Jane 524C; Wm 524C.

Spark(s) Ann 506C, appendix; Frome Wendon 542C; Mary 506C; Rebecca 542C; Thos 542C; Wm 506C.

Spencer Jn 513C*; Mary Ann 513C.

Spergo Eliz. 498C; Richd 498C, Sarah 498C.

Spicer Eliz 532C*; Jane 532C*; Jph 532C*.

Spine Ann 509C; Jn 509C*.

Sprigg Ann 526C, 529C; Job 529C; Jn 526C, 529C; Mary Ann 526C; Sarah 529C; Wm 529C*.

Sprole Andrew 524C; Harriot 524C; Harriot Letitia 524C.

Spry Ann 508C; Sarah 508C; Wm 508C.

Spurway Fanny 519C; Geo 518C, 519C, 521C*; Hannah 518C, 519C, 521C; Rebeckah 518C.

Squire Ann 509C; Jn 509C*.

Stacey Eliza 529C; Mgt 542C; Mary 529C; Thos 529C; Wm 542C; Wm Fredk 542C.

Stallard Jn 527C; Sarah 527C, 548C; Susanna Monday 548C; Wm 527C, 548C.

Stawell Anna 545C; Geo Cooper 545C; Jonas 545C.

Stephens, Steevens Amey 522C; Ann 500C, 503C, 532C; Ann Suky 500C; Anthony [Somersall] 534C; Elioner Pope 532C; Eliz 513C, 517C, 544C; Grace 502C; Hannah Anne 534C; Hry 522C*, 524C; Jas 523C, 532C; Jane 513C; Jn 502C, 513C, 514C; Mary 522C, 524C, 534C*; Mary Ann 524C; Mesech 544C; Rachel 510C, 514C, 517C, 523C; Rbt 502C; Saml 500C, 503C*; Stephen 534C; Thos Hry 544C; Wm 510C*, 514C, 517C, 523C, 534C*.

Steward (see Stewart) Ann 514C; Jn 514C; Wm 514C.

Stewart (see Steward) Ann 524C, 526C; Jn 524C, 526C; Rbt 524C; Sarah 526C.

Stillings Anthony 504C*, 508C, 510C, 525C; Charlotte 510C; Eliz 504C, 508C, 510C; Mary 525C; Sarah 508C; Thos 525C.

BAPTISMS	SECTION NUMBERS
Stokes	Jn Elkanah 548C; Mary 548C; Saml 548C.
Stone	Chas Pope 497C; Isabella 497C; Jn 497C, 517C*; Sarah 517C, 532C; Wm 497C.
Street (see Sheet)	
Stripp	Anthony 531C; Ebinezor Jn 531C; Eliz 531C.
Strout	Martha 529C; Wm 529C*.
Struth	Adelaide Eliza 547C; Emily 547C; Wm Jn 547C.
Sturgeon	Ann 528C; Eliz 525C; Eliz Ann 525C; Jn 525C; Jn Saml 528C*.
Sturmey	Amelia 546C; Hry 546C; Thos 546C.
Sullavan	Ann 502C; Dennis 502C; Richd 502C.
Sully	Geo 534C*; Martha 534C*; Maria 534C; Mary Ann 534C.
Summens	Mary Ann 536C; Sarah 536C; Wm 536C.
Summers	Chas 530C; Hannah 530C; Jph 530C.
Sutherland	Andrew 540C; Andrew Geo 540C; Frances 540C.
Swan	Hannah 512C; Mary 512C; Wm 512C.
Swearse, Swearce	Jas 520C*, 523C; Sarah 520C, 523C; Wm 523C.
Sweet	Ann 548C; Eliz 538C, 545C; Harriett Mathilda 545C; Jas 538C; Jn 538C, 545C; Jph 538C; Mary Ann 548C; Wm 548C.
Swish	Ann 521C; Jas 521C; Sarah 521C.
Tamlin	Eliz 532C; Rbt 532C*.
Tanner	Eliz 532C; Mark 528C, 532C; Martha 528C; 532C; Wm 528C.
Tarling	Betsy 527C; Eliza 538C; Maria 521C; Mary 538C, 540C; Sarah 521C, 527C; Thos 521C, 527C; Wm 538C, 540C*.
Tatam	Jn Colston 499C; Roger 499C; Sarah 499C.
Taylor	Ann 497C, 501C, 503C, 505C, 507C; Cordelia Dancombe 543C; Cordelia Duncombe 543C; Edw 501C; Eliz 530C; Hannah 516C*; Jas 507C; Jane 497C, 530C; Jn 497C*; 501C*, 503C, 505C, 507C, 523C, 526C, 530C; Jn Dancombe 543C; Jn Duncombe 543C; Jn Edw 501C; Joshbeth 497C; Mgt 497C; Mgt Clifford 522C; Mary 497C, 503C, 515C, 522C, 523C, 543C; Richd 537C; Richd Thos Wilson 537C, appendix; Rbt 516C; Sarah 537C; Thos 505C; Wm 515C*, 522C, 523C.
Teacey	Maria 523C; Mary 523C, 525C; Sarah 525C; Thos 523C, 525C.
Terrel	Francis 506C; Grace 506C; Sally 506C.
Thomas	Ann 498C, 500C, 502C, 504C, 506C*, 510C*, 513C, 515C, 521C, 529C, 533C, 534C, 537C, 540C*, 543C*; Caroline 540C; Catherine 530C*; Chas 535C, 537C, 539C; Chas Edw 539C; Charlotte 528C, 530C, 535C*; Charlotte Joannah 520C; Cornelius Ford 523C; David 500C, 502C, 506C, 511C, 512C, 513C, 516C, 518C, 520C*, 523C; Edw 548C*; Eliza 548C; Eliz 497C, 511C, 529C, 531C, 527C, 529C, 535C; Frances 543C; Geo 527C; Geo Ed 511C*; Hannah 513C; Harriot 527C; Hry 534C, Jacob 530C; Jas 498C, 500C, 505C, 506C, 510C*, 530C, 535C; Jas Wm 535C; Jane 504C*, 520C, 523C; Jemima 516C;

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Thomas continued Jn 498C*, 500C*, 501C, 502C, 503C, 504C*, 505C, 506C, 507C, appendix; 508C, 510C, 511C*, 513C, 515C*, 521C*, 529C*, 535C*; Jn Forward 511C*; Jph 506C; Josiah 510C; Lewis 508C; Mgt 540C; Martha 543C; Mary 505C*, 512C, 513C, 516C, 518C, 527C, 520C, 525C, 527C, 529C, 531C, 532C, 533C, 534C, 535C, 537*C, 538C, 539C, 548C*; Mary Ann 520C, 537C, 538C; Miles 538C; Sally 506C; Saml 531C, 532C, 537C; Sarah 500C*, 502C, 505C, 506C; 525C; Soloman 512C; Sophia 507C, appendix; Sophia Katherine 505C, appendix; Susanna(h) 497C, 498C, 500C, 501C, 502C, 503C*, 504C, 505C, 507C, 508C, 509C, 510C, 511C, 535C; Thos 513C, 532C, 540C; Wm 498C, 500C, 501C, 502C, 505C, 509C, 511C*, 518C, 525C, 527C*, 528C*, 529C, 530C, 533C, 535C, 537C, 540C, 543C*; Wm Forward 509C; Wm Hry 537C.

Thompson Ann 536C; Eliz 529C; Hry 542C; Jn 533C; Mary 527C, 529C, 533C, 536C, 542C; Miles 527C, 529C, 533C, 536C, 542C; Thos 527C.

Thorne Ann 525C; Anna Maria 528C; Rbt 525C, 528C; Ruth 525C, 528C.

Thurston Eliz [Evans] 505C; Jas Evans 502C; Jph 499C, 502C, 505C; Mary 499C, 502C, 505C; Wm 499C.

Tickell Ann 543C; Grace 543C; Jn 543C.

Tickle Grace 545C; Jane 545C, Jn 545C.

Tighe Richd 535C*; Rbt 535C*; Sarah 535C*.

Tilly Eliz 536C; Geo 529C; Jas 527C*, 529C, 531C, 534C, 536C, 540C; Jn 534C; Mary 527C, 529C, 531C, 534C, 536C, 540C; Thos Lewis 540C; Wm 531C.

Tinklin(g) Ann 501C; Betty 499C; Eliz 508C; Hannah 503C; Jas 498C; Jn 498C, 499C, 501C, 503C, 506C, 508C; Mary 498C, 499C, 501C, 503C, 506C*, 508C; Nance 499C.

Tinney Mary 537C; Mary Ann 537C; Wm Chas 537C.

Tippett Eliz 518C*.

Titball Mary 532C; Thos 532C; Wm 532C.

Toke Jn 516C; Mgt 516C; Mary 516C.

Tommy Geo 543C; Jn 543C; Nancy 543C.

Townley Florence Balfour 541C; Francis Leigh 541C.

Townsend Geo 545C, 546C, 547C; Harriet 546C; Hry Edw 545C; Hry Edw Howard 545C; Sarah 545C, 546C, 547C*.

Toy Edw 541C; Eliz 540C, 542C; Eliz Frances 533C; Hry 536C, 540C, 542C; Hry Jasper 540C; Jn 528C, 531C*, 533C, 535C, 536C, 538C, 541C; Mary 528C, 533C, 535C, 536C, 541C, 542C; Mary Ann 528C; Saml 538C; Sarah 531C, 538C; Susanna 535C.

Trapp Jn 526C, 530C*; Mary 526C; Sarah 526C, 530C.

Tratham, Trathen Ann 519C; Ester 514C; Hester 519C; Nancy 514C; Wm 514C, 519C.

Tratt Cornelius Jn 544C; Jane 544C; Wm 544C.

Treadwell Anne 500C; Richd 500C; Saml 500C.

Tregaster, Tregastus Eliz 503C; Jn 527C; Peggy 527C; Peggy Walters 527C; Thos 503C*.

BAPTISMS	SECTION NUMBERS
Trent	Eliz 531C*; Francis 533C; Jn 531C; Jn Trent 533C; Mary 533C.
Trounce	Andrew 532C, 537C, 538C; Ann 532C, 537C, 538C; Eliz 532C; Mary Ann 537C; Sarah 538C.
Tucker	Ann 540C; Eliza 519C; Eliz 546C*; Jas 546C*; Jemima 546C; Jn 519C; Mary 540C, 546C; Sarah 519C; Wm 540C.
Turton	Jph 505C.
Turvell	Eliz 502C; Francis 502C; Grace 502C.
Tyler	Ann 536C; Geo 536C; Jn 518C; Lucey Eliz 518C; Martha 518C; Mary 513C; Wm 513C, 536C.
Ulford	Mary 513C; Rbt 513C; Susannah 513C.
Valentia	Arthur 528C; Hry Arthur 528C; Sarah 528C.
Vastall	Christian 536C; Jn 536C; Richd 536C; Rbt 536C.
Vaughan	Ester 527C*, 529C*, 535C*; Jas 535C; Jn 527C; Mary 529C; Sarah 527C; Thos 527C*, 529C*, 535C*.
Venn	Ann 537C; Jas 537C; Jph 537C.
Verrier, Virrier	Ann 524C, 528C; Hannah 528C; Mary Ann 524C; Richd 524C, 528C.
Viccory	Mary 530C; Philip 530C; Rebecca 530C.
Vincent	Eliz 544C; Jas 544C*.
Viner, Vinner	Fanny 500C; Frances 498C, 500C; Gabriel 498C, 500C; Wm 498C.
Vouls	Eliz 500C; Geo 500C; Sarah 500C.
Vyner	Hry 541C; Rbt 541C; Theodoria Mary 541C.
Wade	Jph 505C; Mary 505C.
Waldren	Ann 517C, 526C; Hannah 524C; Maria 530C; Myra 524C, 526C, 529C*; Richd 517C, 524C, 526C, 529C, 530C; Richd Lewcust 517C; Sophia 530C.
Walker	Catherine 521C; Eliz 504C, 509C; Jas 504C; Jph 513C, 515C; Martha 515C, 537C; Mary 513C, 515C; Mary Ann 509C; Priscilla Walker 537C; Rose 521C; Sarah 513C; Thos 521C; Wm 504C, 509C*, 537C.
Wall	Ann 546C; Chas Hry 536C; Eliz 513C; Jas 510C; Jn 536C; Martha 536C; Mary 510C, 546C, 548C*; Rbt 546C, 548C.
Wallington (see Warrington)	Anne 540C*, 544C, 546C; Eliz 546C; Jn 540C, 544C*, 546C.
Wallis	Jn 525C, 528C; Martha 525C*, 528C; Saml 528C.
Walton	Eliz 509C; Mary Ann 509C; Wm 509C*.
Ward	Isabella 537C; Mary Ann 537C; Wm 537C.
Ware	Sarah 509C*; Wm 509C.
Warlow	Benjamin 546C; Jane Spear 546C; Martha 546C.
Warne	Eliza 529C; Eliz 529C, 531C*, 532C, 534C, 536C, 541C; Harriot 534C; Jn 529C, 531C, 532C, 534C, 536C*, 541C; Louisa 541C; Mary 532C.
Warren	Ann 547C; Eliz 535C, 542C; Geo 535C; Hry 531C; Jn 542C, 547C*; Jph 542C, 547C; Mary 547C*; Mary Ann 528C; Nancy 528C; Ruth 535C; Sarah 531C; Sarah Warren 531C; Stephen 531C; Wm 528C.
Warrington (see Wallington)	Ann 542C; Jn 542C; Wm 542C.

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Washer Alice 505C; Giles 505C; Jn 505C.
Waterman Ann 514C; Eliz 545C; Jn 514C*; Mary 545C, 548C*; Saml 545C, 548C.
Waters Ann 522C; Eliz 501C*, 521C*, 527C; Jane 518C, 522C; Jn 501C, 518C*, 522C, 527C; Thos 521C*, 527C; Wm Thos 521C*.
Wather Jph 515C; Martha 515C; Mary 515C.
Watkins Ann 499C, 518C; Ann Powell 518C; Christopher 531C; Edw 518C; Edw Williams 513C; Eliz 497C*, 499C, 501C, 508C; Frances 511C; Fredk Nelson 545C; Geo Webb 545C; Hry 515C; Hry Jones 520C; Hry Stephen 545C; Jas 508C*; Jn 497C, 499C, 501C*; 513C, 515C, 519C*, 531C; Jn Webb 501C*, 545C*; Jph 511C; Lydia 501C; Mary 513C, 515C, 519C*, 531C, 545C*; Mary Caroline 519C; Nelly 520C; Phillip 519C; Sarah 511C; Susannah 501C*; Thos 501C; Wm 520C; Wm Pitt 545C.
Watson Ester 510C; Geo 544C; Louisa 546C; Mary 510C, 544C, 546C; Thos 544C, 546C; Wm 510C.
Watts Ann 530C; Benjamin 507C; Eliz 504C, 507C; Isaac 526C; Jeremiah 504C, 507C; Jn 504C; Rebecca 528C; Sarah 526C, 528C; Thos 530C*; Wm 526C, 528C.
Way Benjamin 535C; Mary 535C; Mary Ann 535C.
Wayman Ann 547C; Faith 504C; Harriot 537C; Jn 542C; Jph 504C, 508C, 512C, 541C; Josiah 512C, 535C, 537C, 539C, 541C, 542C, 545C, 547C; Mary 504C, 508C, 512C, 535C; Sarah 535C, 537C, 539C*, 541C, 542C, 545C, 547C; Thos 508C, 545C.
Weaver Ann 498C; Eliz 527C; Geo 527C; Jas 498C; Patience 527C; Sarah 498C.
Webb Ann 498C; 513C; Eliz 513C, 517C, 518C, 520C*, 523C, 527C; Jn 498C, 513C, 517C*, 518C, 520C, 523C, 527C; Jn Day 513C; Martha 498C; Mary 523C; Sarah 527C; Thos 518C.
Webber Ann 513C, 524C; Eliz 526C; Ellioner 524C; Enoch James 524C; Geo 546C; Hry 513C; Hester 546C*; Jas Vandelure 513C; Judith 546C; Mary 526C; Richd 546C*; Thos 513C.
Weeks, Wecks Ann 528C, 537C; Charlotte 528C; Eliz 502C; Jas 528C; Jn 538C, 543C*; Mary 538C*, 543C; Mary Ann 537C; Nathaniel 537C; Sarah 500C, 502C; Thos 500C; Wm 500C, 502C.
Welby Thos Earle 546C; Wilhelmina 546C; Wm Earle 546C.
Wells Ester 533C; Jane 543C; Jn 533C; Richd 543C; Sarah 543C; Wm Thos 533C.
Welsh Bartholomew 547C; Jane 547C; Susanna 547C.
Werrier Ann 535C; Nancy 535C; Richd 535C.
Wersley Eliz 536C; Richd 536C; Richd Chas 536C.
West Hannah 528C; Jas 507C, 514C; Janey 507C; Jn 497C, 499C*, 503C, 509C, 512C, 528C*; Mgt 497C; Mary 499C, 503C*, 507C, 509C, 512C*; Sarah 497C, 509C, 515C; Sarah Pearce 514C; Thos 509C, 514C; Worthington 515C.

Westcott Chas 540C; Jasper 540C, 545C; Mary 540C, 545C.
Weston, Western Anna Maria 535C; Dorothy 533C, 535C; Eliz 533C, 546C; Hry 547C; Jasper 545C*; Jn 523C; Jph 544C, 546C, 547C; Mary 523C, 544C, 545C, 546C, 547C; Mary Ann 544C; Sarah 523C; Wm 533C, 535C.
Weybert Sarah 538C*.
Weyborne Elioner 519C; Sarah 519C; Wm 519C.
Whalley Eliza 545C; Jas 545C*.
Wheatcroft Mary 501C; Thos 501C; Wm 501C.
Whetham Agatha 519C; Jn 519C*.
White Eliz 521C; Hry 501C; Jas 519C*; Jn 533C, 545C; Mary 499C, 501C, 519C, 521C*; Patience 545C; Richd 499C; Saml 499C; Sarah 501C; Thos 519C*, 521C; Thos Marshall 545C.
Whitefield Ann 515C, 523C*; Jn 515C, 523C*; Susanna 515C; Wm 523C.
Whitehaire, Whitehere Benjamin Hollister 544C*; Catherine 544C; Dorothy 544C; Jemima 544C; Mary 511C; Penelope 544C; Sarah 511C, 544C*; Wm 544C.
Whitehouse Eliz 509C; Jeremiah 509C; Richd 509C.
Whitewood Ester 521C; Saml 521C*.
Whitley Ann 545C; Jas 545C; Janet 545C.
Whittaker Ann Maria 533C; Elioner Maria 533C; Jn 533C.
Whi[ ]yte Hry 501C; Mary 501C; Sarah 501C.
Wide Mary 512C; Philip 512C; Sophia 512C.
Widget Eliz 522C; Jane 522C.
Wiggon Ann 537C; Martha 537C; Rbt 537C.
Wignell Ann 519C; Eliz 519C, 521C; Jas 521C; Jn Baker 540C; Mary 540C; Wm 519C, 521C, 540C.
Wilkins Fanny 513C; Geo 517C*; Jph 513C*; Mary 517C.
Willcox Amelia 518C*, 520C, 522C, 525C, 529C, 531C; Ann 510C; Chas 529C; Eliz 525C; Foxsell 531C; Jas Geo 522C; Mary 510C; Thos 518C; Thos Foxsell 520C*, 525C, 529C, 531C.
Willand Jas 533C; Maria 533C; Wm 533C.
Willes Mgt 534C*, 536C; Margaretta 536C; Mary 534C; Wm Shipping 534C, 536C.
Williams Amelia 514C; Ann 507C, 515C, 520C*, 522C, 531C, 537C, 538C, 539C, 541C, 543C*, 544C, 545C, 546C*; Anna Maria 533C; Betty 516C; Catherine 536C, 546C; Celia 524C, 526C, 527C*, 529C, 543C; Charlotte 529C, 547C; David 520C, 524C, 527C*, 529C, 531C, 534C*, 536C; Edw 523C*, 525C, 528C, 531C; Eliza 546C; Eliz 498C, 502C, 503C, 510C, 512C, 514C*, 524C, 537C, 544C*, 547C; Ester 531C; Evan 510C, 525C; Francis 515C*; Geo 512C*; Geo Butler 534C; Geo Summers 516C; Griffith 533C, 536C; Hannah 536C, 542C*; Harriot 524C, 531C; Hry 529C, 534C; Hry Peachey 545C; Hry Rogers 527C; Hester 515C; Isaac 541C, 546C*;

BAPTISMS SECTION NUMBERS

Williams continued Jas 522C*, 524C, 526C; Jas Peachey 543C; Jane 536C, 538C; Jenny 522C; Jn 503C, 514C, 516C, 518C, 520C, 522C, 524C, 526C, 527C, 535C, 536C, 537C, 539C, 541C, 543C, 544C, 545C, 546C, Jn Fowler 526C; Jn Lloyd Earl 539C; Jph 542C; Lewis 514C; Mgt 533C; Martha 512C; Mary 498C, 518C*, 520C, 523C, 524C, 525C, 526C, 527C*, 528C, 533C, 534C, 535C, 536C, Mary Ann 524C, 541C; Mary Catherine 527C; Mary Peachey 541C; Mary Thurstone 524C; Ralph 498C; Rebecca 520C, 524C, 527C, 529C, 531C, 534C; Richd 515C*, 524C, 526C, 527C, 529C, 543C; Rbt 524C; Rbt Owen 503C; Ruth (Routh) 536C; Saml 535C; Sarah 514C, 516C, 541C, 542C, 546C*, Thos 510C, 514C; Thos David 507C; Thos Peachey 546C; Walter 512C, 514C, Wm 512C, 516C, 527C, 528C, 533C*, 536C, 542C*, 544C*, 546C, 547C.

Wilson Jas 513C; Jn 508C, 510C, 513C, 518C; Mgt 518C; Mary 508C*, 510C, 513C, 518C; Wm 510C.

Winbolt Ann 507C; Ann Miller 544C; Celia 544C; Jn 544C; Sarah 507C; Thos 507C.

Winsloe Amelia 544C; Catherine 544C; Jn Elliott 544C.

Winter Charlotte 547C; Jas 547C; Sarah 547C.

Wintle Eliz 543C*, 546C, 548C; Hannah 548C; Jn 543C*, 546C, 548C; Sarah 546C; Wm 543C*.

Witch Mary 537C*, 539C; Wm 537C, 539C*.

Wolf Ann 532C; Chas 544C; Charlotte 538C; Isaac 528C, 530C; Jas 542C; Jn 528C, 530C, 532C, 534C*, 536C, 538C, 540C, 542C, 544C; Mgt 528C, 530C, 532C, 534C, 536C, 538C, 540C, 542C, 544C; Maria 540C; Mary 534C, 538C; Thos 536C.

Wood Alis 502C, Betty 513C; Jas 513C*; Roger 502C, 504C; Sarah 502C, 504C; Thos 504C.

Woodall Eliz 507C; Mary 507C, 509C; Thos 507C, 509C*.

Woodman Chas 533C; Hannah 521C; Jas 519C, 521C, 523C, 525C, 528C; Jane 501C, 504C; Joannah 509C; Jn 501C, 509C, 532C, 533C, 535C*; Martha 519C, 521C, 523C, 525C, 528C*; Mary 532C, 533C, 535C; Mary Ann 532C; Richd 525C; Sally 509C; Sarah 519C; Wm 501C, 504C*.

Worlock Ann 520C; Jn 520C*.

Worrall Eliz 505C; Geo 505C; Jn 505C; Saml 505C.

Worth Ann 520C; Ester 520C; Thos 520C.

Wotton Hester 546C; Judith 546C; Thos 546C.

Wray Hry 519C, 523C, 526C, 527C; Hry Williams 523C; Mgt 527C; Rbt Williams 519C; Sarah 519C, 523C, 526C, 527C; Sarah Williams 526C.

Wright Grace 517C; Eliz 544C; Marian 517C; Oldfield 517C Wm 544C, Wm Hry 544C.

Yandall Eliz 542C; Jas 541C, 542C, 544C*, 547C; Mary 541C, 542C, 544C; Mary Ann 547C*, Richd 541C.

BAPTISMS	SECTION NUMBERS
Yearsley	Ann 511C, 512C, 520C*, 522C; Ann Cromarty 520C; Chas 520C; Fredk 522C; Hry 511C; Jane Jones 520C; Jn 511C, 512C, 520C*, 522C; Wm Caremarle 512C.
Yeates	Chas 514C; Ester 514C; Hester 511C; Jn 511C, 514C; Jph 511C.
Yeo	Beaple 533C; Frances Susannah Mary 544C; Geo Barber Roch 531C; Mary 521C, 523C, 524C Phillis 524C; Phillis Arundel 526C, 531C, 544C; Phillis Mounier 533C; Thos 521C*, 523C; Wm 524C; Wm Arundell 526C; Wm Mounier 526C, 531C, 533C, 544C.
Young	Ann 506C, 507C; Edw 507C; Eliz 503C; Frances 506C Thos 503C, 506C, 507C.
Young Pavey	Ann 521C; Hannah 521C; Jn 521C.

INDEX OF NAMES. BURIALS

BURIALS SECTION NUMBERS

Abbott Jas 544B.
Able Thos 538B.
Ablett Lucy 547B.
Abram Sarah 527B.
Absolon Chas 531B.
Abuary (see Aubrey).
Adair R. 547B, 548B.
Adams Susanna 544B.
Adcock Mary 508B.
Addison Rbt 524B.
Adey Ann 504B.
Agnew Wm 508B.
Ailsdaft Jas 501B.
Ailsdase Jas 501B.
Aistropp Jn 522B.
Akers Douglas 526B.
Alderidge Mary 528B.
Aldetal Saml 501B.
Aldridge Abram 512B.
Alexander B. 510B; Mary 544B.
Allan Linch Miss 500B.
Allen, Allyn Catherine 535B; David 540B; Jn 531B; Richd 505B; Rbt 536B; Wm 521B.
Alpass Eliz 541B.
Altham Jas Hanway 532B.
Amelia Jn Antony 534B.
Ames Betty 503B.
Amos Ester 501B;
Anderson Ann 514B; Jas 546B.
Andrews Arabella 533B; Chas 530B; Hannah 506B; Patrick 510B.
Anerly Alice 509B.
Appleby Jn 500B.
Appleford Isaac 498B.
Argurst Wm 547B.
Armstrong Wm 535B.
Arrowsmith Ann 537B.
Arthur Alexander 543B.
Askins Mary 512B.
Atkins Wm 547B.
Atwood Wm 547B.
Aubrey, Aubury, Aubery Martha 523B; Mary 500B, 510B, 535B; Wm 510B.
August (see Argurst).
Auriol Charlotte 544B.
Austin Chas 545B; Eliz 516B.

Babbington Hry 519B.
Backus Edw 506B.
Bagwell Mary Ann 548B.
Baijer Hariot Otto 524B; Mary Otto 516B.
Bailey, Bayley, Bayly Eliz 502B; Jas 530B; Jn 505B; Mgt 506B; Rbt 541B, 543B; Sarah 498B, 526B; Wm 508B.

BURIALS SECTION NUMBERS

Baker Ann 513B, 535B; Eliz 522B; Harriot 527B; Jas 502B; Jane 498B; Joanna 498B; Jn 499B, 526B; Mary 499B; Sarah 499B; Wm 536B, 548B; Wm Jn 499B; Wm Thos 499B.
Bale Richd 501B; Sarah 516B.
Ball Thos 501B.
Ballman 510B.
Balsihin Richard 500B.
Bamber Wm 541B.
Banks Jn 545B; Mary Ann 543B.
Barbar Hannah 517B; Thos 517B.
Barker Eliz 544B; Mary 499B; Thos 518B.
Barrington Paterson 535B.
Barrow Eliz 500B.
Barry Ann 498B, 528B; Edw 539B; Rbt Merwede 545B; Saml 528B; Thos 540B.
Barter Benjamin 542B.
Bartlett Eliz 544B; Hry 538B.
Barton Chas 546B; Dinah 517B; Diannah Hodder 520B; Penelope 529B; Saml Hodder 514B; Wm JB.DB. 534B; Wm Pearce 513B.
Bartram Sarah 537B.
Barwell Mary 502B.
Batchelor Sarah 536B.
Bate Chas 540B; Richd 527B.
Bates Sarah 539B.
Bateson Geo 525B.
Batman 510B.
Batt Edw 534B.
Battens Eliz 510B;Wm 499B.
Battin Mgt 518B.
Baugh Theodosia 510B.
Baxter Wm 498B.
Bayer (see Baijer) Hariot Otto 524B.
Bayman Rbt 539B.
Beach Eliz Hester 533B.
Beadon Edw 528B.
Beale Carolina 529B; Jn 534B.
Beames Geo 525B; Jn 525B; Saml 525B.
Beard Jn 501B; Richd 515B.
Bearsley Francis 545B.
Beaument, Beaumont, Bament 511B; Ann 509B; Periwall 523B.
Beck Ann 541B; Thos 548B; Wm 548B.
Beddoes Thos 544B.
Bedford Eliz 537B; Paul 535B.
Beeks Eliz 547B.
Beevor Flinch Wm 541B.
Bell Henrietta 517B; Jas 531B; Wm 508B.
Bellamy Hannah 547B.
Bellas Geo 520B.
Belt Peter 540B.
Bendall Mary 501B.
Bennett 502B; Ann 504B; Benjamin 501B, 503B; Chas 548B; Eliz 507B, 513B; Jn 504B; Jph 506B; Mary 500B, 515B; Thos 506B; Wm 500B, 517B.

BURIALS SECTION NUMBERS

Benon Wm 498B.
Benson Peter 513B; Thos 524B.
Berkin Wm 532B.
Berry Eliz 536B; Francis 533B; Martha 523B.
Berwick Thos 539B.
Best Edw 547B.
Beston Eliz 511B.
Bethell Anna Dawes 509B.
Bettington Jn 527B; Mary 525B.
Bevan Ann 539B*, 546B; Jn 541B.
Bewley Sarah 507B.
Beynon (see Bynam & Bynom) Thos 504B.
Bier Sarah 537B.
Binningham Ann 537B.
Binns Thos 507B.
Birch Eliz 526B; Louisa 548B; Thos 500B.
Bird Chas 515B; Edw 548B; Saml 501B.
Bisco Mgt 504B.
Bishop Anne 500B; L.498B; Mary 504B; Sarah 502B, 514B, 543B, 544B; Wm 544B.
Black Ann 548B; Catherine 548B.
Blackall Andrew 517B.
Blackburne Emma 532B.
Blackwood Leeson 515B.
Blair Jane 541B.
Blake Martin 513B.
Bla(a)nekley, Blanekly Mary 504B, 534B; Wallis Jas 531B.
Blien Noble 532B.
Blinman, Blenman 502B; Betty 536B; Eliz 499B, 541B; Jas 516B; Jane 501B; Mary 504B, 507B; Matthew 509B; Saml 520B; Thos 510B, 538B; Wm 499B, 509B.
Bliss Jn 513B; Mary 510B.
Boates Ann 528B; Wm 524B.
Bond Wm 528B.
Bonham Mary Ann 509B.
Bottington Jn 527B.
Boucher Ann 498B.
Bouet 543B; Jas 517B; Mary 543B.
Boult Jas 517B.
Boulton Geo 526B.
Bouser (see Bowsher)B.
Bowden Jn 534B.
Bowen Jn 509B.
Bower Mary 497B; Susanna 497B; Wm 497B.
Bowerbank Anne 548B.
Bowles Ann 522B; Harriott 532B; Richard 546B.
Bown (see Brown)
Bowsher, Bouser Jn 508B, 542B; Mary 508B; Nicholas 506B.
Boyle Richd O´Brian 524B.
Boyman Ann 534B.
Boyne Mary 545B.
Brabazon Lord 515B.
Bracey Ann Eliz 542B; Eliz 533B; Jph 521B; Mary 521B; Richd 528B; Wm 541B, 545B.

BURIALS SECTION NUMBERS

Bradshaw Cornelia Thornhill 526B; Jn 505B; Phoebe 541B.
Brailsford Ann 519B.
Brain Jph 548B.
Branbridge Catherine 531B.
Brand Jas 548B*.
Bray Eliz 542B, 543B; Rbt 539B; Susannah 509B; Thos 525B; Wm 527B.
Breccies Mary 529B.
Bredey Jn 502B.
Breg Geo 511B.
Brent Jane 517B.
Brereton Lyddia Trelawney 538B.
Brewer Eliz 515B.
Briant (see Bryant).
Brickenden Ann 532B.
Bridgeman O´Bryan Eliz 538B.
Bridger Goodrich Jn 520B.
Bridges Jn 539B, 548B; Mary 497B; Sarah 523B, 530B; Wm 503B, 504B, 516B, 545B.
Brilling Saml 498B.
Bristow Ann 541B.
Broad Richd 503B.
Broadbelt Jph Herbert 533B.
Broadley Charlotte 543B; Sarah 543B.
Brocas Eliz 519B; Georgina 525B.
Brock Wm 537B.
Bromfield Scott 536B.
Brooke Sarah 530B.
Brookes, Brooks Ann Arabella 542B; Jph 510B; Peter 541B; Wm 525B.
Brooker Wm 538B.
Broome Lucey 532B.
Brotherton Charlotte 512B; Harriot 512B; Matthew 533B; Mary 526B, 502B, 547B.
Brotherton Penney Wm 518B.
Broughton Rebecca 523B.
Brown, Browne, Bown Alexander 503B; Ann 511B, 533B; Charlotte 530B; Geo 521B; Hry 534B; Jn 546B; Mary 503B; Rbt 510B; Thos 500B, 506B.
Browning Geo 523B; Jn 519B; Mary 517B, 547B.
Bryant Ann 534B; Jn 510B.
Buchanan Charlotte 546B.
Buckle Mary Ann 543B.
Bulkeley Philip Jas Forrest 544B; Sophia Catherine 544B.
Bull Geo 515B.
Bullen Rachell 530B.
Buller Jo 499B.
Bullock Eliz 504B; Jn 505B, 541B; Wm 520B, 544B.
Bunbury Katherine 539B; Richard 500B.
Bunner Chas 511B.
Burcher 513B.
Burford Thos 548B.
Burleigh Richd 532B.
Burleton Thos 527B.

BURIALS SECTION NUMBERS

Burnet(t) Ann 504B; Martha 528B.
Burrey Geo 518B.
Burriss Eliz 520B.
Burrow Jas 536B; Jn 497B, 510B; Mary 497B; Nicholas 509B; Thos Rawlings 498B.
Bursey Geo 518B.
Burt Jn 499B, 524B.
Burton Eliz 539B; Eliz St John 532B; Hry 516B; Jn 534B.
Bush(e) 509B; Auther 498B; Eliz 514B; Susanna 509B; 542B.
Busher Hry Foxcroft 505B; Jane 506B; Jn 499B; Mary 499B, Wm Jn 499B; Wm Thos 499B.
Butcher Chas 513B.
Butler Chas 518B, 537B; Christiana 500B; Eliz 543B; Jas 503B; Jane 503B; Mary Ann 541B; Wm 543B.
Buttock Jn 537B.
Bye Mary 544B.
Bynam Louisa 548B.
Bynom Amey 547B.
Byrne, Byrn Anne Maria 544B; Jane 545B.
Byron Fredk Geo 528B.

Cadock Eliz 536B.
Caines, Canyes Ann 497B; Mary 499B; Mr 497B; Rebecca 499B; Wm 520B.
Caise Thos 529B.
Calborn Mary 502B.
Calenden 540B.
Calender Christiana 507B.
Callaghan 505B.
Calley Jn 507B.
Cameron Jas 540B.
Campbell Eliz Matilda 524B.
Carden Sarah 520B.
Carefield Jn 517B.
Carneg Mary 546B.
Carnegie Fullertoun Mary 542B.
Carnuvelli A. 527B.
Carol Anthony 531B; Richd 529B; Sobieskey 524B.
Carpenter Sarah 512B; Wm 507B.
Carr Eliz 518B; Geo 510B; Wm 508B.
Carrique Priscilla 546B.
Carter Thos 517B.
Cary Henrietta 515B.
Carysfort Jenkins Charlotte 548B.
Case Alice 545B.
Cashmore Mary 505B.
Cassidy Ann 544B.
Castle Benjamin 539B; Priscilla 509B.
Caulfield, Cawfield Alice 541B; Ann 516B; Jn 518B; Waldo Frances 534B.
Cavill 501B; Jn 500B, 502B.
Chaise Elioner 513B.
Chambers Chas 548B.
Champaine 510B.
Chandler Catherine 510B.

BURIALS SECTION NUMBERS

Chapel Richd 508B.
Chaplin, Chapleyn Ann 528B, 530B, 542B; Betty 501B; Edw 548B; Eliz 517B, 518B; Geo Hry 503B; Harriot 522B; Hry 532B; Jas 499B; Jn 510B; Jph 544B; Mary 499B, 530B; Richd 532B; Rbt 520B; Wm 515B, 519B, 535B.
Charles Jas 518B; Thos 544B.
Charlton Teresa 509B.
Charter Sarah Ann 528B.
Chease Jn 507B.
Cheek Sarah 548B.
Chetwood Jn 541B.
Child Ann 512B; Hugh 501B; Mary 516B.
Chinnery St John 523B.
Christopher Mary 543B.
Clapp Alice 530B; Wm 505B.
Clark(e) Ann 548B; Anna Maria 542B; Ann Winter 542B; Eliza 543B; Jn 545B; Maria 497B; Mary 499B; Sarah 543B; Sophia 546B; Wm 543B.
Class Jn 503B.
Clincker Jas 518B.
Clive Francis Sidney 548B.
Clomartee Ann 520B.
Clootwyk Richd 523B.
Close Jackson Hry 542B.
Cluff Mary 531B.
Coffee Jane 531B.
Cokin Francis 503B.
Colden Henrietta Maria 536B.
Coldham Ann 510B.
Cole Ann 506B, 539B; Arthur 533B; Eliz 514B; Hry 533B; Jn 506B, 510B, 523B, 533B; Jph 506B, 510B; Mary 521B, 523B; Thos 517B.
Coleman Jn 507B.
Colgrave Eliz 541B; Fanny 537B.
Colincher Jas 518B.
Collard Wm Davis 547B.
Collier Mary Ann 545B.
Collins Alexandria Thos Parfitt 536B; Ann 497B; Francis 503B; Jane Anna Maria 541B; Thos 501B.
Collins Parfitt Francis 520B.
Colson Elioner 522B.
Colston (see Colson) Ann 506B; Richd 506B.
Colville Rbt 539B.
Comer Eliz 535B; Wm 538B.
Conner Andrew 509B.
Conroy Peter 507B.
Constance Ann 544B; Martha 530B; Mary 543B; Richd 536B.
Constant (see Constance) Ann 512B; Thos 504B.
Conway Louisa 541B.
Cook(e) Eliz 522B; Geo 542B; Hannah 507B; Jn 537B; Jph 503B; Thos 532B.
Cooling Ester 524B; Jas 517B; Hry 517B.
Cope Ann 526B.
Copley Charlotte 514B.
Coppa Carolina 528B.

BURIALS SECTION NUMBERS

Corderoy Amelia 548B.
Corrie Jn 534B.
Corrock (?Connock) Rbt 500B.
Cosgrave Francis 542B; Wm 540B.
Cossins Eliz 547B.
Costello Alice 509B.
Cotterel Jn 500B.
Cottle Eliz 510B.
Cousins Jonathan 516B; Jph 516B.
Coutts Wm 505B.
Cowley Sarah 514B.
Cowper Mary 497B.
Cox Ann 502B; Jn 509B; Mary 497B; Sarah 503B.
Cox Wilson Geo 518B.
Craddock Hamilton Rbt 519B.
Cranch Mary 526B.
Crawford, Craufurd Countess of 540B; Jane 510B; Leuiza 532B*;
Quinton 543B.
Crawfort Leuiza 532B.
Creese Chas 546B.
Crery Martha 535B.
Crespin Daniel 525B; Nicholas 532B.
Crew Sarah 516B.
Critchley Eliz 542B.
Crockett Jn 498B.
Crook Ann 543B; Martha 499B; Nathaniel 515B.
Croom Hannah 541B.
Crosby MB. 528B.
Crosier Mgt 534B.
Cross Daniel 512B; Lydia 507B, 513B.
Crouch Jn 504B.
Crowden Ann 540B.
Crowder Eliz 525B; Susanna 542B; Wm 546B.
Crowsdale Hry 504B.
Cruger Hannah 548B.
Crump Abraham 512B; Rbt 532B.
Cullverwell Sarah 498B.
Culpetling Jn 508B.
Cumming Catherine 530B; Charlotte 542B; Mary 540B.
Cunniber Eliz 511B.
Cunningham Lord 523B.
Curtis Edw 528B; Mary 507B.
Cushin Michael 515B.
Cutlar Mary 528B.

Dacres Barrington 542B.
Dagley Rbt 539B*.
Dajer Jn 508B.
Dalton Jn 536B; Thos 526B.
Daman Mary 529B.
Danby Faith 511B.
Dancy (see Danzey) Richd 509B.
Dando Mary 543B.
Danery Ann 505B.
Daney (see Dancy) Richd 509B.

BURIALS SECTION NUMBERS

Danzey, Denzey (see Dancy) Martha 534B; Mary 518B; Saml 520B; Susanna 542B; Wm 544B.
Darby Eliz 511B.
D´Arcy Anne 544B.
Dark Jn 504B.
Dasett Henrietta 522B.
Davie, Davy Jane 499B; Jn 520B; Wm 499B, 504B.
Davi(e)s 504B; Ambras 498B; Ann 512B, 535B, 548B*; Chas 542B; Collard Wm 547B; David 498B; Eliz 518B, 520B, 548B; Ephraim 546B; Hry 543B; Jn 507B, 536B, 547B; Jonah 503B; Jonathan 521B; Mgt 503B, 513B, 519B; Mary 501B, 503B; Rebecca 530B; Richd 547B; Sarah 509B, 536B, 547B; Thos 499B; Wm 497B, 504B, 512B, 524B.
Davison Oliver Cromwell 524B.
Dawes Ann 522B; Anna Bethell 509B.
Dawson Ann 507B; Catherine 530B.
Deacon Thos Theodoris 542B.
Deall Catherine 532B.
Deane Anthony 526B.
De Foville Anne Augusta 531B.
De La Garde Mary 536B.
Delalessonere Mary 497B.
Delapasture Eliz 534B.
Delass Alexander 501B.
Demera Drew Fredk Anthony 532B.
Denby Faith 511B.
Dennis Hannah 514B; Thos 516B.
Dent Richd 528B.
Dering Chas 533B.
Deverell Ann 546B.
Dickson Nicholas 505B.
Dike Jn 498B; Mary 497B.
Dilk Jn 504B.
Dillon Chas 516B; Frances 533 Mary 514B.
Dilon Massy Frances 533B.
Dingwall, Dingwale Ann 498B; Isabella 500B.
Dinny Ann 520B.
Dinwiddie Rbt 506B.
Disco Mgt 504B.
Dobbins Jn 524B, 533B, 539B; Susannah 516B.
Dodd Georgina 546B; Rbt Graham 546B.
Dodsworth Master 518B.
Dodwell DB. 538B.
Donaldson Eliza 539B; Jn 539B; Jn Wm 539B; Rbt 518B.
Donolly Eliza 548B.
Donovan Ann 542B.
Dorsett Mary 514B.
Dotten Isaac 517B.
Douglas(s) Ann 508B; Jane 499B, 540B; Jn 501B; Mary 500B.
Dowden Eliz 538B.
Dowding Mary 497B.
Downing Frances 536B; Nesbitt Jane 547B.
Doyle, Doyel Eliz 514B; Hry 539B; Jane 498B.
Drake Patrick 536B.

BURIALS	SECTION NUMBERS
Draper	Peter 509B.
Drew	Catherine 520B.
Drew Demera	Fredk Anthony 532B.
Drewet	Margaretta 522B.
Driskell	Timothy 539B.
Duckinfield	Jn 546B.
Duff	Archibald 514B.
Duffett	510B; Ann 532B; Geo 509B, 512B; Thos 503B.
Duggan	Jeremiah 541B; Jn 511B.
Duke	Lewis Ann 544B.
Dumbleton	Susanna Maria 542B.
Dunbar	Tryphena 507B.
Dunn	Ann 546B.
Dupont	Catherine 531B; Jn 502B, 539B.
Dutton	Ann 503B.
Eares	Jn 534B.
Eaton	Eliz 514B; Jn 531B; Thos 502B.
Edbury	Sarah 504B.
Edge	Thos 523B.
Edgeworth	Eliz. 536B.
Edwards	Ann 509B; Arabella 539B; Benjamin 500B; Charlotte 533B; Jn 508B; Saml D. Elbauf 541B; Sarah 506B.
Ekins	Hariett 548B.
Elbauf Edwards	Saml D. 541B.
Ellaker	Wm 524B.
Ellaway	Eliz 520B.
Elliot, Elott	Ann 521B; Hannah 537B; Jn 535B; Mary 499B, 510B.
Elmsell	Sarah 498B.
Elwood	Christopher 543B.
Embling	Martha 499B.
Emmerson	Titus 534B.
Engel	Jas 521B.
England	Rbt 514B.
Engly	Lucy 508B.
Enright	Jane 527B.
Ervin	Hry 527B.
Etty	Jas 541B.
Evans	Abraham 522B; Agnes 542B; Ann 508B; Arabella 508B; Barbara 530B; Eliz 511B; Geo 528B; Hannah 512B; Jas 498B; Jn 520B, 522B*, 547B; Jph 522B; Mgt 498B; Richd 508B; Sarah 523B, 533B; Sophia 537B; Thos 502B; Wm 515B, 537B, 544B.
Everard	Christopher 498B.
Everett, Evitt	Jane 507B; Sarah 520B; Thos 505B, 510B.
Ewer	Eliz 531B.
Ewin	Eliz Maria 547B; Frances Lititia 547B.
Eyre	Eliz.497B; Maria Anna 497B; Richd 516B.
Fairfield	A.R. 547B.
Farlo	Jas 533B.
Farmer	Benjamin 505B.
Farnham	Countess 531B.

BURIALS SECTION NUMBERS

Farr Jane 518B.
Farrell Eliz 518B; Jph 514B; Turnett 511B.
Faulkner Mary 505B; Richd 501B.
Felton Eliz 527B; Hester 534B; Mary 531B; Wm Tarver 525B.
Fergusson Jas 522B; Mgt 515B.
Fernell Turnett 511B.
Ferrier Jn 517B.
Ferris Mgt 547B.
Feville Anne Augusta 531B.
Finch Charlotte 503B.
Finley Mary Ann 532B.
Fisher 543B, Duncan 548B, Eliz 511B; Paul 498B; Thos 529B.
Fitby Jn 507B.
Fitton Elioner 522B.
Fitzgerald Harriett 499B.
Fitzhenry Revd 527B.
Fitzherbert 497B.
Fitzpatrick Jane 506B; Mary 507B; Thos 537B, 538B.
Flanigan Mary 546B.
Fleming Amelia 507B; Wm 522B.
Fletcher Jn 510B; Mary 542B.
Flinch Wm Beevor 541B.
Flinman Rbt 536B.
Floyd Jas 510B; Sarah 507B.
Foenall Magnus 514B.
Foley Jn 541B; 543B.
Forbes Mary 533B.
Ford Catherine 548B; Jas 531B; Roger 542B; Wm 504B.
Foreman Geo 524B.
Fort Eliz 548B; Jas 547B, 548B; Jph 548B.
Fortescue Frances Eliz 527B; Mary 511B.
Foster Charlotte 544B; Eliz 507B, 530B; Jn 532B; Mark 513B.
Fotherington Sophia 529B.
Founall Magnus 514B.
Foville Anne Augusta de 531B.
Fowler Hannah 547B; Jas 548B; Jn 508B.
Fowler Williams Wm 528B, 532B.
Foxcroft Geo 508B.
Foye Eliz 538B.
Frampton Hannah 547B; Mary 533B; Thos 543B, 544B.
Francis Jn 519B.
Freeth Wm 499B.
Frost Eliz 508B.
Fry Alice 543B; Eliz 548B; Jas 543B; Jph 547B; Thos 508B; Wm 543B.
Fryer Jas 527B.
Fuller Mary 533B.
Fullerton, Fullertoun Mary Carnegie 542B; Rosetta 512B.
Fuss Wm 503B.
Fussell Mary 510B.

BURIALS SECTION NUMBERS

Gage Edw 547B; Eliz 545B; Jn 543B.
Gall Jas M. 539B.
Gallaghan 505B.
Gamidge Geo 532B.
Garde Mary De La 536B; Mrs De La 530B.
Garden Ann 540B.
Gardener, Gardiner M. 535B; Ruth 533B.
Garland 502B; Eliz 518B; Martha 507B; Saml 511B; Thos 500B, 515B, 547B.
Garland Humberstone Saml 522B, 548B; Thos 500B, 542B.
Garrett Eliz 505B.
Gaskin Mary 520B.
Gason Wills 536B.
Gates Thos 544B.
Gay Grace 518B; Hry J.F. 546B; Jn 506B; Mary 503B; Wm 526B.
Gee Wm 526B.
Gell Rebecca 529B.
Geohegon Geo 508B.
Gething Reed 541B.
Gibbons 511B; Jane 498B.
Gibson Eliz 536B; Jeremiah 504B.
Gilbert, Gilberd Ann 509B; Jas 509B; Eliz 503B; Luke 518B; Mary 497B; 538B; Matthew 506B, 510B.
Giles Chas 510B; Eliz 518B; Jas 519B; Mary 513B.
Gill (see Grill) Eliz 508B; Thos 500B; Wm 507B.
Gillett Wm 514B.
Gillipsin 534B.
Glenstarne Isabella 534B.
Glover Jph Hry 522B; Mary 521B; Wm 515B.
Godde Ann Eliz 511B; Chas 511B; Hry 545B; Sidney 511B.
Goddrich (see Goodrich)
Godfrey Eliz 543B; Jas 542B; Jane 535B.
Goeld Chas 511B.
Goldney Gabriel 547B.
Good, Goude Ann Eliz 511B; Martha 514B.
Gooden Mary 538B; Rbt 532B.
Goodrich, Goodrick Dorothy 531B; Jn 532B; Jn Bridger 520B; Lueza 523B; Mary 528B.
Goosens Jas 542B.
Gore Ralph Viscount 531B.
Goudee Ann Eliz 511B.
Gough Ann 517B.
Gould, Goeld Chas 511B; Jenney 528B; Sidney 511B.
Gowen Clotworthy 543B; Sarah Isabella 543B.
Grace Anne 534B; Charlotte 534B; Frances 535B.
Graham Sarah 517B.
Grant Geo 548B; Jn 548B; Rebecca 531B.
Granville Wheeler Chas 548B.
Gravener (see Grovsnor) Deborah Jane 543B.
Green Betty 506B; Chas 532B; Jane 527B, 548B; Mgt 516B; Mary 534B, 543B; Sarah 522B; Thos 500B; WB. Grace 542B.
Greenway Richd 515B.
Greenwood Mary 520B.

BURIALS SECTION NUMBERS

Gregory, Grigory Ann 505B; Chas 513B; Daniel 541B.
Gresby Walsingham 522B.
Grey Jas 532B; Wm 539B.
Grice Eliz 503B.
Griffin, Griffing 512B; Eliz 512B; Mary 548B.
Griffiths Althamia 508B; Ann 522B; Eliz 520B; Richd 514B, 517B; Sarah 516B; Wm 523B, 545B.
Grill Chas Hry 547B.

Grosett Schaw 546B.
Grove Geo 525B.
Grovsnor (see Gravenor) Richard 503B.
Guest Thos 509B.
Gunter Thos 511B.
Gwilliam Chas 510B.
Gwyn Anthony 510B.

Hadden Mary 527B.
Hailsbond Jane 499B.
Haldimand Frances 543B*.
Hale(s) Harriott 499B; Gertrude 530B; Isaac 545B; Jn 528B; Thos 499B.
Halford Wm 546B.
Hall Ellena 542B.
Halliday Anna Regina 548B.
Halliwell Mary 514B.
Hambleton Mary Eliza 530B.
Hamett Priscilla 540B.
Hamley, Hambley Chas 510B; Eliz Ann 511B; Jane 514B; Joanna 497B; Thos 504B; Wm 498B.
Hamilton, Hammilton Euphemia 527B; Hannah 519B; Hry 518B; Jas 541B; Jane 533B; Jn Wm 540B; Mary 522B; Rbt Craddock 519B.
Hammens Ann 539B.
Hammond Charlotte Celia 527B; Eliza 542B.
Hamsteed Eliz 521B.
Hancock Wm 548B.
Handon Eliza 545B; Martha 545B.
Hankin Susanna 542B.
Hanks Mary 500B.
Hanns Betty 500B.
Hanway Atham Jas 532B.
Harbar Anne 523B.
Harding 504B; Ann 501B; Jn 502B.
Hardman Mary 515B.
Hardy Sarah Oakee 532B.
Hardyman L.C. 535B.
Hare Hry 545B; Hry Saml McNeill 544B.
Hargreave Jn 514B.
Harness Jn 536B.
Harriot Anne 544B.
Harris David 515B; Hry 508B; Jn 538B; Mary 499B; Ruth 533B; Thos Lewis 513B; Wm 529B, 542B, 545B.
Harrison Rebecca W. 545B; Thos 530B.

BURIALS SECTION NUMBERS

Hart Betty 501B; Edw 542B; Eliz 548B; Hry 517B; Lewis 540B; Mary 534B; Wm 542B.
Harvey (see Hervey)
Hartley Eliz 540B; Hry 538B.
Harvist Thos 498B.
Hatt Jn 532B, 546B.
Hatton Jn 548B.
Hatty Jn 505B.
Havard Josua 507B.
Hawes 544B; Dinah 536B; Hry 538B, 539B, 540B, 541B, 543B, 544B.
Hawkes Rbt 529B.
Hawkins Philip 525B; Mary 507B; Thos 516B.
Hawkins Miller Ann 532B.
Hawksmore Massingbird Eliz 541B.
Hay Ann 497B, Anna Maria 511B.
Hayes Hry 546B; Jn 507B; Mary 527B; Saml 543B.
Hayhurst Eliz 516B.
Haythorne Jn 541B.
Hazelwood Thos 532B.
Helbin David 511B.
Hellier Hannah 519B; Mary 519B; Sobieskie 528B.
Hempe Matthew 540B.
Henrick (see Herrick) Benjamin 532B.
Henry Amelia 537B.
Hensman Jn 545B, 546B, 547B, 548B.
Henwood Jn 511B.
Hern (see Hurn) Mary 529B.
Herrick (see Henrick) Eliz 533B.
Herring David 508B.
Hersteed Thos 520B.
Hervey Travanan 498B.
Hewer Eliz 531B.
Hewit Jn 540B.
Hewson Mary 512B.
Hickes Augsta 543B.
Higgins Ann 538B.
Higginson Louisa Mary Ann 548B.
Hilbin David 511B.
Hill(s) Eliz 514B, 541B; Geo 536B; Haydock 514B; Hry Collet 514B; Jn 515B; Martha 539B; Mary 517B, 521B; Rachel 514B; Sarah 529B; Wm 540B, 544B.
Hillary Betty Grace 518B; Catherine 522B; Ephraim 520B, 521B.
Hill Mackenzie Mary 542B.
Hillman Catherine 537B; Charlotte 537B; Mary 535B; Wm Edw 536B.
Hillyard Ann 543B; Jn 537B.
Hinton Ann 510B; Eliz 520B; Mary 522B; Peter 504B*; Thos 519B, 531B; Wm 504B.
Hird Mary 537B.
Hirksham Mary Ann 535B.
Hiscox Eliz 524B.
Hitchins Hugh 510B.
Hobbs Jn 535B.

BURIALS SECTION NUMBERS

Hodder Dinah 529B; Grace 546B; Jas 541B*; Saml 548B; Sarah 507B.
Hodder Barton Diannah 520B; Saml 514B.
Hodges Mr 497B.
Hodgson Geo 529B.
Holbrook Jn 527B; Matthew 504B; Wm Matthew 505B.
Holder Jones Easter 503B.
Holdsworth Jane 499B.
Holliday Hannah 519B; Jn 515B; Wm 534B.
Hollister Whitehair Benjamin 531B.
Holmes Geo 538B.
Hope Tobin Richd 538B.
Hopkins Jn 547B; Warren 547B.
Hopwood Jonathan 518B.
Hore Nathaniel 503B.
Horseford Wm 500B.
Horseman Mary 543B, 545B; Thos 541B.
Horsey (see Hosey) Wm 537B.
Horsteed Thos 520B.
Hosey (see Horsey) Eliz 540B; Wm 532B.
Hoskins Eliz 532B, 534B; Geo 519B, 520B.
Hotchkin Jn 529B.
Houton, Howton Mary 510B.
Howell Jas 509B; Lewis 532B; Stephen 498B.
Howhood Jn 529B.
Huck Meria 522B.
Hudson Hannah 542B; Isaac 536B.
Hughes Alexander 505B; Ann 519B; Anna Maria 510B; Bridget 522B; David 508B; Eliz 508B; Jas 539B; Jn 506B, 525B, 545B; Ulyssed 545B.
Hugil Ann 519B.
Hulford 511B; Esther 500B; Jas 506B; Mgt 503B; Mary 533B; Rbt 499B, 506B, 524B; Susanna 531B.
Humberstone, Humbarston(e), Humblestone 500B, 507B; Geo 544B; Jas 523B, 528B; Jane 499B; Jn 544B; Mgt Joyner 531B; Mary 546B; Matthew 514B; Osmond Rogers 532B; Saml Garland 522B, 548B; Thos 523B; Thos Garland 527B.
Humphries Geo 500B; Hannah 509B; Jas 507B; Maria 522B, 524B.
Hungerford Hry 544B.
Hunt(e) Geo 531B, 535B, 543B; Geo La 535B.
Hunter Eliz 548B; Roger 548B.
Hurle Wm 548B.
Hurley David 532B; Geo 531B.
Hurn (see Hern) Jas 536B.

Ibbetson Jn 540B.
Ingersoll Mary Kensey 542B.
Ingley Lucey 518B.
Ingram Eliza Jane 539B; Charlotte 539B.
Ireland Ann 540B; Jn 517B.
Irvin (see Ervin)
Israel Catherine 501B.
Ivory Saml 524B.

BURIALS	SECTION NUMBERS
Jackson	Eliza Stewart 539B; Fanny 525B; Wm 536B.
Jackson Close	Hry 542B.
Jacob	Thos 532B.
James	Charlotte Carysfort 548B; Eliz 543B; Geo 509B; Hry 514B; Mary 526B; Mary Anna 527B.
Jenkins	Charlotte Carysfort 548B; Eliz 543B; Geo 509B.
Jennings	Chas 539B; Francis 535B; Mgt 532B.
Jolliffe	Amelia 538B.
Jolly	Alexander 530B.
John(s)	Eliz 497B; Jn 498B; Wm 500B.
Johnson	Gilbert 518B; Grace 524B; Jn 538B; Major 527B; Mary 517B, 546B; Richd 546B; Thos 510B.
Johnstone Skinner	Andrew 535B.
Joneh	Eliz 506B.
Jones	504B; Ann 508B; Chas 517B; Easter Holder 503B; Eliz 507B, 525B, 532B, 542B, 543B, 545B; Hannah 516B; Jn 523B; Kettura 514B; Lewis 518B; Mgt 497B; Martha 519B, 522B, 523B; Mary 499B, 504B, 516B, 537B; Mary Ann 547B; Matthew 548B; Oliver 524B; Rees 537B; Saml 544B; Stephen 531B; Thos 511B, 517B, Wm 505B, 509B, 528B.
Jordan	Mary 501B.
Joyce	Mary 520B.
Joyner Humberstone	Mgt 531B.
Judd	Eliz 538B.
Karr	Jn Jas 537B.
Kean	Eliz 501B.
Keats	Isabella 504B.
Keley	Hannah 537B.
Kell	Chas 522B; Lawrence 504B.
Keller	Albert 547B.
Keller King	Albert 547B.
Kellet	Wm 525B.
Kelley	Ann 509B; Miles 539B; Wm 532B.
Kemble	Catherine 527B; Cornelia 527B; Mgt 527B.
Kemp(e)	Jn 535B; Jonas 532B; Jph 535B; Matthew 540B.
Kenah	Wm 538B.
Kendall	Wm 534B.
Kennedy	Ann 540B.
Kensey Ingersoll	Mary 542B.
Kerslake	Mary 524B.
Keyes	Mary 527B.
Kildr	Lord 499B.
King	Betty 505B; Edw 529B; Gilbert 547B; Mary 507B; Sarah 501B; Richd Willington 498B; Wm 498B, 523B, 538B.
Kingbury	Jn 542B.
Kingston	Eliz 537B.
Kingwell	Mary 511B; Wm 511B.
Kiton	Susanna 531B.
Knethull (Konthull)	Mgt 509B.
Knight	Ann 518B; Rbt 525B; Sarah 517B; Thos 505B, 540B; Wm 519B.
Knox	Arthur 534B; Mary 534B.
Kunthull	Mgt 509B.

BURIALS SECTION NUMBERS

La Hunte Geo 535B.
Lamb Mary 516B; Sarah 521B.
Lanauge Geo 497B.
Lancashire Ann 498B; Jn 500B; Martha 498B, 500B; Richd 498B.
Landsdown Ruth 516B.
Lane Frances 545B; Hry Vaughan 538B; Mary 524B, 544B.
Langbridge Eliza 526B; Mary 544B; Sarah 532B.
Langford Mary 547B.
Langhorn Anne 500B.
Langslow Richd 548B.
La Pland Jane 534B.
La Plant Ester Maria 535B; Jane 534B.
Lassall(es) Sarah 515B, 520B.
Latham Wm 507B, 518B.
Lathroope (Lathropp) Hannah 525B.
Lavender 501B; Mary 501B, 503B; Sarah 499B*; Thos 499B.
Lawrence, Laurence, Laurenzy Jn 547B; Mary 503B; Thos 532B, 541B.
Lawrie (see Lowrie)
Lawson, Lawzun Mary 530B.
Lawton Thos 500B.
Laycon Jn 518B.
Leaker Lunburge Eliz 505B, 521B; Jn 521B.
Lee see Leigh
Lee Yates Matthew 540B.
Legg Catherine 537B; David 542B.
Leigh, Lee Grace 534B; Mary Ann 546B; Richd 539B.
Leonard Arabella Susanna 511B; Eliz 520B, 526B; Jn 526B; Mary Ann 522B.
Leroux Charlotte C. 546B.
Leslie Chas 498B; Jn 529B.
Lessey Thos Theophilus 522B.
Lewis Ann Duke 544B; Betty 505B; Craven 498B; Eliz 522B; Francis 515B; Geo 511B; Jacob 544B; Jn 514B; Martha 512B, 515B; Mary 506B; Mary King 507B; Rbt 518B; Sarah 511B; Thos 506B.
Lewis Harries Thos 513B.
Linch Allen 500B.
Lindsay Wybrents Olpherts 545B.
Lisle Susanna Annette 531B.
Llewellin Wm 520B.
Lloyd Floranda V. 530B.
L[nanal] 510B.
Lock Francis 522B, 532B; Jas 515B; Martha 509B; Mary 509B, 519B; Michael 518B; Sarah 505B; Wm 499B, 516B.
Lockett Ann 543B.
Loggan, Loggon Ann 516B; Eliz 510B; Thos 514B.
Long Peter 548B.
Longbridge Eliza 526B.
Look ?Edward 508B; ?Richard 508B.
Lovatt, Lovett Eliz 518B; Wm 532B.
Love Wm 507B.
Lovegrove Eliz 536B.

BURIALS SECTION NUMBERS

Lovell Ann 517B, 540B; Jn 516B; Wm 532B.
Lowrie Wm 515B.
Lowril Wm 515B.
Lucas Ann 498B; Francis 509B; Hesta 519B; Jn 514B; Mary 498B.
Lucee Trustin 518B.
Luff Mary 546B; Maryanne 520B.
Lug Catherine 498B, 501B.
Luggan Jn 511B.
Lunaberry Mary 531B.
Lunberge Eliz Leaker 505B.
Lundbury Magnus 516B.
Lush Jph 510B.
Lynch Mary 540B.
Lynham Francis 530B.
Lyons Jane 539B; Thos 525B.
Lysatt, Lysaght Charity 511B; Grace 506B.
Lyster Anthony 542B.

McArthy Arabella 542B; Wm 543B.
McAusland Humphry 539B.
McCarthy Jas 546B.
McCleland Mary 522B.
McCumming Mary 540B.
McCurnick Eliz 527B.
McDermott Jph 544B.
McDevan Donald 538B.
McDonald, McDonal Flora 548B; Lewis 530B; Mary 533B.
McGurron Thos 537B.
MacKenzie, McKenzie Alexander 538B; Mary Hill 542B.
Mackeon Geo 544B.
Mackey, Mackney Hugh Daniel 509B; Richd 522B.
MackNemara Susanna 501B.
McLure Walter 533B.
Macnamara Edw 526B; Susanna 511B.
McNeille Eleanor 537B; Hry Saml Hare 544B; Neille 543B.
McNiven Donald 538B.
Maddocks Gold 503B.
Magunity or Magnnity Benjamin 528B.
Mahon Diana 543B; Sarah 539B.
Maitland Richd 499B.
Mallett Francis 505B.
Mallison Jas Isaac 528B.
Manby Ann Eliz 518B.
Mangham Sarah 510B.
Mann Miss 514B.
Mannian Mrs 533B.
Mansell Jn 502B.
Mansfield Peter 526B; Richd Fezard 548B.
Mapleson Hry 501B.
Marchant (see Merchant)
Marks Wm 507B.
Marriott Thos 546B.

BURIALS	SECTION NUMBERS
Martin, Martyn	Jn 520B; Mary 502B; Timothy 523B; Wm 510B.
Maskall	Wm 521B.
Mason	Eliz 527B; Jas 500B; Wm 526B.
Massende	Martha 501B.
Massingbird	Hry 520B; Martha 501B.
Massingbird Hawksmore	Eliz 541B.
Massy	Frances Dilon 533B.
Masterman	Ann 509B.
Matthew(s)	Chas 534B; Christian 517B; Hesta 534B; Lt.Col 505B; Mary 517B; Richd 517B; Wm 504B.
Maxwell	Lord 514B; Rbt 504B.
Mayes	Chas 516B.
Mayne	Isabella 532B.
Mayo	Countess of 543B.
Meadows	Sarah 498B.
Meaton	Charlotte 547B.
Meisey	Jph 521B.
Melcalfe	Hry 544B.
Mellifont	Rose 537B.
Melling	Eliz 511B.
Menchant	Thos 510B.
Merac	Laurentia Ann 541B.
Merchant (see Marchant & Menchant)	512B; Clement 546B; Lydia 535B, 547B; Philip 517B, 544B; Richd 509B; Sarah 545B; Thos 510B.
Meredith	Ann 497B, 498B; Evan 499B; Jas 508B; Philip 511B.
Meyrick	Martha Tilliard 519B.
Middleton	Jn B. 527B.
Midford	Wm Herbert 543B.
Miles	Charlotte 519B; Jn 526B; Thos 545B.
Miller	Anne 527B; Ann Hawkins 532B; Eliza 530B; Fanny 540B; Geo 531B; Jn 531B, 543B; Jn Winbolt 547B; Mary Ann 546B; Ralph Geo 517B; Wm 526B.
Millerbrow	Edw 509B.
Millerknow	Edw 509B.
Millner	Wm 534B.
Mills	Jasper 501B; Sarah 501B.
Minchin	Freaman 521B.
Minshull	Francis 512B.
Mitchell	Ann 498B, 512B; Jn 520B; Mgt 503B; Richd 539B; Thos 501B, 542B; Wm 503B, 518B, 529B, 542B.
Mitchelson	Saml 529B.
Mitford	Frances 516B; Wm 526B.
Moffatt	Thos 543B.
Moggeridge	Eliz 522B; Jeremiah 499B, 531B.
Mollineaux, Mollyneaux, Molenux	Eliz 536B; Martha 518B; Richd 507B.
Monck	Judith 522B.
Monson	Wm 543B.
Mooney	Dorothy 541B.
Moore	Catherine 534B; Eliz Dorcas 530B; Gertrude 525B; Jane 501B; Miss 508B; Pearce 515B; Sarah 502.

BURIALS	SECTION NUMBERS
Morgan	Chas 517B; Charlotte 532B, 535B; David 546B; Eliz 504B, 520B; Eugenia 528B; Evan 522B; Jn 507B, 508B; Mgt 513B; Sarah 524B; Susanna 508B, 511B; Thos 498B.
Morley	Ferdinand 547B; Mary 518B.
Morris	David 547B; Eliz 500B; Fredk 531B; Jane 499B; Jn 539B; Mary 499B, 500B, 501B, 547B; Saml 508B; Thos 510B, 518B; Wm 499B, 500B.
Morshead	Mary Ann 536B.
Mortimer	Ann 535B.
Muckliman	Mary 518B.
Mullenus	Martha 518B.
Muncaster	Mary 516B.
Murphy	Ann 545B.
Murry	Ann 505B, 506B.
Musgrave	Eliz 534B.
Mussendens	Fridiswid 521B.
Musto	Jn 518B; Mary 516B, 538B, 543B; Wm 534B.
Mu[]ton	Martha 500B.
Mynde	Jas 506B.
Mytton	Devereux 540B; Richd 540B.
Nairn	Chas 533B.
Narbury	Mary Ann 531B.
Narrey	Jn 525B.
Navin	Jn 536B.
Neal(e), Neil	Chas 536B; Judith 548B; Wm 506B.
Nealon	Mgt 527B.
Needham	Jn 523B.
Nelms	Jn 498B.
Nesbitt	Jane Downing 547B.
New	Mary 514B; Wm 503B.
Newall	Sarah 546B; Wm 503B.
Newcome	Peter 530B.
Newport	Wm Jas 534B.
Newton	Eliz 515B; Hannah 528B; Jn 503B; Lowe 534B; Wm 503B.
Nickolas	Edw 520B.
Nickols	Jane 525B; Jn 518B; Mary 527B; Thos 526B.
Night	Richd 517B.
Nivon (see also Navin)	Katherine 548B.
Nixon	Katherine 548B; Mary 532B.
Noads	Eliz 500B.
Noble	Janet 547B.
Norford	Jas 532B.
Norman	Jas 514B; Jas Fredk 511B; Jph 514B.
Norris	Sarah 510B.
Notting	Hry 535B; Jn 535B; Richd 540B; Rbt 545B.
Nouth	Jph 499B.
Nueth	?Amy 504B.
Nugent	Oliver 530B.
Nuthall	Chas 519B.

BURIALS	SECTION NUMBERS
O´Brien	Charlotte 547B; Eliz Bridgeman 538B; Jn 548B; Jn Jph 535B; Mgt 542B.
Odonnell	Constance 499B.
O´Lallaghan (O´Callaghan?)	David 508B; Rebecca 538B.
O´Rilley	Eliz 533B.
Ogle	Eliz Mary 534B.
Ogleby Ross	Mary 538B.
Oglevie	David 532B; Jas 518B.
Okee Hardy	Sarah 532B.
Oliver, Olliver, Ollivier	Jas 536B; Scott J. 528B.
Olpherts	Lindsay Wybrents 545B.
Onslow	Richd 537B.
Ord	Susanna 505B.
Orpin	Jane 548B.
Osborn(e)	Betty 497B; Catherine 535B; Frances 539B; Joanna 503B; Rbt 522B.
O´Tool	Jn 537B.
Otto	Hariot Baijer 524B.
Otto Baijer	Hariot 524B; Mary 516B.
Oules (see Owles)	Jas 522B; Mary 534B; Wm 534B.
Over	Daniel 501B.
Owles (see Oules)	Mary 534B.
Packer	Wm 534B.
Padon	Wm 499B.
Page	Jn 537B; Wm 542B.
Paget	Capt 497B.
Palmer	Ann 512B; Mary 547B; Richd 511B; Sarah 536B.
Papps	Benjamin 511B, 522B; Eliz 513B; Frances 527B; Francis 507B; Sarah 507B; Thos 524B.
Parfitt, Perfect	Francis Collins 520B; Jas 540B; Jph 504B, 510B; Lucy 517B; Mary 515B; Nancy 510B; Rbt 539B; Wm 545B.
Parfitt Collings	Alexandria Thos 536B.
Parker	Anna 535B; Edw 544B; Susanna 524B.
Parkhurst	Geo 534B; Rbt 500B.
Parrot	Ameilia 497B.
Parry	Ann 544B.
Parsons	Hry 523B, 528B; Hester 520B; Jn 523B, 528B; Jph 522B; Mary 528B, 546B; Thos 513B.
Partridge	Edw 546B.
Passmore	Jas 525B.
Patterson	Alexander 499B; Barrington 535B.
Pavey	Jn 539B.
Paylor	Rachel 497B.
Payne	Patty 545B; Whitby 545B.
Payton	Eliz 522B; Jn 511B.
Peace	Ann 518B; Eliz 537B; Jas 513B.
Pearce	Ann 522B; Eliz 523B; Jn 524B.
Pearce-Barton	Wm 513B.
Pedlar, Pedler	Ann 531B; Sarah 506B; Thos 498B, 507B.
Ped(d)lingham, Pedlington	Ann 532B; Eliz 546B; Jn 539B; Mary 527B; Wm 548B.
Pegler	Mrs 513B; Susanna 507B.
Peke	Mgt 547B.

BURIALS	SECTION NUMBERS
Pelly	?Sarah 502B.
Pemberton	Jane 513B.
Penbury	Eliz 526B.
Penn(e)y	Charlotte 534B; Edith 538B, 543B; Eliz 515B; Hannah 521B; Jn Wm 530B; Mary 512B, 514B; Wm 526B, 543B; Wm Brotherton 518B.
Penrose	Thos 515B.
Percival	Eliz 547B.
Perks	Ann 524B; Jonathan 503B; Mary 510B; Stephen 517B; Thos 502B.
Perkyne	Anne 537B.
Perrin	Eliz 543B.
Perry	Eliz 500B.
Perse	Mathilda 547B.
Peter	Geo 542B.
Pickman	Richd 532B.
Pierrepont	Evelyn 523B.
Pietet	Amelia 536B.
Pigeon	Eliz Ann 542B; Hry 547B.
Pike	Saml 543B.
Pinfold	Betty 500B.
Pinny	Ann 520B.
Pippen	Thos 548B.
Pitman	Joshua Matthew 506B; Wm 506B.
Pitts	Mary 508B; Nicholas 508B.
Phillips	Alice 509B, 530B; Benjamin 534B; David 521B; Elias 545B; Eliz 505B, 520B; Geo 546B; Hry 526B, 543B; Jane 547B; Jn 500B, 518B, 525B, 536B, 544B; Jph 512B; Luissia Clarissia 526B; Martha 538B; Mary 517B, 530B; Mary Ann 530B; Matthew 515B; Sarah 501B, 543B; Thos 505B, 506B, 541B; Wm 530B.
Phipps	Constantine 533B; Eliz 543B; Mary Ann 534B; Wm 526B.
Pland	Ester Maria La 535B; Jane La 534B.
Plant (see Pland)	
Plowman	Ann 541B.
Pocock	Jn 516B.
Poignand, Poignond	540B; Lucey 503B; Mary 503B.
Pollard	508B; Caroline Henrietta 544B; Thos 510B, 514B, 522B.
Poole	Ann 508B; Hannah 520B; Mary 512B; Saml 518B; Wm 512B.
Poore	Jas 513B; Sarah 513B.
Pope	Jn 514B; Wm 508B.
Porter	Jph 498B; Wm 538B.
Pott	Jn 515B.
Potter	Edw 516B.
Povey	Jonathan 541B.
Powell	Eliz 503B; Jane 517B; Jn 543B*; Mr 533B; Richd 532B; Wm Hry 540B.
Power	Edw 528B; Eliz 499B; Jn 543B; Penelope 499B; Thos 499B.
Powey	Hannah 500B.
Poynter	Jn 501B.
Pratt	Hannah 509B, Jas 516B.

BURIALS	SECTION NUMBERS
Price	Anne 524B; Humphrey 546B; Jas 501B; Mary Ann 542B.
Prince	Saml 523B*.
Pring	Cubit 535B.
Pringle	Gilbert 505B.
Pritchard	Benjamin 517B; Eliz 497B; Wm 503B.
Proby	Dean of Litchfield 540B; Susan 540B.
Prosser	Wm 510B.
Prothero	Deborah 501B.
Proude	Sarah 547B.
Proudfoot	Eliz 513B.
Prowett	Anne 533B; Eliz 535B.
Pugsley, Pugsby	Eliz 497B; Jane 497B; Nathaniel 497B, 499B, 501B.
Pullen	Jph 548B.
Punter	Charlotte 529B, Jn 528B, 530B.
Purcell	Maria 536B.
Pywell	Eliz 525B; Ann 525B.
Quarm	Geo 511B.
Rackett(s)	Jas 500B; Rachel 497B.
Radford	Wm 548B*.
Rameau	Lazarus 531B.
Ramsey	Jennett 532B.
Rand....	Catherine 538B; Jas 538B.
Randolph	Catherine 545B.
Rankin	David 531B.
Rattcliff	Jn 529B.
Ravenhill	Timothy 512B.
Rawlins	Jn 544B.
Rawlings Burrow	Thos 498B.
Rawlinson	Susanna 508B; Wm 540B.
Readhead	Jph 542B.
Reading	Ann 510B, 546B; Mary 510B*; Thos 536B, 537B; Wm 526B.
Redmond, Redmund	Eliz 510B; Jane 540B; Mary 524B.
Redmund (see Redmond)	
Reece, Rees	Jane 547B; Sarah 511B; Susanna 505B.
Reed	510B; Ann 548B; Eliz 535B; Gething 541B; Mary 536B; Susanna 521B.
Reeve	Jn 542B.
Ree...	Hugh 498B.
Renaudett	Peter 540B.
Renouse	Eliz 519B.
Rest	Geo 498B.
Revers (see Rivers)	Geo 514B.
Rew	Ann 546B.
Reynolds	Ann 529B; Fredk 504B, 532B; Mary 537B; Richd 525B; Sarah 510B.
Rhodes	Catherine 547B.
Richards	Ann 512B; Eliz 523B, 533B; Jn 516B.
Richardson	Jn 517B; Wm 518B.
Ricketts	Jas 527B; Jn 512B, 523B.
Ridd	Hannah 547B.

BURIALS SECTION NUMBERS

Ridehead Thos 536B.
Rider Sarah 527B.
Ridge Thos 545B.
Rigby Sarah 526B.
Rigge Mary 516B.
Ring Mary 507B.
Risco Mgt 504B.
Risel(e)y Mary 538B, 539B.
Rivers (see Revers) Geo 514B, 517B; Hry 536B.
Rixon Christopher 532B.
Roach Ann 516B; Jas 526B; Soloman 539B.
Roads Christopher 497B.
Roberton (see Robinson) Susanna 515B.
Roberts Jane 548B; Jen.. 498B.
Robinson Christopher 536B; Jas 540B; Jn 529B; Sarah 528B.
Rodda Wm 537B.
Rodman Hester 547B.
Rogers Ann 518B, 530B, 538B; Eliz 500B, 516B, 538B*; Grace 521B; Hry 499B, 501B, 514B; Jas 517B, 520B, 532B; Joanna 500B; Jph 517B, 519B; Mary 500B, 505B, 527B, 536B; Micah 508B; Richard 545B; Richard Worth 543B; Walter 537B; Wm 514B.
Rogers Humberstone Osmond 532B.
Rokeby Charlotte Jane 539B.
Rollo Catherine 499B.
Rookes Eliz 516B.
Roper Lucy 542B.
Rose Mgt Caroline 512B.
Rosea Elouis Noiel 527B.
Rositer, Rossitter Jn 498B; Wm 498B
Ross Alicia, Countess of 531B; Mary 542B; Mary Ogleby 538B.
Rossignol (see Russignol) Sarah 519B.
Rowland Jn 545B.
Rowlandson Penelope 544B.
Rowling Jane 524B.
Rowlins Jn 544B.
Royale Hry 501B.
Rudd Wm 547B.
Rudman Catherine 512B.
Rumbold Frances 542B.
Russell Ann 530B; Eliz 530B, 535B; Jn 535B.
Russignol (see Rossignol) Eliz 540B.
Rutter Katherine 502B.
Ruxton Chas 542B.
Ryan Matthew 539B.

Sage Ann 522B; Geo 530B; Hannah 546B; Jn 521B.
Salmom Mary 521B.
Salvador Sarah 548B.
Sanders (see Saunders)
Sandford Wm 545B.
Sandham Jn 531B; Syme Jn 531B.
Sangster, Sangston Ellin 546B; Mary 544B; Wm 541B.

BURIALS	SECTION NUMBERS
Sapping	Edw 498B.
Saunders	511B; Ann 510B, 512B; Eliz 503B; Hugh 504B; Jn 511B, 525B, 535B.
Savage	Mary 510B.
Sawnett	Ruth 511B.
Say	Price 523B.
Sayer	Wm 500B*.
Scaife	Susannah 500B.
Scanlo	Jn 502B.
Scotland	Wm 516B.
Scott, Scoott	Ann 503B; Capt 498B; J. Oliver 528B; Mary 516B, 526B; Olivia 532B; Thos 509B.
Scource	Anne 536B; Sarah 533B; Thos 536B.
Scuttey	Jane 505B.
Seddon	Sarah 508B.
Seherer	Albert 547B.
Serettell	Rbt 534B.
Seriganes	Sarah 505B.
Serle	Ann 540B; Thos 548B.
Servell	Matthew 505B.
Sevindell	Eliz 525B.
Sharp	Christian 504B*; Christiana 501B.
Shaw	Sarah 503B.
Shepherd, Sheppard	Jas 506B, 508B; Jn Jas 505B; Sarah 508B; Thos 529B.
Sherlock	Richd 535B.
Shewring, Shewing	Jph 509B; Josephus 507B; Rachell Eliz 524B.
Shirley	Saml Matthew 504B.
Shopcott	Hry 529B.
Siddens	Maria 534B.
Sidnell	Mary 536B.
Simmons (see Symonds)	Mary 514B.
Simpson	Eliz 529B; Mary 503B, 507B, 515B; Nicholas 515B; Peter 536B; Sally 536B; Sarah 527B; Wm 500B.
Sims	Mary 546B.
Singleton	Anne 500B, 529B; Philip 522B.
Sirr	Eliza D. 548B.
Sivright	Jn 504B.
Sixsmith	Adam 511B, 531B.
Skinner	Andrew Johnstone 535B.
Slater	Philadelophia 510B.
Slatting	Charlotte 510B.
Sleep	Jn 516B; Thos 518B.
Sleorgin	Thos 518B.
Smart	502B; Baptist 508B; Sarah 547B; Wm 546B.
Smith	Ann 503B, 526B; Betty 497B; Charlotte M. 545B; Eliz 517B; Hannah 506B; Harriot 534B; Henrietta 514B; Jane 508B; Janet 529B; Jerriza 503B; Jn 515B, 522B, 538B, 539B; Maria 535B; Mary 523B, 524B, 526B, 543B; Richd 517B; Rbt 497B; Sarah 498B, 513B, 540B; Sophia 508B; Thos 535B, 539B, 547B.
Soles	Mary 500B.
Somerville	Anne 500B.
Sommons	Jn 507B.

BURIALS SECTION NUMBERS

Sortain Saml 514B.
Southeby, Sothby Frances 535B; Rose 538B.
Sowerby Thos 544B.
Speed Jn 530B; Sarah 542B.
Spering Rebekah 507B.
Spragg Mary 548B.
Spry Mary 543B.
Spurrier, Spuryer Edmund 541B; Mary 537B.
Stacpool Lucinda 534B.
Stafford Ester 521B.
Stamp Jn 547B; Wm 511B.
Standert Eliz 529B.
Standford Chas 542B.
Stanley Geo 503B; Richd 502B.
Stanns Betty 500B.
Staples Lennard 503B.
Stead Jn 531B; Thos 511B.
Steel Thos 520B.
Stephens, Stevens Dorothy 503B; Eliz 516B; Forbes 534B; Mary 532B; Richd 530B; Saml 533B; Thos 527B.
Sterling Mgt 497B.
Stevenson Frances Mgt 520B.
Stew Anthony 498B; Jn 498B; Mary 498B.
Stewart Ann 516B; Jn 517B.
Stewart Jackson Eliza 539B.
Stile Alice 513B.
Stilling(s) Ann 503B; Anthony 498B, 505B, 516B; Charlotte 510B; Eliz 518B; Josieph 511B; Mgt 503B; Sarah 507B, 509B; Thos 546B.
Stock Harriett 542B.
Stocking Jas 516B.
Stokes Nicholas Jn 545B.
Ston(e)house Jas 531B; Jn 539B; Sarah 524B.
Strangford Lionel 537B.
Stratten, Straten Mgt 528B; Rbt 517B.
Street Katherine Mary 548B; Thos 511B.
Strong Richd 514B.
Stuckey Jn 519B.
Sudden Mary 535B; Ralph 536B; Wm 516B.
Sullen Jn 546B.
Sumner Chas 511B.
Surman Mary 503B.
Sutcliffe Wm 513B.
Sutherland Frances 546B.
Swadale Wm 507B.
Sweet Harriott 546B; Jas Jph 532B; Jn 509B.
Syme(s) Alicia 527B; Jn Sandham 531B; Rbt 545B.
Symmons (see Simmons) Stephen 503B.
Synge Eliz 535B.

Tame Ann 527B.
Tancred Aletha 498B; Maria 500B.
Taniers Francis Jn 545B.
Tanner Mary 522B.
Tarver Felton Wm 525B.

BURIALS	SECTION NUMBERS
Taylor	Ann 526B; Eliz 514B; Hannah 516B; Jas 506B; 517B, 527B, 533B, 535B, 536B; Jane 512B; Jn 499B, 506B, 509B, 510B, 512B, 519B*, 524B*, 526B, 527B, 528B, 531B, 538B, 544B; Jph 547B; Rbt 516B; Sarah Jane 534B; Thos 498B, 506B; Wm 514B.
Teate	Carolina 536B.
Telbury	Geo 504B.
Tennant, Tennet	Alexander 499B.
Terner (see Turner)	Eliz. 497B; Mary 497B.
Terrell	Sally 507B.
Terrett	Master 514B.
Terry	Catherine 499B.
Thomas	512B; Amos 498B; Ann 505B, 510B; Catherine 542B; Geo 544B; Geo Edw 512B; Gronnow 498B; Hugh 517B; Jas 512B, 535B; Jn 499B*, 517B, 521B, 529B, 539B, 547B; Josiah 510B; Martha 521B; Mary 539B; Sally 497B; Sarah 529B; Solomon 512B; Sophia Catherine 505B; Sus 499B; Susannah 530B; Thos 510B, 529B;; Thos Geo 544B; Wm 500B*, 501B, 519B, 531B.
Thombs	Hannah 501B.
Thompson	Agnes 508B; Eliz 498B; Saml 517B, 542B.
Thorn	Jane 502B.
Thornhill	Jn 530B.
Thoroughgood	Mary 510B.
Thruston	Jas 507B; Jn 500B; Mary 542B.
Thurston	Jph 529B.
Tighe	Mgt 535B.
Tilliard Meyrick	Martha 519B.
Tilling	Ann 505B.
Tilly	Jn 501B.
Tinney	Chas 536B; Wm Chas 537B.
Tobin	Chas Matthews 534B; Chas Meddows 534B; Richd Hope 538B.
Topping	Mary 497B.
Tottenham	Arabella 542B; Emily 543B; Frances Ann 531B.
Townley	Hannah 500B.
Townsend	Jas 500B; Harry 511B; Jn 519B.
Toye	Mary 541B.
Travanan	Hervey 498B.
Trelawney Brereton	Lyddia 538B.
Trevillian	Mary 527B.
Tryon	Mary 497B.
Tucker	501B; Eliza 519B; Jn 524B.
Tudor	Thos 525B.
Tulip	Wm 515B.
Turner (see Terner)	Thos 530B.
Turvell	Eliz 502B.
Tutt	Eliz 512B; Jn 509B; Sarah 543B.
Tyler	Eliz 527B.

BURIALS	SECTION NUMBERS
Unges	Ann 505B.
Vandeleux	Hry 545B.
Vassal	Jn 533B.
Vaughan	Jn 518B.
Vicars	Eliz 546B.
Vick	Susannah 500B.
Vickery	Jn 513B.
Vignol	Nancy 521B.
Vigor	Clarissa 530B.
Viner	Fanny 503B.
Vinpeney	Jn 511B.
Wade	Dorothy 517B; Jn 518B; Katherine 533B.
Waddy	Penelope 534B.
Wain	Jas 509B.
Wakeham	Wm 513B.
Walcot	Wm 504B.
Waldridge	Rasalba 522B.
Walker	Joanna 510B; Jn 506B; Mary 502B; Wm 508B, 510B.
Walkins	Hry 516B.
Waller	Jn Edmund 548B.
Wallis	Alexander 539B; Eliz 545B; Grace 540B; Jas 504B, 539B; Jas Blaakney 531B; Jn 545B; Susannah 518B; Wm 535B.
Walsh	David 511B.
Walters	Chas 514B; Jn 523B; Richd 517B.
Walton	Jn 527B.
Warchope, Wauchope	Wm 534B.
Ward	Ann 526B; Jn 518B; Louisa 547B; Mary 537B.
Warden	Rebekah 502B.
Warfield	Eliz 523B.
Warne	Eliz 546B; Jenny 543B.
Warren	Eliz 498B, 545B; Jas 512B; Mary Eliz 546B; Thos 502B.
Wastell	Audry 513B.
Waters	Eliz 523B; Joanna 510B; Richd 507B; Thos 512B; Wm 521B.
Watkins	Ann 520B; Chas 500B; Edw 520B; Geo 530B; Hry 516B; Jn 519B; Louisa 547B; Thos 517B, 541B.
Watson	Geo 530B; Louisa 547B; Thos 517B.
Watts	Benjamin 507B.
Waugh	Eliz 511B; Jn 511B.
Wayman	Faith 506B; Jon.sh 506B; Jph 507B; Thos 546B.
Wearing	Mary 539B.
Weaver	Anne 537B; Eliz 536B, 544B; Ellinor 503B; Jas 506B, 519B; Sarah 501B.
Webb	Geo 526B; Jas 511B; Jane 511B; Jn 539B; Mgt 523B; Mary 520B; Thos 548B; Wm 504B, 542B.
Webster	Eliz 545B.
Weeks	Hester 548B; Jn 547B, 548B; Mary 543B; Richd 545B.
Weele	502B.

BURIALS	SECTION NUMBERS
Weldon	Rbt 540B.
Wells	Eleanor 507B.
Welsh	Matthew 498B.
Wenman	Betty Becca 524B; Richd 535B.
Wesley, Westly	Mary Ann 528B.
West	Chas Thos 537B; Mary 507B; Mary Ann Harriot 548B; Sarah 498B.
Western	Peter 541B.
Westly (see Wesley)	
Westonra	Warner 548B.
Westroppe	Isaac 516B.
Wetherherd	Christopher 520B.
Weyman	Eliz 519B; Jph 515B.
Whale	Wm 540B.
Wheatcraft	Jane 499B.
Wheel	Caroline 512B.
Wheelan	Richd 548B.
Wheeler	Chas Granville 548B; Mgt 512B; Wm 516B.
Whelan	Richd 548B.
Whippie	Mary 543B.
Whitaker	Thos 541B.
Whitcraft	Wm 516B.
White, Whyte	Ambrose 530B; Ann 546B; Harriot 548B; Hry 502B; Jas 518B; Jane 509B; Mary 511B, 526B.
Whitefield	Jn 523B, Wm 523B.
Whitehair	Benjamin Hollister 531B; Mary 524B; Sally 539B; Wm 546B.
Whitehead	Jn 505B.
Whitehouse	505B.
Widdom	Ann 546B.
Wiggins	Mary 546B.
Wiggon	Ann 537B.
Wignol	Nancy 521B.
Wilcox	512B.
Wilkins	Jane 504B.
Wilkinson	Anthony 511B; Geo 517B.
Willet(t)	Ann 499B, 505B, 543B; Betty 528B; Eliz 505B; Johanna 532B; Jph 499B, 501B, 527B; Sarah Baker 499B.
Williams	Ann 499B, 507B, 511B, 548B; Bridget 546B; Catherine 547B; Chas 523B, 548B; Edw Colston 536B; Eliz 505B; Jas 515B; Jennett 503B; Jn 501B, 523B, 535B, 536B; Jph 543B; Magdalene 514B; Mary 535B, 542B; Philip 508B; Rbt 519B; Sarah 548B; Wm 504B, 510B, 535B, 539B, 542B; Wm Fowler 528B, 532B.
Williamson	[ ]llice 506B.
Willington	Priscilla 516B.
Willington King	Richd 498B.
Willis	Ann 505B.
Willoughby	Mary 497B; Sarah 503B.
Wills	Thos 524B.
Wilson	Agnes 534B; Alexander 523B; Geo Cox 518B; Jn 514B; Wm 530B.

BURIALS	SECTION NUMBERS
Winbolt Miller (see Miller)	Jn 547B.
Winlack	Jane 540B.
Winter	Sarah 548B.
Winter Clark	Ann 542B.
Wintle	Eliz 547B*.
Withenbery	Ann 538B.
Wogan	Thos 529B.
Wolinson	T.J. 537B.
Wolselsy	Chas 544B*.
Wood	Able 530B; Eliz 536B, 547B; Hry 502B; Jas 534B; Jane 508B; Jn 500B; Mary 511B.
Woodall	Jn 501B; Mary 507B.
Woodman	Jn 530B; Jph 531B; Wm 517B.
Woodward	Martha 512B; Mary 533B.
Workman	Arthur 505B.
Worrall	Hry 541B.
Worth	Jn 531B; Susanna 517B.
Wrattislaw	Albert Jph 546B.
Wray	Hry 531B; Mgt 521B.
Wright	Eliz 508B; Geo 522B; Mary 510B; M. 512B; Nathanial 512B; Thos 517B; Wm 523B.
Wrixon	Mary Ann 546B.
Wyat	David 503B.
Wynyard	Catherine 500B.
Yandall, Yandell	Jn 545B; Richd 541B.
Yates	Emily A.T. 540B; Matthew Lee 540B.
Yearsley	Ann 542B; Hry 515B; Jn 539B; Mary 506B; Wm Clomarter 535B.
Yeo	Mary 548B.
Young	Ann(a) 513B; Edw 507B; Jn 531B.
[]assett	Bleanerh 507B.

SUBJECT INDEX FOR BURIALS

	SECTION NUMBERS
African	542B.
Army Officers (see Captains)	499B; 505B; 520B; 525B; 531B; 532B; 535B; 538B*; 541B; 542B; 547B; 548B.
Army Surgeon	543B.
Atlas (ship)	540B.
Badgnorth Court, Somerset	499B.
Barbadoes, West Indies	499B, 540B.
Base children	503B; 505B; 506B; 508B*.
Bath, Somerset	542B; 543B; 545B.
Berkeley Square, Bristol	538B.
Blair, Scotland	541B.
Bridge Street, Bristol	536B.
Bristol Volunteers	541B.
Broad Street, Bristol	537B.
Brushmaker	537B.
Brussels	540B.
Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk	537B.
Canterbury, Kent	533B.
Captains (army or navy)	517B; 518B; 523B; 525B; 526B; 529B; 532B*; 534B; 535B*; 536B; 538B; 540B; 541B; 545B; 548B.
Castle Street, Bristol	537B.
Chester, Cheshire	540B.
Chipping Barnet, Herts	497B.
Churchwardens	524B; 546B; 547B.
Clerics	499B; 506B; 512B; 515B; 516B; 518B; 519B*; 520B; 525B; 526B*; 527B; 528B*; 531B; 532B*; 535B; 536B; 537B; 539B; 540B*; 541B*; 542B*; 543B; 544B*; 545B*; 546B*; 548B.
Clifton, Somerset Place	536B.
Co Cork, Ireland	541B.
Co Meath, Ireland	540B.
Co Roscommon, Ireland	542B.
Co Tipperary, Ireland	543B.
Congresbury, Somerset	499B.
Doctor of Divinity	508B.
Doctors of Medicine	544B; 548B.
Dover, Kent	499B.
Dowry Square, Hotwells	497B, 499B, 541B.
Edinburgh, Handerwood	499B.
Glasgow, Scotland	543B.
Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire	513B.
Herringstone, Dorset	541B.
Herts, Chipping Barnet	497B.
Hopton, Suffolk	542B.
Hosier	537B.
Hotwell Chapel	524B; 525B*; 526B*; 536B*.
Hotwells, Bristol	499B*, 535B; 536B; 538B*; 539B*; 540B*; 541B*; 542B; 543B; 545B*.

SUBJECT INDEX OF BURIALS

SECTION NUMBER

Hotwells House 541B.
Ireland 540B; 541B; 542B; 543B.
Jamaica, West Indies 538B.
Jersey, Island of 536B.
Kier, Perthshire 497B.
Kingroad, Bristol 540B.
Lawford´s Gate 497B.
Marlborough Buildings, Bath 542B.
Melksham, Wilts 542B.
Merchant 543B.
Methodist Society 542B.
Milkwoman 542B.
Montgomeryshire 541B.
Naval Officers (see Captains) 528B; 540B; 544B.
Oporto, Portugal 545B.
Paris 540B.
Parish Clerk 542B.
Paupers 536B; 537B.
Pensacola, Florida, USA 540B.
Perthshire, Kier 497B.
Poetess 542B.
Queens Sq, Bloomsbury, London 527B.
Redland, Bristol 536B.
Regiments, Artillery 543B.
  14th Dragoons 542B.
  54th Foot 532B.
  63rd 541B.
  73rd 541B.
Rope Maker 542B.
St Ewins, Bristol 498B.
St Martin´s in the Fields 514B.
St Pancras, Middlesex 535B.
St Vincent´s Parade, Bristol 541B.
St Vincent´s Rocks, Bristol 542B.
Scotland 541B; 543B.
Scraptoft, Leicestershire 542B.
Seven Oaks, Kent 543B.
Shipwreck 540B.
Sion Row, Clifton 538B.
Soldier 538B.
Somerset, Badgnorth Court 499B.
  Congresbury 498B.
Somerset Place, Clifton 536B.
Stamp Duty 519B.
Strangers 508B; 511B, 527B.
Stratford, Essex 533B.
Surrey Square, London 541B.
Tailor & habit maker 536B.
Vagrants 508B; 511B.
Whitchurch, Oxfordshire 541B.
Woburn, Bucks 541B.
Writer 542B.

INDEX OF NAMES MARRIAGES 1767-1812

MARRIAGES PAGE NUMBERS

Abbott Chas Woodward 190.
Ace Alley 146.
Ackland Sophia 175.
Acton Sarah 198.
Adair Frances 186.
Adams Alexander 34; Christian 30; Eleanor 84; Nancy 57. Thos 191; Thos Coker Adams 160.
Adamson Eliz. 69.
Addis Jas 42.
Adkins Frances 120.
Agnew Jas 32; Jane 160.
Ahmuty Catherine Constantia 187; Thos 42.
Alden, Aldom Thos 128, 155.
Alexander Ann 97.
Allanson Jn 194.
Alldridge Ann 6, 30.
Allen Ann 20, 23, 36; Eliz. 37; Ezekiel 92; Jas 78; Jph 36, 144; Mary 12, 18; Wm 14, 37, 58.
Alleyn Jn 89.
Allden Sarah 193
Alvorsen Christian 173.
Amant, Amount Mary 12.
Amas Wm 180.
Ames Anna Maria 120; Levi jun. 171; Phebe 124; Sarah 101.
Anderson Abra. 17; Thos 154.
Andrews Jn 18.
Anglin Jas 83.
Anstie Mary Anne 166.
Aplin Benjamin 121.
Apperley Jn 39.
Applebee Wm 175.
Anson Susannah 17.
Archer Fanny 135; Jn 104.
Arnold, Arnould Eliz. 11; Rbt 134.
Arnott Judith 106.
Arrowsmith Eliz. 182.
Ash Hannah 55.
Ashman Wm 27.
Atkins Geo. 177.
Atwells Richd 166.
Auriol Jn Lewis 150.
Austin Jn 12; Maria 113; Thos 61.
Avery Grace 175.
Avis, Aves Jn Chas 197; Rbt 39.
Awbrey Martha 66.
Axford Sarah 181.
Ayleward Sarah 29.
Ayre Betty 97.
Ayrton Betty 2.

Baber Eliz. 97.
Back Wm 147.

MARRIAGES PAGE NUMBERS

Badger Wm 66.
Badham Mary 170.
Badland Mary 43.
Bage Wm 146, 147.
Bagg Hannah 11; Luke 30.
Bail Mary 79.
Bailey, Bayly (see Bally) Eliz. 25, 190; Geo. 94; Hester 62; Mary 85, 139; Richd 10; Rbt 110; Thos 30; Wm 139.
Baird Susan 161.
Bake Sarah Mitchell 199.
Baker Ann 180; Benjamin 169; Christopher 18; Jas 180; Jemima 190; Jn 183; Martha 145; Mary 134; Thos 190.
Baldwin Anna Maria 116.
Ball Ann 49, 196.
Ballard Jn 39.
Bally (see Bailey) Stephen 80.
Balsom Jane 82.
Bamfield Mary 22.
Banfield Jas 121; Mary Bayley 128.
Banister Eliz. 132; Thos 161.
Bannantine Maitland 107.
Barber Thos 35; Wm 86.
Barham Hansard Eliza 198.
Barker Hugh 111.
Barlow Eliz. 157; Rbt 39, 53.
Barnet(t) Ann 90; Mary 126; Wm 133.
Barnsbey Mary 13.
Barrell Jas 115; Wm 79.
Barrett Ann 145; Mary 63.
Barrow Ann 121, 136; Jas 57.
Barry Richd 79.
Bartlet(t) Eliz. 176; Jn 76; Sarah 163.
Basset Timothy Honiwell 136.
Bastow Nicholas 81.
Bate Catherine 75; Jas 188; Roger 93.
Bateman Jenney 67; Mary 180; Mary Ann 122.
Batt Ann 149.
Battens Mary 43; Wm 199.
Battershell Ann 102.
Battman Jn 36.
Baverstock Hannah 91.
Baxter Jane 34.
Baylis Geo. 77; Sarah 165.
Baynton Eliz. 199.
Bayrns Hannah 170.
Beacall Mary 83.
Beach Wm 47.
Beal Amelia 131.
Bealey Sarah 164.
Beames Sarah 143, 158.
Bear Jane 181.
Beard Jph 133.
Becham Christian 147.

MARRIAGES PAGE NUMBERS

Beck Geo. 157.
Beckerton Thos 28.
Bedford Jane 9.
Beer Jn 114.
Bees Geo. 85.
Beezer Jn 119.
Belch Wm 128.
Belcher (see Belger) Jn 176; Mary 142.
Belger Mary 169.
Bell Jacob 190.
Bemister Mary 59.
Benfold Sarah 14.
Bennett Ann 94; Benjamin 80; Hannah 80; Jn 166, 90; Mary 120; Wm 80; Winifred 148.
Bernard Chas 160.
Berrell Jonathan 110.
Berry Daniel 44; Maria 168; Sarah 93.
Besher Martha 197.
Bess Saml 128.
Best Wm 77.
Bethell Nancy 128.

Bevan Deborah 142; Eliz. 27; Hannah 155; Jane 34, 133; Mgt 161; Mary 156, 157; Philip 167.
Beynon, Beynom (see Bynom) Ann 72; Wm 31.
Bickerton Mary 126; Jn 85.
Biggs Ann 95; Thos 79.
Billett Joyce 55.
Bindon Hugh 177.
Birch Eliz. 92; Thos 130.
Bird Hry 119; Thos 69.
Bird Metcalf Ann 171.
Birt Jas 138.
Bisgrove Eliz. 25.
Bishop Hry 55; Martha 119; Sarah 194.
Bissex Betty 96.
Bivan (see Bevan)
Blacker Grace 15.
Blackwell Archer 183; Thos 72.
Blair Lambert 180.
Blake Deverill Richd 196.
Blinman Ann 39.
Blisset Eliz. 66.
Blundall Hry 188; Sarah 158.
Blythman Jn 111.
Boaden Wm 169.
Boddy Alice 187.
Boffin Maria 189.
Bohmer Maria 192.
Bolitho Francis 178.
Bolton Ann 59.
Bonamy Jn 91.
Bonaventure Louis Chas Peter 158.
Bond Mary 33; 34.
Bones Jane 64; Mary Ann 134.

MARRIAGES PAGE NUMBERS

Bonner Hry 101; Saml 89.
Book Hannah 34.
Booth Geo. 78; Lydia Lewis 49; Wm 44.
Bosher Chas 165; Charlotte 130; Martha 197.
Bosley Susanna 149; Wm 92.
Bouet Ann 111.
Bourdieu Anna Maria 163.
Bourke Maryanne 157.
Boutcher Celia 185.
Bowden Ann 174.
Bower Hry 123.
Bowles Jas 162; Thos 124.
Bown, Bowen (see Brown) Ann 15; Geo. 31, 159; Hannah 82, 114; Keturah 23; Richd 30; Mgt 161; Wm 38, 96.
Bozley Jph 97.
Brace Eliz. 73; Priscilla 128; Richd 43.
Bracey Wm 37, 60.
Bracher Eleanor 100.
Bracken Hry 151.
Bradford Susanna 105; Wm 195.
Bradley Gabriel Smith 187.
Bradshaw Wm 70.
Bralley Eliz. 26.
Brand Wm 4.
Brant (see Bryant) Wm Crawley 199.
Bray Jn 26.
Brazier Maria 101.
Brendall Hannah 7.
Brett Ann 192.
Brewer Ann 58.
Briant (see Bryant) Jn 9; Rachel 130.
Bridges Rachel 73.
Brimacombe Jane 196; Jn 158.
Brimbleton Mgt 97; Thos 82.
Brinton Hannah 190.
Briscoe (see Bristow) Mary 64.
Bristow (see Briscoe) Wm 29.
Britain, Britten Maria 137; Wm 89.
Broad Hannah 93; Jn Theary 104; Mary 40; Richd 136.
Broad Lewis Edw. 191.
Brock Geo. 183; Jane 97; Mary 196.
Bromley Jas 195.
Bromhead Martha 56.
Brooken Richd 72.
Brooks Hry 47, 48; Jn 58, 102; Sarah 109; Thos 89.
Britain (see Britten) Molly 32.
Brotherton Edith 18.
Brown (see Bowen) Benjamin 195; Chas 181; Edw. 51; Eliz. 4, 13, 82, 175; Francis 42; Jas 100; Jennett 31; Mary 65, 90, 190; Sarah 1, 80; Susanna 118, 142; Thos 23, 49; Windsor 1.
Browning Sarah 2.
Brownscomb Eliz. 95.
Brunstrom Olof 192.
Brunton Mary 122.

MARRIAGES PAGE NUMBERS

Bryant (see Briant & Brant) Ann 30; Eliz. 186; Jph 188; Mary 33; Sarah 167; Wm Francis 115.
Buckingham Mary 129.
Buckle Hry 154.
Bucknor Francis 166.
Buffin Richd 197.
Buese Hester 62.
Bulkeley Edw. Wm 141.
Bull Amy 109; Mary 130.
Bullard Jph 132.
Bullen Ann 59.
Bullock Wm 109.
Bulphin Mary 94.
Burbidge Elias 72.
Burke Jas 192.
Burford Eve 184.
Burge(s) Benjamin 147; Charity 191; Charlotte 129; Eliz. 170; Geo. 170; Hannah 184; Jas 184; Sarah 152; Wm 19, 137.
Burleigh Wm 127.
Burment Rbt 13.
Burneford Wm 30.
Burnett Ann 172; Eliz. 196; Mary 97.
Burroughs, Burrow Benjamin Gustavus 143; Sarah 6.
Burton Wm 86.
Bush Mary 34; Susanna Maria 172.
Bushell Amelia 188.
Buss Chas 51.
Busteed Dorothea 194; Jn 27.
Bustle Jane 74.
Buston Jane 166.
Butler Charlotte 156.
Butt Geo. 125.
Button Ann 129.
Buxem Jph 29.
Bwye Dianna 75.
Byam (see Beynon, Bynom) Edw. 73.
Bye Sarah 95.
Bynom (see Byam, Beynon) Sarah 75.
Byrn Jn 114.

Cabbell Wm 1.
Caddu Mary Hughes 85.
Caffry Owen 120.
Calder Jn 46.
Call Maria 184.
Campbell Alexander 46; Ralph 5; Saml 95.
Camplin Chas 52.
Cane Christopher 162; Thos 160.
Cann Mary 180.
Cannard Jph 85.
Canning Jn 174.
Cannington Ann 148.
Cannon Eliz. 14.
Cantle Ann 119; Mary 138.

MARRIAGES	PAGE NUMBERS
Carew	Jas 160.
Carne	Chas 13.
Carpenter	Eliz. 30; Geo. 15; Sarah 93.
Carr	Benjamin 111; Geo. 3; Mary 32.
Carroll	Ann 108; Anthony 42.
Carrow	Richd 162.
Carter	Geo. 125; Grace 125; Jas 106; Jn 20, 38; Mary 1; Thos 71; Wm 69.
Cary	Jn Hull 123; Mary 15; Wm 34.
Cassry	Owen 120.
Castle	Eliz. 44; Michael Hinton 173.
Cates	Mary 179.
Cave	Susanna 169.
Cawfield	Ann 167.
Cawless	Jn 152.
Cayse	Thos 5.
Cerjat	Hry Andrew 161.
Chaddock	Priscilla Milward 194; Saml 184.
Chadwick	Richd 191; Wm 89.
Chaffey	Jn 21; Wm 129.
Challicom	Hugh Freek 118; Jas 114.
Challoner Clymer	Marmaduke 62.
Chamberlaine	Ann 117; Jn 116.
Chambers	Priscilla 82; Wm 82.
Chanin, Channing	Eliz. 87; Wm 185.
Chaplin	Ann 18; Dianah 63; Hry 29, 63; Jph 15; Keturah 169; Rbt 13, 98; Wm 36.
Chaplin Jones	Hry 197.
Chapman	Mary 84; Susannah 87.
Chappell	Thos 3; 168.
Charleton	Mary 5.
Chease, Cheese	Sarah 3; Thos 92.
Cherry	Hry 118; Fredk 35.
Cherves	Leah 169
Chicke	Eliz. 98.
Chilcot(t)	Ann 184; Daniel 82; Eliz. 103; Harriett 37; Thos 175.
Child	Ann 139; Isaac 77; Owen 20; Saml 5.
Chilton	Lazarus 116.
Chipps	Ann 51.
Chislett	Geo. 109.
Chivrell	Jn 6.
Chrichley	Jn 118.
Church	Ann 97.
Churchill	Chas 177.
Churell	Jn 6.
Chutle	Ann 143.
Clackson	Ann 124.
Clapham	Susanna 34, 39.
Clare	Mary 185; Sarah 71, 80.
Clark(e)	Eliz. 147; Hanna 69; Jn 95, 143, 163; Lydia 132; Phillip 41; Priscilla 125; Sarah 46, 106, 189; Susannah Courtney 152; Wm 155, 178.
Clarke Mundy	Francis Noel 2.
Clemmens	Eliz. 55.

MARRIAGES PAGE NUMBERS

Clench Mary 82.
Cliff Thos 106.
Clifford Wm 136.
Cloake Webb Susannah 197.
Clootwyk Leatitia 79.
Clough Jn 3.
Clutsam Thos 47.
Clymer Marmaduke Challoner 62.
Coales Thos 124.
Coape Jn 116.
Coates Richd 148.
Cobble Susannah 21.
Cobley Ann 47.
Cock Catherine 166.
Codogan Mgt 42.
Codrington Eliz. 59.
Coe Ann 153;; Dorothy 36.
Coggin Edw. 68.
Colbert Saml 150.
Colborne Wm Barns 161.
Cole(s) David 54; Edw. 33; Jn 5; Mary 54; Rbt 172; Wm 95.
Coleman Cornelius 111; Wm 186.
Coll Ann 188.
Colland Chas 165.
Collier Richd 68; Theodosia 82.
Collins, Collens Ann 58, 83, 138; Eliz. 115; Eliz. Alway 121; Frances 115; Hannah 54; Jn 71, 164, 184; Leonard 172; Martha 17; Mary 23; Sarah 84.
Collinson Jn 62.
Collon (see Cullon)
Colmer, Comer Wm 110.
Colston Rbt 83, 97.
Colston Coulson Jn 147, 164.
Combes (see Coombes)
Comer (see Colmer)
Comery Jas 2.
Comfort Eliz. 32.
Concklin Sarah 112.
Congrave Wm 117.
Connebee, Conneber Eliz. 62; Richd 73; 141.
Conners Ann 5.
Constant Vincent 92.
Cook(e) Hannah 55; Jas 149; Joannah 27; Jph 151; Maria 177; Richd 142; Sarah 10, 173; Thos 70; Wm 55.
Cookey Jane 85; Geo. 79.
Cookson Jph 192.
Coombes Mary 43; Sarah 66.
Cooper Eliz. Noyes 163; Wm 52.
Cope Mary 49.
Cornwall Mary Ann 127.
Cosgrave Francis 101.
Cosset Ann 121.
Cossins Mariane 160.

MARRIAGES	PAGE NUMBERS
Cottle	Richd 15.
Cottrell	Ann 22.
Couch	Issett 68; Mary 46.
Coucher	Richd 56.
Coulson	Jn Colston 147, 164.
Coulsting	Jn 103.
Coulton	Jas 31.
Coupe	Ann 13.
Courtney	Jn 123.
Courtney Clark	Susannah 152.
Coward	Ann 158; Jas 158.
Cowell	Jas 117.
Cowley Brant	Wm 199.
Cox(e)	Ann 155, 187; Chas Westley 68; Charlotte Catherine 161; Edith 135; Eliz. 167; Hry Geo. Halladay 123; Jph 109, 110; Mary 20; Richd 109; Stephen 107; Thos 114, 120.
Craddock	Mgt 71.
Cragg(s)	Eliz. 187; Mary 5; Wm 71;
Crawford	Walter Kennedy 130.
Crawley Brant	Wm 199.
Creed	Noah 117.
Crew	Hester 123; Thos 66.
Cribb	Esther 155.
Crinks	Ann 179.
Crisp	Jane 145.
Crispin	Nicholas 87.
Crocker	Abr. 33; Jas 88; Saml 99; Thos 188.
Cromartie	Ann 16.
Croome	Susanna 81.
Crosby	Mgt 185.
Cross	Charlotte 146; Harriotte 187; Sarah 51; Thos 155.
Crow	Ann 191; Jn 102.
Crowden	Mary 123.
Crump	Geo. 167.
Cruttwell	Wm Squire 195.
Cullimore	Mary 64.
Cullon	Nancy 140.
Culverwell	Wm 93.
Cunningham	Thos 99.
Cunningham Langworthy	Chas 113.
Curnock	Dennis 182.
Curtis	Edw. 26; Frances Newnam 24; Hannah 154; Mary 172; Mary Mgt 181.
Dalley	Wm 186.
Dalling	Rachel Lawford 117.
Dalton	Jn 46; Peter 65.
D'Alton Grace	Christopher 199.
Dangerfield	Eliz. 102.
Daniel	Jn 99.
Danzey	Benjamin 37; Jph 56; Mary 47, 58; Saml 29.
Daubeny	Joanna 168.
Davidson	Wm 75.
Davie (see Davy)	Mary 18.

MARRIAGES PAGE NUMBERS

Davis, Davies Ann 63, 99, 107, 110, 116, 117, 163, 176; Arabella 179; Bartholomew 89; Chas 115; Charlotte 185; Davis 48, 167; Eliz. 14, 16, 24, 91, 113, 155, 181; Evan 45; Geo. 11; Hannah 52; Isaac 126; Jas 35, 94; Jeremiah 2; Jn 20, 28, 40, 103, 134, 185, 194; Jonathan 19; Jph 2, 19; Mgt 14; Martha 84; Mary 27, 28, 61*, 62, 63, 92, 93, 111, 131, 134, 175, 176, 190; Nancy 18; Richd 57; Roger 49; Sarah 56, 95, 133; Sophia 77; Thos 28, 44, 159, 166, 179; Warren 106; Wm 9, 18, 113, 193.
Davis Jones Jn 181.
Davy (see Davie) Ann 98; Eliz. 157; Jph 38; Saml 67, 103; Wm 86.
Dawkins Ann 170; Hry 81.
Dawson Amelia 58; David 116; Jn 47.
Day Mary 63; Mary Ann 99.
Dayer Richd 99; Wm 74.
Deacle Thos 101.
Dear Geo. 163.
Debbieg Clement 156.
De la Beche Eliz. 136.
De Lafontain El: Benjamin 20.
Delaet Waldo Sibthorp Chas 192.
Deleney Pierce 15.
Denley Jn 153.
Dennis Lewis 58.
Deverill Richd Blake 196.
Dimery Eliz. 147.
Desallioud Jph 185.
De Visme Wm 108.
Dibble Ann 121; Joan 129.
Dickens Jph 64.
Dicker Ann 124.
Dickson, Dixen Jn 49.
Diel Roze 37.
Dillon Mary 56.
Dimond Jas 56.
Distin Thos 84.
Dix Rbt 96.
Dixsen (see Dickson)
Doddrell Eliz. 163.
Dorvill Mary 68, 77.
Douglas Wm 69.
Dowdle Maria 193.
Dowell, Dowle Eliz. 183; Jn jun. 45
Dowling Mary Ann 140.
Dragon Nicholas 59.
Draper Ann 19.
Drew Wm 131.
Drewett Mgt 66; Stephen 119.
Driver Ann 22.
Dudgeon Ann 24.
Duffett Ann 20.
Duffey Eliz. 188.
Duffield Francis 28.
Duffle Martha 139.

MARRIAGES	PAGE NUMBERS
Dunford	Jas 102.
Dunn	Jn 161; Thos 64.
Dunnett	Matthew 151.
Du Pont	Hry 44.
Dureant, Durant	Hester 143.
Durnel	Hannah 36.
Duval	Eliz. 162.
Dwelly	Wm 191.
Dyer	Eliz. 158; Jas 189; Jesse 143; Martha 179.
Dyke	Eliz. 75.
Earle	Ann 74.
Eastaway, Eastway	Joahannah 157; Sarah 137.
Easterbrook	Geo. 190.
Eaton	Eliz. 112; Roger 194.
Eddy	Jn 92.
Edgar	Eliz. 161.
Edge	Edw. 150.
Edgell	Jeremiah 39; Helen 91; Kellin Chaffin 91; Thos 74.
Edgerton	Eleanor 137.
Edgeworth	Emmeline 139.
Edgley Hopkins	Ann 182.
Edkins	Jn 17.
Edwards	Amey 50; Eliz. 85; Frances 110; Hry 87; Isabella 75; Jacob 64; Lydia 160; Mary 156; Richd 139 Stephen 119; Thos 8; Wm 88.
Eld	Jn 168.
Elderton	Anna Maria 115; Sarah 108.
Elkins	Chas 23.
Elles (see Ellis)	Richd 17.
Elleshaw	Mary 70.
Ellin	Ester 128.
Elliott (see Elott)	Diana 197.
Ellis (see Elles)	Chas 98; Eliz. 76, 174; Jane 141; Jn 82; Peggy 172; Phillip 25; Rbt 140; Sarah 142; Thos 156.
Elott	Ann 9; Harriet 121; Mary 99; Thos 74.
Elton	Eliz. 192; Mary 162.
Embly	Greiziah 105.
Emery, Emmery	Betty 114; Dinah 127; Mary 168.
Encell	Charlotte 92; Jane 96.
Engley	Lucy 70.
Escott	Jn 20.
Evans, Evens	Ann 117; Caleb 24; Clorinda 138; Eliz. 47, 60, 67, 132, 157, 132; Francis 168; Isabella 180; Jane 35, 88; Jn 31, 42, 132; Jph 135; Mgt 86; Mary 29; Sarah 96; Sophia 70; Thos 27, 78, 91, 177; Wm 72, 118, 157.
Everett, Evatt	Jn 170; Sarah 160.
Evill	Mark 72.
Ewken	Ann 72.
Eyers	Eliz. 8.

MARRIAGES PAGE NUMBERS

Fairwether Eliz. 130.
Farr Francis 182; Jas 133; Mary 176; Sarah J. 21.
Farrell Jn 141.
Farrer Jph Liddell 132.
Farrington Gardner Francis 178.
Farthing Geo. 75, 84.
Felton Edw. 53; Wm 59.
Fenly Martha 163.
Ferres Moses 90; Jn 105.
Ferrest (see Ferres, Forest) Richd 12.
Field Ann 27.
Figgins Ann 73.
Finlater Ester 40.
Fisher Amelia 187; Wm 27.
Fishpool Wm 59.
Fitzgerald Ann 3; Eliz. Magrath 107; Jas 98.
Flamank Wm 181.
Flay, Fleay Thos 44.
Flemming Brown 124; Wm 126.
Fletcher Jas 126; Letitia 4.
Flin, Flyn Eliz. 116; Frances 195; Thos 149.
Flowers Geo. 186.
Floyd Jas 8; Jn 114.
Fly Wm 83.
Flyn (see Flin)
Fokes Sarah 44.
Folkes Rishton Martin 12.
Folly Jn 97.
Forbes Catherine Pearkes 165; Jn 77; Sarah Hawkins 147.
Ford Agnes 137; Hannah 69; Jn 65, 173; Sarah 190; Thos 186.
Forest (see Ferrest)
Forster Mary 90.
Fortiscue Anne Eliz. 165.
Forty Sarah 91.
Forward Ann 25.
Fowler Jn Haslen 135; Mary 18; Thos 69;.
Fowler Williams Jn 190.
Fowles (see Fownes) Augusta 62; Mark 62.
Fownes (see Fowles) Jn Yarde 154.
Foy Jn 19.
France Staples Eliz. 189.
Francis Eliz. 65; Jn 89; Sarah 111.
Franckom Mary 28.
Franklin Edw. 115; Eliz. 92.
Franks Jn 25.
Freeman Jn 15; Jph Russell 187.
French Ann 41.
Frew Jn 85.
Frost Jn Leigh 195; Richd 170.
Fry Ann 1; Hannah 1; Paul 118; Thos 117, 156.
Fulford Eliz. 49.
Fuller Ann 56, 170.
Furlong Bridget 162; Wm 169.
Furnell Rbt 177.

MARRIAGES	PAGE NUMBERS
Furnish	Mary 16.
Fussell	Mary 67; Stephen 1.
Gadd	Chas 191; Jph 58.
Gage	Jas 6; Jn 58; Rebecca 105.
Gainer	Wm 169.
Gainey	Mary 116.
Gait	Sarah 172.
Gale	Ellen 24.
Gallindo	Amey 151.
Gambin	Edw. 157.
Ganes	Dorcas 61.
Garde	Jn 129, Jph 74.
Garden	Rbt Theophilus 197.
Gardner, Gardiner	Francis Farrington 178; Jas Amon 78; Nathaniel 4; Saml 68.
Garland	Mary Matilda 162.
Garman	Walter 124.
Garrett	Jn 13; Sarah 17; Susanna 26.
Gathercole	Richd 196.
Gawen, Gawing	Martha 54.
Gay	Francis 11, 180; Jn 177.
Gearey	Jane 48; Mgt 102.
Gedrych	Thos 70.
Gennar, Genner	Eliz. 137.
George	Abr. 134; Eliz. 106, 180; Walter 5.
Gerrish	Wm 131.
Gething	Eliz. 98; Hannah 123.
Ghislin	Jas 140.
Gibbard	Jas 76.
Gibbins, Gibbons	Amelia 26; Martha 128.
Gibbs	Jane 113; Mgt 71; Mary 99; Mary Ann 190; Nathan 198.
Gibson	Jn 106; Wm 113.
Gigg	Jane 89.
Gilbert	Matthew 15.
Giles	David 70; Eliz. 8; Jn 149; Susanna 89.
Gill	Christiana Rebecca 142; Edw. 24; Mary 13.
Gillam	Wm 112.
Gillard (see Jillard)	
Gillibrand	Thos 128.
Gleed	Wm 23.
Gleeson	Daniel 150.
Glover	Jph 22.
Goddard	Ann 38; Mary Sarah 122.
Godfrey	Isaac 88; Rebecca 89.
Godwin	Jn 94.
Goldsworthy	Rbt 177; Thos 114.
Golledge	Saml 142.
Good	Francis 99; Sarah 1.
Goodall	Eliz. 34.
Goodrich	Hester 59.
Goold (see Gould)	Marcella 128.
Gordon	Ann 68; Guy 119; Martha 67; Sarah 60.
Gore	Jn 50.

MARRIAGES PAGE NUMBERS

Gothing Mary 111.
Gough Betty 57; Wm 109*.
Gould (see Goold) Geo. 155; Mary 172.
Gouldstone Geo. 60; Jas 31; Millier 140; Saml 47.
Grace Christopher D'Alton 199; Richd 35; Thos 118.
Graham Wm 19, 39.
Grainger Wm 119.
Grant Frances 121; Mary 106; Thos 22.
Grayll Rbt 6.
Gready Ann 144.
Green Ann 174; Anthony 37; Eliz. 22; Hester 151; Isaac 133; Jn 34; Jph 34; Mary 43, 162, 165; Saml 45, 69; Wm 96.
Greenaway Ester 76; Martha 114; Susannah 168.
Greenslade Wm 4.
Greer Alexander 137, 138.
Gregory Honor 167; Jn 59, 175; Josiah 165; Mary Ann 111; Susanna 177; Wm 198.
Gremay Lewis 139.
Grey Wm 152.
Griffin Ann 6; Jas 14; Mary 4; Susannah 68.
Griffith(s) Ann 75; Ester 33; Fanny 149; Frances 149; Francis 46; Jn 123; Mary 48; Sarah 75; Thos 61, 164; Wm 84, 145.
Grimmett Geo. 190.
Grimsteed Ester 134.
Grinning Mary 35.
Grist Ann 70; Wm 26.
Grogan Chas 138.
Grove(s) Frances 175; Grey Jermyn 66; Hannah 4; Josiah 174; Wm 98.
Grundy Ann 182; Thos 125.
Gummer Mary 125.
Gunning Jn 186.
Guppy Ann 153; Jph 161.
Gurner Jas 136.
Guy Anthony 100.
Guyer Eliz. 155.
Gwelliam, Gwillam Ann 81; Thos 68.
Gwinn Eliz. 46.
Gwyther Richd 146.
Gyles Jas 19.

Hackett Jn 153.
Hadderill Betty 15.
Haggett Ann 162.
Haines (see Haynes) Jane 139.
Hake Mary 101.
Halcott Eliz. 22.
Hale(s) Ann 61; Eliz. 170; Isaac 152; Jacob 152; Jane 74; Jn 61; Sarah 148.
Hales Symons Wm 182.
Hall Ann 188; Jas 191; Jn 1, 31, 66; Saml 62; Sarah 25; Wm 14, 129.
Halladay Cox Hry Geo. 123.

MARRIAGES	PAGE NUMBERS
Halliday	Mgt 10; Wm 7.
Ham	Geo. 132.
Hamilton	Ann 198; Maria 94.
Hamley	Jn 36; Nancy 9; Thos 52.
Hammant	Thos 61.
Hammett	Wilhelmina Dorothea 153.
Hammon	Mary 65.
Hampton	Selina Ann 114.
Hancock	Jesse 137; Rbt 134; Saml 154.
Hansard	Eliza Barham/Marham 198.
Hanson	Amelia 172.
Harbett	Jn 140.
Harbour	Mary 151.
Harcombe	Ann 91.
Harding	Jn 175; Juliam 129; Richd 189; Sarah 93; Thos 33; Wm 169.
Harding Hillman	Sarah 61.
Hardman	Thos 64.
Hardwick	Ann 23.
Harford	Jn 61; Richd 163; Susanna 168; Thos 166.
Harker	Hry 22.
Harman	Frances 119; Josias 81.
Hansard	Eliza Barham 198.
Harper	Geo. 65; Timothy 173.
Harriper	Jn 62.
Harris	Ann 29, 118; Chas 130; Edmund 116; Eliz. 61; Harriett 62; Jane 76, 94, 106; Jn 160, 162; Lucy 85; Martha 16, 136; Rachel Clement 178; Richd 35, 142; Saml 185; Sarah 141; Thos 112; Wm 131, 168.
Harrison	Jn 146; Sarah 156; Wm 188.
Hart	Ann 16; Betty 35; Catherine 22; Chas 90; Eliz. 110; Geo. 40; Hannah 154; Jas 38; Jane 56; Mary 144.
Hartnell	Eliz. 3; Saml 52.
Hartopp	Edw. 172.
Harvey	Ann 102; Job 194; Rbt 167; Saml 168; Stanhope 1; Susanna 57.
Hasell	Mary 165.
Hasey	Wm 78.
Hassall	Thos 99.
Hatch	Jas 29, 127.
Hathaway	Geo. 175.
Hatton	Eliza 159.
Haughton	Mary 91.
Havock	Ann 126.
Hawker	Jane 79; Jn 54, 67; Thos 64; Wm 190.
Hawkes	Rbt 82; Thos 22.
Hawkins	Hry 41; Wm 49, 76.
Hay	Eliz. 149.
Hayden	Geo. 61.
Hayhurst	Oliver 12.
Haynes (see Haines)	Ann 108; Hannah 40; Jane 19; Jn 153; Jph 145.
Haythorne	Jn 181.

MARRIAGES	PAGE NUMBERS
Haywood	Benjamin 138.
Hazle, Hazell	Esther 105; Sarah 137.
Hazlewood	Charlotte 100; Thos 100.
Heagerty	Mary 13.
Heale	Esther 115; Priscilla 41.
Healy	Peter 8.
Heard (see Hurd)	Wm 95
Hearn	Ann 95.
Heath	Ephraim 42; Jph 8; Mary 175.
Hedges	Ann 76; Maria 178; Mary 18.
Hellier	Hry 4; Polly 42.
Hemens	Paul 67.
Henderson	Jn 143.
Hendy	Jn 31.
Hensler	Anthony 196.
Hensley	Jas 56.
Henty	Thos 130.
Hepworth	Sarah 65.
Hern (see Hurn)	Jas 90; Sarah 112.
Hesketh	Dorothy 119.
Heuvel	Isaac Gysbertus 187.
Hewet, Hewitt (see Hewlett)	Jas 178; Jane 51.
Hewlett (see Hewet)	Miles 87; Edw. 166.
Hewson	Eliz. 73; Mary 89.
Hiatt	Ann 152; Sarah 149.
Hick(es)	Ann 13; Daniel 142; Hannah 14, 37; Priscilla 197; Wm 175.
Hickey	Barbara 54; Jn 88.
Hide	Martha 31.
Higgins	Jn 167; Mary 167.
Higgon	Wm 140.
Higgs	Wm 153.
Highnam	Miriam 187.
Hill	Ann 28; Dianna 94; Eliz. 103, 147; Grace 28; Jas 141; Jn 197; Jph 163; Juletta 70; Mary 117; Nicholas 154; Rowland 24; Stephen 151; Wm 28.
Hillary	Ephraim 22; Hillman 130; Sarah Harding 61.
Hillyard	Jn 13.
Hinde	Chas 57.
Hine	Mary Mowall 139.
Hines	Agnes 53.
Hinton	Ann 163; Eliz. 112; Mary 71; Thos 40.
Hinton Castle	Michael 173.
Hirst Pepperell	Mary 117.
Hitchens	Jn 147; Thos 18.
Hoare	Jennett 145; Mary 98; Rbt 176.
Hobbs	Susanna 88; Wm 38.
Hobhouse	Jane 15.
Hobley	Wm 59.
Hock	Sarah 38.
Hoddell	Johanna 109; Jn 137.
Hodder	Eliz. 185; Jn 197.
Hodge(s)	Arthur 122; Hannah 39; Thos 121.
Hodgson, Hodson	Geo. 107; Jn 32; Mary 10; Thos 11.
Hogborn	Rbt 110.

MARRIAGES	PAGE NUMBERS
Hogg	Wm 196.
Hoggins	Ann 122.
Holbrook	Ester 294; Geo. 117; Jas 55; Jph 194; Thos 52.
Holden	Jn Rose 152.
Holder	Benjamin 109; Michael 131.
Hole	Judith 169; Thos 125.
Holland	Ann 189; Jph 71.
Hollister	Eliz. 36; Stephen 170.
Holmes	Ann 28.
Holt	Hannah 42.
Homfrey	Mary 181.
Honiwell Bassett	Timothy 136.
Honychurch	Richd 70.
Hook	Eliz. 38; Esther 53; Wm 18.
Hooper	Alice 197.
Hopkins	Ann Edgley 182; Jn 135; Mgt 86; Mary 149; Saml 31; Wm 54; Wm Northey 165.
Hopper	Thos 153.
Horden	Jn 82.
Horne	Wm 102.
Horseman	Jas 142.
Horsey	Eliz. 20.
Hort	Ann 120.
Horwood	Ann Maria 72; Mary 6; Sarah 53.
Hosey (see Hasey)	
Hosier	Jn 131.
Hoskins	Chas 99; Eliz. 125; Richd 71.
Houghton	Lawrence 17.
Hounsell	Maria 138.
House	Eliz. 27; Mary 123.
Howard	Jn 113; Susannah 121.
Howell(s)	Ann 63, 100; Harriot 191; Isaac 8, 144; Jn 179, 182; Mary 152; Sarah 158; Susanna 135; Wm 120.
Howson	Jn 26.
Hucklebridge	Helen 160.
Hudd	Mary 63.
Hudgson	Mary 103.
Hughes	Ann 19; Hugh 182; Job 38; Mgt 146, 147; Mary 71, 140, 181; Patrick 16; Richd 48; Sarah 131; Wm 124, 189.
Hughes Caddu	Mary 85.
Huish	Jas 156, 164.
Hukeley	Thos 141.
Hulbert	Jas 178; Jph 21; Sarah 56.
Hulford	Jas 130; Rbt 1, 3.
Hull Cary	Jn 123.
Hullett	Thos 139.
Humberstone	Saml 35.
Humby	Mary 177.
Hume Spry	Jph 135.
Humphreys	David 160; Eliz. 35, 52; Jn 155; Ruth 1.
Hunt	Edw. 8; Eliz. 160; Hannah 89; Humphry 111; Jn 165; Rbt 45; Thos 25; Wm 57, 76, 185.

MARRIAGES PAGE NUMBERS

Hurd (see Heard) Richd 155.
Hurle Susanna 151.
Hurler Jas 75.
Hurley Abra. 140; Dennis 38.
Hurn (see Hern) Jn 58; Sophia 79.
Hurst Mary 195; Rbt 66.
Hurt Francis 2.
Hutcheson Rbt Kyrle 51; Wm 87.
Huttley Jn Jas 86.
Huxtable Rbt 5.
Hyde Eliz. 41; Jas 90; Mary 67.
Hynem Michael 83.

Ibbetson Hry 49.
Iggulden Mary Anne 137, 138.
Iles, Illes Martha 76; Susanna 176.
Irish Jn 167.
Irving Jn 126.
Isaac Oliver 93.
Ithell Mary 117.

Jackson Eliz. 124; Frances 134; Mgt 171; Sally 156; Sarah 156; Susanna 53.
Jacques Wm Singer 127.
James Alice 73; Ann 39, 74; Bancroft 53; Daniel 174; Eliz. 47, 48, 104, 184; Eunice 173; Hester 144; Hesther 169; Martha 177, 179; Mary 70, 107, 108; Richd 116; Sarah 68; Thos 52; Wm 118, 144.
James Pearson Sarah 182.
Jancey Wm 133.
Janey Mary 116.
Jarvis Jane 113; Mary 110.
Jayne Eliz. 178.
Jebb Anne 65.
Jecock Mary 30.
Jefferie, Jeffery(s) Griffith 190; Hannah 87; Richd 171.
Jefford Ann 153.
Jelf Mary Henrietta 142.
Jenkins Ann 75, 103, 138*; Elioner 43; Eliz. 23, 51; Joan 93; Jn 7, 21, 92, 159; Mary 50, 70, 144; Thos 166; Wm 63.
Jenner (see Gennar)
Jennings Jas 76; Rbt 137; Wm 29.
Jerman Charlotte 105; Walter 124.
Jerrard Mary 185.
Jillard Wm 83.
Job Wm 17.
John Michael 67.
Johnson David 48; Geo. 58, 146; Mary 25, 44; Peter 94; Sarah 51; Thos 9.

MARRIAGES	PAGE NUMBERS
Jones	Ann 44, 61, 77, 136, 139; Benjamin 15; David 185; Edw. 34, 139, 186; Elioner 144; Eliz. 15, 57, 104, 113, 120, 133, 186; Evan 50, 186; Francis 125; Geo. 7, 68; Hry 14; Hry Chaplin 197; Hariot 181; Hester 164; Hugh 52; Isaac 63; Jas 174; Jane 9; Jn 26, 80, 128, 129, 148, 191; Jn Able 80; Jn Davis 181; Joshua 28; Maria 151, Mary 31, 99, 112, 140, 190, 197; Morgan 115; Sarah 6, 92, 153; Sarah Young 143; Thos 116, 140, 176, 189; Walter 22; Wm 8, 23, 45, 51, 60, 76, 79, 117, 118.
Jordan, Jordon	Ann 131; Eliz. 30, 94.
Josham	Nancy 66.
Judd	Jane 66.
Judson Farr	Sarah 21.
Jukes	Geo. Moss 130.
Kane	Jn 162.
Kare (see Kerr, Kear)	Mary 104.
Kaynton	Jas 126.
Kear (see Kerr, Kare)	Eliz. 175; Luke 173.
Keast	Phillip 119.
Keave	Joannah 33.
Kebby	Wm 165.
Keen	Eliz. 12.
Keep	Wm 193.
Kellett	Margaretta 76.
Kelley (see Kelly)	
Kelloway	Rbt 115.
Kelly, Kelley	Daniel 134; Jane 192; Peter 109.
Kelson	Geo. 72.
Kempe	Eliz. Philad. 182.
Kendrick	Eliz. 55.
Kennedy	Jn 96, 184.
Kenny	Jn 158.
Kennycot	Eliz. 87.
Kent	Jn 171; Mary 83; Wm Jonathan 149.
Kenton	Thos Alexander 159.
Kerslake	Peter 56.
Kilmister	Richd 65.
Kimmines, Kimmiens	Jn 126.
Kindon	Ester 168; Sarah 184.
King	Jn 139; Jph 110; Peter 17; Rbt 119; Sarah 17.
Kingcott	Ann 39.
Kingdom	Mary 39.
Kingsman	Martha 60; Richd 60.
Kingston (see Kington)	Sarah 110; Thos 177.
Kington (see Kingston)	Susannah 110; Thos 93.
Kingwell	Richd 170.
Kinninmond	Jas 175.
Kiterill	Mary 197.
Knight	Ann 71; Cornelius 42; Eliz. 186; Ester 91; Jn 6; Mary 21, 42, 44; Moses 130; Peter 183; Wm 18.
Knighton	Cecilia Frances 191; Jn 172.
Knott	Dorothy 10; Jn 10.
Knowles	Jn 176.

MARRIAGES	PAGE NUMBERS
Kyd	Alexander 149.
Lacy	Eliz. 3.
Ladner	Edw. 87.
Laird	Jas 85.
Lake	Jn 80.
Lalor	Cecilia 119.
Lamb	Eliz. 12, 125; Jane 27; Timothy 56; Wm 97.
Lambert	Jn 20.
Landeg	Martha 50.
Lander	Eliz. 141.
Lancaster	Wm 96.
Landsdown	Wm 30.
Lane	Ann 49; Susanna 164; Wm 148.
Lang	Eliz. 156.
Langbridge	Mephibosheth 96.
Langdon	Jn 41.
Langman	Geo. 148.
Langworthy	Chas Cunningham 113.
Lansdown	Jn Lyde 115.
Larcome	Eliz. 86; Sarah 104.
Larne	Thos 177.
Larrance (see Lawrence)	Jph 185.
Lathropp	Hannah 26; Mgt Willoughby 78.
Lattimore	Jane 107.
Lauder	Peter jun. 141.
Lavender	Boley 37; Hannah 36; Sarah 31.
Lawford Dalling	Rachel 117.
Lawrence (see Larrance)	Chas 195; Jph 49; Nancy 55; Thos 113; Wm 10.
Leahey	Susannah 156.
Lear	Eliz. 38.
Leary	Jn 99; Martha 92.
Lease	Polly 32.
Leaves	Wm 54.
Ledgingham	Eliz. 116.
Lee (see Leigh)	Charlotte 24; Jane 54; Mgt 43; Sarah 171; Thos 157; Wm 97.
Leeke	Thos 198.
Leggeat, Leggatt	Jn Alfred 197; Louisa Matilda 149.
Leigh (see Lee)	Mary 105.
Leigh Frost	Jn 195.
Leir	Wm 146.
Le Maistre, Lamaister	Nicholas 30.
Leonard	Daniel 16; Eliz. 49.
Lessell	Saml 174.
Lessey	Rbt 68; Theophilus 127.
Lewis	Ann 25; Catherine 127; Daniel 131; Edw. Broad 191; Eliz. 1, 4, 14, 52; Esther 159; Francis 3; Geo. 36, 70; Hannah 83; Jas 45; Jennett 53; Jn 7, 27, 42, 53, 81; Jph 72; Lucy 179; Mary 15, 25, 195; Richd 75; Sarah 51, 62, 85; Simon 76; Stephen 85; Susanna 120; Thos 14; Wm 116, 151.
Lewman	Wm 167.
Lewton	Ann 146; Eliz. 159.

MARRIAGES PAGE NUMBERS

Limbrick Ruth 87.
Lindon Ann 79.
Linn Wm 170.
Linnington Richd 181.
Linton Abr. 87.
Lisle Mary 140; Thos 73.
Little Mary 111; Thos 157; Wm 113.
Littlejohn(s) Abr. 107; Chas 123.
Llewellyn Mgt 162; Mary 151; Richd 120.
Lloyd, Loyd Ann 10; Jas 43; Jane 51; Thos 84.
Lock Eliz. 109; Jn 26, 74, 191; Sarah 42; Wm 2.
Lockyer Ann 81.
Lodge Mary 44.
Long Cornelius 33; Jn 170; Mary 140; Sarah 75; Thos 156; Wm 39, 90, 157, 162, 187.
Longman Geo. 172; Jn 34.
Lord Ann 124.
Lordy Mary 42.
Lot(t) Ann 9; Dinah 25; Eliz. 40*; Mary 24; Sarah 20.
Lourey Denis 73.
Lovegrove Sarah 20.
Louth (see South)
Lovejoy Eliz. 45.
Lovell Flower 89; Geo. 65; Hry 9.
Loveridge Wm 160.
Lovett, Lovat Eliz. 137; Wm 74.
Low, Lowe Chas 91; Jeremiah 4; Jn 43.
Lowden Mgt 101; Martha 104.
Lowther Wm 90.
Lubin Sophia 198.
Lucas (see Luckes) Olivia 143; Rbt 143.
Luce Thaddeus 67.
Luckes (see Lucas) Mary 53.
Luckett Simon 45.
Luff Mgt 54.
Lyle Jane 98.
Lynch Michael Marens 137.
Lyne Marshall Betty 100.
Lyons Priscilla 77.

McArdle Patrick 7.
McCabe Susanna 59.
McCarty, McCarthy, Macartney Chas 51; Charlotte 90; Jn 76.
McCasland Oliver 7.
McConley Ann 191.
Mcdonnald Eliz. 2.
Mackay, Mckey Ann 39.
Mackenzie Alexander 79.
Mackreth (see Macreth)
Maclean Eliz. 144.
Mclelland Catherine 50.
Mackinnon Louisa 197.
McMahon Thos 83.
McNemara Davis Mary 28.
Macreth, Mackreth Eliz. 56; Sarah 159.

MARRIAGES	PAGE NUMBERS
Mabot	Maria 103.
Machin	Thos 140.
Mack	Jas 104.
Maddox	Saml 54; Susanna 113.
Madge	Stephen 3.
Magrath (see Macreth)	
Magrath Fitzgerald	Eliz. 107.
Mahony	Mary 174.
Maine	Richd 2.
Malkin	Broad 155.
Maltby	Mary Louisa 150.
Manby	Philip 131.
Mance	Jane 48.
Mander(s)	Rbt 22; Sarah 37.
Manfield see Mansfield	Esau 101; Wm 69.
Manley	Jn 88; Wm 163.
Mansfield see Manfield	Anna 50.
Mansford	Jph 48.
Manuel	Jn 14.
Mapple	Eliz. 136.
March	Jane 3; Mary 40.
Marens Lynch	Michael 137.
Marham Hansard	Eliza 198.
Mark	Jane 29.
Marriott	Harriott 146.
Marsh	Sarah 88.
Marshall	Betty Lyne 100; Patience 174.
Marshman	Rbt 54.
Martin, Martyn	Eliz. 162; Hannah 106; Hry 69; Jas 112.
Mason	Saml 157; Thos 64; Wm 93.
Masters	Mary 84.
Matcott	Ann 6.
Mathers, Matthers	Edith 58.
Matthews	Ann 103; Chas 89; Charlott 74; David 64; Hry 75; Jn 62; Wm 143.
Maude	Eliz. Laetitea Jane 38; Mary Ann 178.
Mawditt	Jn 122.
Maxwell	Marian 36.
May	Isette 173; Jane 83; Thos 71.
Maynard	Braddick 32, 54; Rebecca 191.
Mayo	Thos 51.
Mead	Jane 194; Jn 193.
Meddis	Wm 3.
Meertens	Catherine Maria 187.
Mellish	Sarah 115.
Mellott	Ann 144.
Meloney	Mgt 77.
Mendes da Costa	Eliz. 65.
Merchant	Jph 129.
Meredith	Ann 96; Eliz. 166.
Merrett	Eliz. 168; Wm 29.
Merry	Wm 126.
Mesnard	le Compt de 158.
Mesurer	Claud Nicholas 36.
Metcalf	Ann Bird 171; Hry 136.

MARRIAGES PAGE NUMBERS

Meynars Ann 177.
Meyrick Mgt 7.
Meziere Nicholas 37.
Mhellis Wm 41.
Milborne Jas 113.
Miles Ann 171; Charlotte 93; Milly 182; Philip Jn 96.
Mill (see Mills) Jane 132.
Millard Ann 64; Hattell 41.
Miller Ann 72; Jn Winbolt 111; Thos 156.
Millet Sarah 57.
Millidge Mary 183.
Mills (see Mill) Chas 176; Eliz. 69; Sarah 124.
Millson, Millsom Ann 197; Hry Wm 103.
Milner Geo. 103.
Milsom Geo. 75.
Milton Mary 102; Wm 122, 131.
Milward Chaddock Priscilla 194.
Mirch Mary 98.
Mitchell Jas Chas 187; Joanna 7; Jn 122; Mary 188.
Mitchell Bake Sarah 199.
Mitten Jas 149.
Mogg Abr. 18; Ann 59; Charlotte 100; Eliz. 132.
Moggeridge Jane 50; Eliz. 27.
Moland Eliz. 196.
Molesworth Arthur 116.
Mondy Harriott 147; Jas 142.
Montague Matthew 183.
Moody Richd 143.
Moon Jn 16; Sarah 101.
Moore Alice Frideswide 42; Ann 91, 195; Chas 135; Chas Wm 102; Jn 58; Sarah 127; Thos Jph 108; Wm 156.
Moore Newnham Wm 150.
Morefield Hester 165.
Moreton Ann 188.
Morey Sarah 151*.
Morgan Ann 173; Catherine 173; Dioness 115; Eleanor 139; Eliz. 65, 173; Hannah 96; Hry 46; Jane 16, 186; Jennett 118; Jn 25, 93; Lewis 117; Lucy 153; Martha 88, 125; Mary 95, 195; Oliver 109; Richd 85, 172; Sarah 114; Thos 77, 82, 140, 151; Wm 105, 111, 138, 161.
Morley Elioner 84.
Morphy Catherine 150.
Morris, Moriss Ann 110; Eliz. 7; Jn 11, 23, 182; Martha 191; Mary 29, 99; Mary Ann 166; Saml 154.
Morse Mary 9.
Morshead Olympia Eliz. 46.
Mortar Mary 52.
Mortimer Frances 80.
Morton Grace Ord 49.
Moss Jukes Geo. 130.
Moss Smith Francis 193.
Mould Eliz. 53; Jas 13.
Moules Sarah 29.

MARRIAGES	PAGE NUMBERS
Mountain	Eliz. 114.
Mowatt Hine	Mary 139.
Moxey	Jn 152.
Muckleman	Jn 135.
Mudway	Mary 174.
Mulks	Saml 105.
Mumford	Jas 81.
Munday, Mundy	Ann 136; Francis Noel Clarke 2.
Munro	Dorothea 103.
Murphy	Jn 164; Timothy 164.
Murray	Jane 7.
Musgrave	Ann 129.
Musto	Martha 46.
Myas	Jn 197.
Naish	Eliz. 83; Sally 117; Wm 122.
Nason	Saml 151.
Naters	Sophia 130.
Nation	Martha 100.
Neal(e)	Agnes 54; Jn 63; Mary 157; Wm 6.
Neat	Geo. 49.
Nelmes	Jn 123; Mary 166.
Nepean	Caroline Francina 193.
Nesbitt	Jn 73.
Nessean	Caroline Francina 193.
Nevill	Mary 120.
New	Susannah 26.
Newbury	Abr. 48.
Newman	Grace 90; Hry 46; Wm Moore 150.
Newnam Curtis	Frances 23.
Newth	Mary 22.
Newton	Jn 181.
Nicholas	Hry 86.
Nichols	Mary 22, 133; Thos 9; Wm 159.
Night	Moses 130.
Nonnet	Phillip 45
Norman	Elioner 88; Jn Fletcher 86; Jph 4; Rebecca 126.
Norris	Jph Elkin 13; Rebecca 8.
North	Arabella 193; Jas 198.
Northcott	Wm 180.
Northern	Ester 78.
Norton	Jn 156.
Nott	Jn 168.
Notting	Wm 94.
Noyes Cooper	Eliz. 163.
Oakden	Jn 20.
Oakey	Wm 127.Oakley, Oakly Eamy 101; Mgt 109.
Oatley	Wm 127.
O'Brien	Jn 173.
Obury	Martha 66.
O'Conor	Emily 130.
Ogle	Wm Ogle Wallis 189.
Oke	Mary 189.
Olferson	Christian 173.

MARRIAGES PAGE NUMBERS

Olive Jas 124; Jn 101.
Oliver Ann 130; Eliz. 9; Jph 59.
Ollis Jane 177.
Ore Ann 11.
Ormerod Ann 64; Margaretta 135; Mary 55.
Ormond Mary Ann 192; Wm 88.
Orpin Jn 7.
Osborne Eliz. 163; Jn 112.
O'Shea (see Shea)
O'Toole Lorenzo 196.
Oules Mary 46.
Owen(s) Ann 36; Lewis 135, 193; Mary Ann 131; Saml 69; Richd 43.
Oxley Eliz. 145.

Packer Eliz. 5.
Paddon Hannah 125.
Page Eliz. 182, 198; Job 147.
Paine Constant 55; Rbt 55.
Painter Geo. 181; Wm 17.
Palmer Alexander 23; Ann 123; Mary 150; Sarah 66, 91, 109*, 180; Thos 58, 98; Wm 47.
Panes Sarah 107.
Papps Benjamin 17; Francis 12; Mary 30; Sarah 33.
Pardoe Jph 108.
Parfitt Mary 3; Wm 94.
Parker Eliz. 183; Esther 74; Geo. 91; Hannah 198; Quirina 51; Sarah 72, 190; Wm 16.
Parker Sparkes Thos 188.
Parkhouse Sarah 113.
Parkin Geo. 107.
Parnell Thos 189.
Parry Jane 51; Mary 133; Philip 14, 64; Richd 14; Susanna 85.
Parsley Richd 103; Thos 169.
Parsons Ann 116; Jn 59; Sarah 23, 52, 128, 170; Thos 8, 37.
Partington Sarah 122.
Pasmore Ann 133; Mary 159.
Patrick Joannah 67.
Patridge Eliz. 69.
Patterson, Patteson Ann 119; Jn 196.
Paty, Patey Maria 141; Richd 10.
Pavey Ann 95; Rebeckah 94.
Payne Mary 12; Peter 59; Sarah 34; Wm 186.
Payton Jn 62.
Peach Harriott Ann 86; Hry 11; Susanna 88.
Peacock Geo. 117; Jn 12.
Peall Wm 37.
Peanes Ann 82.
Pearce (see Pierce) Eliz. 46; Hannah 47; Frances 142; Jane 64; Mary 11, 158; Phillip 50; Wm 52.
Pearson (see Pierson) Sarah James 182.
Pedler, Pedlar Jn 77; Thos 6.
Pedlingham Sarah 184.

MARRIAGES PAGE NUMBERS

Pedrick Thos 193.
Peglar Ann 12.
Penam Hry 174.
Penney Jn 28, 29, 72; Mary 154; Wm 18.
Pen(n)ington Eliz. 60.
Pepperell, Pepyal Mary Hirst McIntosh 117; Thos 56.
Perfect Harriet 69.
Perkins Mary 33.
Perks Thos 144.
Perrett Thos 129.
Perry Ann 175; Eliz. 86; Mgt 32; Phillip 14; Thos 49, 108, 121.
Peters Jas 118.
Pether Wm 33.
Petty Hannah 119.
Pewters Mary 104; Thos 165.
Pheares Arthur Barry 119.
Phell Ann 69.
Phelps Mary 14.
Phillip(s) Amelia 80; Ann 20, 117; Betty 46; Edw. 20; Elias 20; Eliz. 10; Harriot 129; Jas 12; Jn 16, 91; Mgt 54; Marin 88; Martha 88, 159; Mary 14, 143, 183; Richd 160; Susanna 6; Thos 184; Ussillia 80; Wm 75, 136, 159.
Phippard Mary 31.
Phipps Mary 22; Eliz. 11; Francis 186.
Pickford Jas 63; Mary 103.
Picot Susanna 114.
Pierce (see Pearce) Lyddia 135.
Pierson Isabella 191.
Pistor Mary 160.
Pitt(s) Jn 126; Mary 17.
Pittard Wm 165.
Pittman Martha 127.
Plaiseway Ann 78.
Plant Thos 96.
Player Abr. 188; Charlotte 191.
Plowden Mary 60; Thos 95, 159.
Plumley Jn 27, 91; Mary 105.
Pollard Wm 100.
Ponsford Jph 94.
Ponton Jph 12.
Pool(e) Jas 145; Jn 162, 176, 179; Maple 61; Saml 27; Wm 164.
Pope Mary 153.
Pople Eliz. 184.
Porter Chas 150; Eliz. 72; Mary 19.
Poston Eliz. 19; Winifrid 72.
Potter Edw, 32; Jane 57.
Pottinger Chas 197.
Poulson Geo. 181.

MARRIAGES PAGE NUMBERS

Powell Ann 13, 35, 126; Catherine 92; Chas 40*; Edw. 40; Eliz. 78, 189; Gabriel 186; Jas 117; Jane 154; Jn 86; Jph 32; Mgt 155; Martha 71, 126; Mary 79, 107; Rebecca 115; Richd 100; Saml 9; Sarah 144; Stephen 37; Susanna 135; Thos 135, 138*, 158.
Power Jn Jas 112.
Powys Mary 24.
Pratt Hannah 35; Sarah 141.
Preater Frances 155.
Prebble, Preble Hry 95.
Preston Esther 81.
Price, Pryce Ann 77, 146; Benjamin 24; Eliz. 53, 136; Jas 178; Jane 32; Job Hart 46; Richd 66; Sarah 21; Stephen 27; Thos 30.
Pric(k)man Eliz. 61.
Pride Sarah 193.
Prier Mary 43.
Priest Ann 8; Jn 196; Thos 21, 84.
Prigg Christopher 124.
Pring Mary 78.
Pringle Ann 73.
Pritchard Jas 147; Mgt 131.
Probert Wm 167.
Prosser Elinor 184; Jas 162; Mary 118.
Protheroe Philip 175.
Proudfoot Hannah 44.
Prout Roger 192; Wm 40.
Pruet Hannah 166.
Prust Sophia 158.
Pugh Wm 14.
Pugsley Phillip 137.
Pullen, Pullin Abr. 57; Hester 80; Wm 87.
Punter Eliz. 21; Jn Barry 73.
Purefoy Dorcas 176.
Purnell Wm 82.
Pyne Rbt 141.
Pywell Chas 92.

Quick Wm 136.
Quinn Wm 44.
Quint Jas 70.
Quinton Mary 36.

Racster Catherine 170.
Radford Geo. 91; Wm 148.
Raggatt Jas 146.
Ralls Eliz. 132.
Ralph, Roalf Mary 130.
Ranels Jn 108.
Rassall (see Russall) Sarah 177.
Ravinhill Rbt 100.
Rawlin(g)s Ann 164; Wm 77.
Read (see Reed) Anne 13, 171; Jas 62.
Readhall Job 142.
Reading Thos 23.

MARRIAGES PAGE NUMBERS

Rece Catherine 11.
Reckless Jn 178.
Redhead Jph 135; Michael 179.
Redley Jane 114.
Reed, Reid (see Read) Elioner 62; Harriott 134; Jas 47; Jeremiah 67; Mary 17, 48, 50, 123; Peggy 86; Susanna 56.
Rees, Reece Catherine 37; David 24; Edw. 137; Eliz. 17; Geo. 51; Jn 41, 121; Martha 165; Mary 35; Priscilla 148; Rebecca 62; Wm 144.
Reeves Eliz. 107; Wm 114.
Reignolds (see Reynolds) Thos 128.
Rew Daniel 61.
Rice Jph 159; Mary 68; Rebecca 88; Susanna 79; Wm 127.
Rich Thos 45.
Richards Ann 45; Catherine 95; David 33, 147; Eliz. 156, 163, 178; Jn 109; Martha 76; Mary 72; Richd 16; Sarah 87; Thos 148, 182; Wm 189.
Reynolds (see Reignolds) Eliza 171; Fredk 21; Jn 134; Martha 182.
Richardson Mary 166.
Richens Hester 147.
Ricketts Jas 43.
Riddell, Ridel Jn 32; Rbt Andrew 171.
Ridge Thos 151.
Ridler David 164.
Rigby Mary 5.
Rigge Thos 26.
Riley (see Ryley) Ann 77.
Riling(s) Geo. Peter 172; Peter 179.
Rimer, Rymer Mary 131.
Rise Jn 108.
Rishton Martin Folkes 12.
Rixcon Jn 97.
Roach (see Roche) Abr. 150; Ann 39; Martha 100; Richd 21; Solomon 48; Wm 185.
Rob(b)ins Ann 36; Jas 21; Jn 20; Mgt 145.
Roberts Aaron 47; Ann 159; Benjamin 16; Edw. 46; Eliz. 121; Giles 86; Jn 108, 115, 132; Martha 113; Mary 86, 180; Mary Ann 177; Thos 87; Wm 145, 146.
Roche (see Roach) Mgt 138.
Roe Mary 38; Rbt 65; Wm 132.
Rogers Ann 41, 99; Ebenezer Bartholomew 64; Eliz. 96; Geo. 55; Grace 5; Jas 17, 179; Jn 148; Maria 126; Matthew 39; Moses 17; Nancy 47; Richd 8, 44.
Room Jas 72.
Rosbrook Jeremiah 4.
Rose Eliz. 131; Mary 122; ; Susanna 108.
Roseland Mary 20.
Rossiter Sarah 90.
Rouch Chas 79.
Row(e) Catherine 84; Jn 106.
Rowan Rbt 164.
Rowland Amelia 142.
Ruddey Sarah 148.
Rudge Erazamia 41.

MARRIAGES PAGE NUMBERS

Rudhall Ann 142.
Rumsey Rachel 89.
Russ Jn 9, 108.
Russell (see Rassell) Richd 125.
Russell Freeman Jph 187.
Ruston Eliz. 160.
Ryan Christian Matilda 73; Elioner 67.
Ryder Wood Jn 194.
Ryler (see Riley) Jn 161.
Rymer (see Rimer)

Sadler Jn 140.
Saer Jn 184.
Safford Mary 141.
Salisbury, Saisbury Eliz. 23; Jn 113; Martha 116.
Salmon Mary 116.
Salter Susannah 37.
Sampson Edw. 168.
Sanders (see Saunders) Hannah 28; Sarah 189.
Sandford Sarah 26.
Sands Geo. 97; Wm 16.
Sanson Lewis 88.
Sarjant (see Serjeant) Susanna 55.
Saunders (see Sanders) Edmund 132; Mary 137, 154; Thos 81, 102, 122.
Savery Thos 174.
Savidge Edw. 78.
Savil Ann 92.
Sayce Jn 146.
Scamp Eliz. 146.
Scarbrough Wm 120.
Scarf Ann 76.
Scarth Ann 167.
Scholar Susannah 77.
Schreiber Mount 183.
Scoffen Thos 43.
Scorces Mary 8.
Scott Jonathan 136; Mary 83; Olivia 143.
Scours Chas 73.
Screen Eliz. 119.
Scrine Jas 30.
Seager Chas 163; Jn 25.
Seall Mary 67.
Seddon Mary 78.
Sedgwick Emma 165.
Sell Alexander 160.
Sellers Thos 141.
Sellick Josiah 78.
Senington Jph 63; Saml 149.
Seriging Jn 3.
Serjeant see Sarjant Jn Hry 130; Nimrod 106.
Sevill Eliz. 126.
Sharp Jane 149.
Shaw(e) (see Shore) Ann 85; Eliza 124; Jas 148; Louisa 198; Peter 173.

MARRIAGES	PAGE NUMBERS
Shea	Timothy 32.
Sheapston	Eliz. 73.
Sheares (see Pheares)	Arthur Barry 119.
Shearman	Ann 33.
Shep(p)ard, Sheppard	Ann 40; Jas 84; Elioner 45; Jas 1, 84; 118, Mary 120; Wm 121.
Sherborne	Eliza 188.
Shew	Wm 153.
Shill	Hannah 92.
Shipcott	Mary 52.
Shipley	Mary 112.
Shipway	Ann 12.
Shirreff	Mary 152.
Shore (see Shaw)	Jph 121.
Shorland	Eliz. 131.
Short	Ann 67; Hester 45; Jn 4; Mary 8, 16; Martha 193; Wm 165.
Shuldham	Arthur Lemuel 81; Thos 79.
Shute	Thos 23.
Sibthorp	Chas Delaet Waldo 192.
Sidney	Jas 35.
Silvester	Jas 187.
Simmons	Eliz. 100; Mary 3, 100; Sarah 161.
Simpson, Simson	Ann 133; Anthony 57; Geo. 82; Saml 171.
Sims	Anna Maria 183; Edw. 65; Eliz. 188.
Simson (see Simpson)	
Singer Jacques	Wm 127.
Singleton	Richd 24, 57.
Sinnott	Sarah 24.
Sixsmith	Eliz. 111.
Skeel	Ann 157.
Skinn	Ann 2.
Skinner Stock	Jn 10.
Skone	Jane 31.
Slade	Richd 174; Thos 67.
Slater	Geo. 113; Jane 196; Saml 53.
Sleep	Hry 33; Nancy 65.
Slipp	Hry 33.
Slocombe, Slocum	Ann 59; Susanna 96.
Sloper	Sarah 157.
Small	Martha 152.
Smallwood	Eliz. 108.
Smart	Jas 111; Martha 141; Thos 46.
Smith (see Smythe)	Ann 31, 167; Catherine 196; Daniel 38; Eliz. 33; Esther 169; Francis Moss 193; Geo. 66; Hannah 9, 26, 118, 122; Henrietta 122; Hry 104, 145; Hetty 32; Isaac 73; Jn 51, 173; Lucy 123; Mgt 82; Mary 12, 45, 102, 126; Richd 166; Rbt 15; Sarah 32, 132*, 148; Sophia 175; Stephen 151; Susan 173; Thos 101, 183; Thos Southwood 171; Wm 95, 96.
Smith Bradley	Gabriel 187.
Smythe (see Smith)	Louisa Sarah Sidney 168.
Snelling	Mary 181.
Snow	Rachell 63.
Solsbry	Jn 29.

MARRIAGES	PAGE NUMBERS
Somers	Jn 98.
Soper	Susannah 7.
Sortain	Mary 178.
Sotheby	Thos 157.
South	Mary 192; Wm 185.
Southward	Ann 93.
Southwood	Wm 198.
Spalding	David 128.
Span	Jn 103.
Sparks	Sarah 47; Nathaniel 110.
Spear	Richd 36; Thamerzen 176.
Spearing	Mary 8.
Speed	Anne 44.
Spencer	Rachel 48; Richd 55.
Spicer	Eliz. 33.
Sperling	Harriet 198.
Spode	Eliz. 155.
Spring	Jn 33; Mary 49.
Spry	Jn Hume 135.
Spurlock	Jane 58.
Spurr	Christopher 26.
Spurrier	Susanna 107.
Spurway	Geo. 39; Jn 44.
Squire Cruttwell	Jas Wm 195.
Stamp	Sarah 195.
Stanbridge	Wm 198.
Staples	Eliz. France 189; Thos 101.
Starky	Jph 103.
Starr	Jn 73.
Staunton	Philip 163.
Stawte	Chas 97.
Stedder	Wm 71.
Stephen(s), Ste(e)vens	Eliz. 108, 114; Eliz. Mary 103; Eliza 89; Hannah 106; Hry 85; Jn 19, 63, 141, 192; Jn jun; 129; Rbt Baker 89; Sarah 105; Thos 29; Wm Chas 170;
Stew	Mary 5; Jn 40.
Steward	Jn 19.
Stewart (see Stuart)	Ann 45; Martha 164; Mary 104; Matthew 158.
Stillings	Eliz. 17; Mary 37; Thos 52.
Stinton	Mary 178.
Stobart	Mary Ann 170.
Stock	Jane 118; Jn Skinner 10; Wm Orledge 132*.
Stocker	Jn 53.
Stocking	Jane 135.
Stockwell	Jn 142.
Stoddart	Jn 195.
Stokes	Jas 171; Patty 148.
Stone	Anne 6, 37, 145; Catherine 135; Eliz. 71; Mary 150; Thos 50; Thos Torman 182; Wm 101.
Stopford	Jane 180.
Strangeway	Mary 86; Thos 57.
Stranbenzie	Catherine Van 178.
Street	Wm 80.
Streeter	Thos 80, 129.

MARRIAGES PAGE NUMBERS

Strickland Latham 90.
Strong Eliza 136; Rachel 59; Saml 43; Susanna 3.
Stroud Ann 85.
Stunt Isaac 180.
Style Esther 57.
Subble Wm 105.
Suggs Sarah 127.
Sullivan Peter 77.
Summers Geo. 25; Saml 133.
Sumption Edw. 133.
Sutherland Andrew 166.
Sutton Catherine 34; Jn 11.
Swanburrow Ann 18.
Sweetland Martha 135.
Swiss Jph 173.
Syle Jane 98.
Symon(d)s Jas 59; Wm Hales 182.
Syms Mary Ann 41.

Tall Martha 60.
Tanner Jas 105, Sarah 138.
Tarr Mary 176.
Taylor Edw. 31; Eliz. 48; Frances 16; Geo. 184; Hannah 30; Jas 20; Jane 52; Jn 50, 85, 198; Mary 50; Michael 98; Richd 122; Rosanna 102; Saml 104, 176; Wm 105.
Teacey Jane 158.
Tedball Ann 125.
Teek Jph 100.
Thare Susanna 194.
Thatcher Jn 46; Mary 147.
Thomas Ann 56, 122, 127, 133, 141, 148; Betty 116; Catherine 194; David 8 ; Eliz. 21, 27, 100, 159, 164; Frances 177; Geo, 143, 189; Jas 129; Jeremiah 88; Joanna 162; Jn 7, 21, 23, 102, 125, 168, 176; Mgt 80; Mary 29, 139; Nathaniel 91; Saml 142, 196; Sarah 63; Rbt 122; Thos 36; Wm 61, 67, 78, 84, 112, 122, 133, 145.
Thom(p)son (see Tommasone) Allan 150; Ann 121; Mgt 128; Martha 34; Miles 67; Saml 106.
Thorn(e) Betsy 79; Eliz. 189; Jn Saml 120; Martha 189; Mary 19.
Thornell Mary 96; Richd Badham 110.
Thresher Benjamin 104; Betsy Farmer 112; Wm 188.
Throckmorton Chas 60.
Thurston Eliz. 78.
Tilley Joan 4.
Tilt Thos 105.
Tingle Ruth 124.
Tippet Eliz. 69; Jn 136.
Tipton Thos 68.
Tittcomb Mary 31.
Toll Wm 51.
Tommasone (see Thompson) Wm 153.
Torman Stone Thos 182.

MARRIAGES PAGE NUMBERS

Tossell Richd 193.
Tottenham Maria 192.
Tovey Jn 128; Sarah 73; Thos 75.
Townsend Eliz. 164; Mgt 21; Mary Ann 185; Sarah 53; Susan 150.
Towwaters Thirza 172.
Toye Jn 78.
Trallop (see Trollop) Elioner 68.
Trapp Jn 62, 83.
Trat(t) (see Trapp) Jn 83; Wm 133.
Trathan Ester 60; Jacob 25; Wm 28.
Trevillian Melliscent Cecly 44.
Tribble Ann 60.
Trimby Jn 183.
Trollop (see Trallop) Sarah 11.
Trow Ann 133.
Trueman Carter Nathaniel 128.
Tubb Charlotte 150.
Tuck Ann 93.
Tucker Ann 168; Barbara 87; Betty 45; Jane 108; Mary 39, 174; Sarah Combs 146; Walter 50; Wm 146.
Tuckey Lyddia 81.
Tully Francis 184.
Turnbull Geo. 36.
Turner Ann 52; Jane 176; Mary 7; Saml 114; Thos 161; Virtue 164; Wm 97.
Turton Rbt 134.
Tuttell Jn 54.
Twiford Hester 143.
Tyler Francis 55; Geo. 169; Wm 56.

Undershell Mary 52.
Upcott Jn Ridge 138.

Van Den Heuvel Isaac Gysbertus Herman 187.
Vandelure, Vandeleur Eliz. 19, 102.
Vander Jn 192.
Van Hagen Hry 198.
Van Strawbenzie Catherine 178.
Vaughan, Vaughn Jn 38; Mary 23; Thos 60; Wm 63.
Veal Wm 93.
Vick Sarah 176.
Vickery Jane 8; Wm 152.
Vincent (see Vinson) Jas 159.
Vine Jas 5.
Viner Rbt 12.
Vining Whidborne Thos 108.
Vinson (see Vincent) Jn 44.
Voss Mary 28.
Vowles Jas 13, 179; Jn 103, 131; Mgt 124; Saml 193; Thos 152.

Wade Eliz. 178; Hry 124; Mary 47; Nathaniel Newton 64.
Wadham Ann 141.
Wainscoat Mary 64.

MARRIAGES PAGE NUMBERS

Wakeham Ruth 30.
Waldo Sibthorp Chas Delaet 192.
Waldron Richd 25.
Waler Eliz. 77.
Walker Hannah 57; Mary 169; Thos 50; Wm 2.
Wall Jn 126; Wm 93.
Wallis Geo. 107; Thos 33.
Wallis Ogle Wm Ogle 189.
Walter(s) Wm 176; Zelpah 76.
Walton Chas 5.
Wanklyn Ann 45.
Ward Frances 1; Jn 84, 127; Mary 86.
Warfield Ann 23; Chas 60; Sarah 183.
Warn(e) Ann 109; Jn 82; Martha 152; Mary 154.
Warneford Mary 2.
Warren Benjamin 180; Jn 158; Hry 83; Thos 154.
Washer Jn Edmunds 114.
Wastie Francis 74.
Waterfield Elleanor 2.
Waters, Warters Charlotte 78; Jn 34, 147; Martha 17; Mary 112; Sarah 109; Wm 107, 175.
Wathen Anne 54.
Watkins, Watkis, Wattkins Ann 20, 11, 125; Edw. 35; Eliz. 16; Geo. 112; Jas 10, 43; Jane 167; Jn 77; Jn Webb 83; Mary 82, 134; Susanna 27; Thos 102, 104; Wm 180.
Watson Ann 45; Hannah 192; Harriott 101.
Watters Sarah 50.
Watts Hannah 66; Jn 170; Mary 161; Wm Elliot 191.
Wayman Josiah 112.
Waymouth Ann 21.
Weare Wm 42.
Weaver Alicia 46; Sarah 48.
Webb Ann 38; Eliz. 151, 181; Geo. 22; Jn 14, 107; Mary 41, 72, 171, 196; Patrick 76; Rachell 35; Sarah 68; Susannah Cloake 197.
Webber Ann 173; Eliz. 10; Peter 19; Wm 30, 34.
Wedmore Eliz. 43.
Weeks Jas 153; Mary 161; Nathaniel 123; Sarah 17, 136; Virtue 69.
Welch, Welsh Jn 91; Mary 128; Wm 196.
Wells Amelia 89; Ann 12; Richd 149; Wm 95.
Welsh (see Welch)
Wenham Saml 43.
Wenman Richd 60.
Wensley Wm 172.
West Christopher 121; Jas 190; Jn 183; Wm 11.
Westcott Wm 75.
Westenra Cecilia 196.
Westlake Mary 78.
Weston Charlotte 154.
Weston Wolff Jas Wm 120.
Wetheridge Eliz. 24.
Wetherly Delia 179.
Wevills Mary 154.
Weyden Joan 48.

MARRIAGES PAGE NUMBERS

Weyman Mary 58; Thos 90.
Weymouth Edw. 168; Hry 124; Mary 29.
Whealer, Wheeler Eliz. 14; Mgt 152; Philippe 195.
Whellin Ann 81.
Whetham Maria 96.
Whitaker Susanna 15.
White (see Whyte) Ann 38, 81; Jas 40, 125; Jenny 81; Jn 81, 121, 174; Mary 132, 185; Sarah 121, 173, Wm 41, 63, 92, 169, 187.
Whitefield Chas 50.
Whitehaire Ann 71.
Whitehouse Eliz. 5; Geo. 22; Richd 11.
Whiteker Wm 137.
Whiting Mary 185.
Whitmore Thos 179.
Whitney Mary Ann 80.
Whittaker Cornelius 80; Wm 34.
Whereatt Ann 2.
Whyte Anna 150.
Wicker Wm 117.
Wickington Mary 29.
Wicksteed Jas 48.
Widdens Betty Becah 60.
Wiggett Frances 19.
Wilcox, Wilcocks Ann 129; Geo. 172; Giles 141; Leah 104; Mary 26; Thos 95; Thos Foxsel 26.
Wildgoose Richd 31.
Wiles Rebecca 150.
Wilkins Martha 31.
Wilkinson Thos 55; Iszabelle 7; Wm 145.
Wilks Ann 87; Chas 154.
Williams Ann 68, 84, 90, 94, 97, 111, 123, 145, 186; Blanch 20; Chas 68; Charlotte 127, 140; David 100; Edw. 65; Eliz. 42, 101, 118, 174, 193; Ester 70; Evan 15; Francis 53; Hannah 113; Jas 57; Jane 42, 99, 138; Jn 1, 55, 70, 138, 167, 198; Josiah 178; Latitia 58; Lewis 27; Mgt 102; Martha 179; Mary 4, 15, 28, 90, 97, 98, 143; Mary Ann 129; Nancy 49; Owen 192; Sarah 2, 19, 41, 146, 174; Simon 41; Susanna 94; Thos 10, 130; Wm 54, 155, 162, 179, 184: Wm Holbin 94.
Williamson Hedworth 94.
Willington Sarah 83.
Willis Eliz. 74.
Willy Jn 53, 107.
Wilmot Dorothea 194; Jas 84; Martha 195.
Wilshire Hannah 183.
Wilson Agnes 118; Catherine 112; Frances 98; Hannah 38; Jas 69; Richd jun 10; Sarah 122.
Winbolt Miller Jn 111.
Wing Isaac 48.
Winn Jas 145.
Winterson Temperance 106.
Wintle Jn 112; Thos 163.
Wise Jn 66.

MARRIAGES PAGE NUMBERS

Witch Wm 104.
Withers Jn 34.
Withy, Withey Jn 195; Jph 65.
Withycombe Mary 65.
Wlatcovich Nicholas 144.
Wogan Elioner 87.
Wolf(f) Dianna 153; Ezekiel 49; Jas Wm Weston 120; Jn 71; Uriah 106.
Wood(s) Ann 167; Eliz. 84; Geo. 105; Hannah 107; Jn 100, 155; Jn Ryder 194; Silas 163.
Woodall Thos 9.
Woodborn Maria 20.
Woodford Eliz. 81; Jane 88.
Woodland Peter 67; Richd 171; Wm 87, 189.
Woodman Jane 43; Jn 71; W, 70.
Woodruff Eliz. 119.
Woodward Christopher Richd 139; Hester 28.
Woodward Abbott Chas 190.
Woolcott Mary 159.
Wooley Wm 99.
Worlock Jn 6; Rachell 40.
Worrall Susanna 10.
Worsley Hannah 160.
Worth Ann 8.
Wotton Thos 134.
Wrefford Jn 125.
Wrey Anna Eleanora 172; Hry 41.
Wride Jane 58; Johanna 57.
Wright Chas 120; David 50; Edw. Castelman 149; Eliz. 83, 198; Frances 95; Thos 92.
Wrinchmore Jn 98.
Wybourne Sarah 149.
Wyett Ann 110.

Yeates Hesther 165.
Yandle, Yandall, Yandell Eliz. 41; Jas 61, 144; Maria 64; Sarah 134.
Yearsley Jn 16.
Yeeles Geo. 187.
Yeo Thos 86.
York Ann 99; Hesther 155; Mary 115.
Young Ann 171, 40; Elioner 66; Haisey 148; Jas 194; Mary 26; Rbt 24, 66; Thos 6, 148
Young Jones Sarah 143.

INDEX OF MINISTERS MARRIAGES 1767-1812

MINISTERS PAGE NUMBERS

Back Edw. 152.
Baker Wm 50.
Barker Chas Thos 117.
Barry Edw. 79; Jn 17.
Bates Geo. F. 180.
Berkin Wm 68, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*.
Biddulph Thos J. 87, 136.
Bond W. 48.
Bourke Jph 157.
Bourne Richd 81.
Bowen Thos 2, 4*.
Bowles Edw. 117.
Bridges Nathaniel 165, 181, 188, 193.
Briscoe B. 7.
Bristol Chr. 49.
Brocklebank J. 150.
Brodie Rbt 199*.
Bullock Chas J. 160*, 167*, 173*, 176, 178*, 181; G. 153;

Carrow R. 192.
Chapman Jn 54; W. 87.
Cockayne Pappes Thos 117.
Colston Thos Edwards 116.
Conolly Cowan Thos 181; 184*; 185*, 186*, 187, 189*, 198.
Cotterill Jph 180.
Coulton Jas 20, 23, 24* 27*, 31.
Criche Sam Powell 62.
Cricke Saml Powell 62.
Crouch Isaac 182.

Daubeny Jas 168.
Davis David 143, 144; Hry 16.
Deane G.H. 187.

Earle N. 74.
Eden Jn 166.
Edwards Wm 156.

Fitzgerald Mau: 84.

Glencairn 73.
Glover W.L. 179*.
Gravenor Lancelot 69, 70.
Grey Edw. 152.

Hamilton Jas A. 67, 94, 143.
Hawes Hry 134*, 135*, 136*, 137*, 138*, 139*, 140*, 141*, 142*, 143*, 144*, 145*, 146*, 147*, 148*, 149*, 150*, 151*, 152*, 153*, 154*, 155*, 156*, 157*, 158*, 159*, 160*, 161*, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 170*, 171*, 172*, 173*, 174*, 175*, 176*, 177*, 178*.

MINISTERS	PAGE NUMBERS
Hawkins	Chas 193.
Hensman	Jn 179*, 180*, 181*, 182*, 183*, 184*, 185*, 186*, 187*, 188*, 189*, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195*, 197*, 198*, 199.
Higginson	Wm 22.
Horndon	David 103.
Hugher	L. 87, 88*, 89, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99*, 100*, 101*, 102*, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106, 107*, 108, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115*, 116*, 117*, 122, 123*.
Hume Spry	Jn 135.
Humfrey	W.G. 154, 178.
Johnes	Thos 28, 121.
Johnson	Jn 187.
Kaye	Richd 2.
Lee	Chas 23.
Leir	Paul 146.
Lewis	Jn 7.
Lomberg	F.W.B. 142*.
Lovell Salvador	Jn 168.
Master	Jn Whalley 86*, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 93, 95, 96, 182.
Maude	Rbt 178.
Milton	W. 13*, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120*, 121*, 122*, 123*, 124*, 125*, 126*, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*.
Monck	Marm: 180.
New	Jas 66.
Newman	Thos 17.
Nicholas	J. 186.
O'Meara	Thos 81.
Pappes	Thos Cockayne 117.
Payne	Wm M. 137*.
Phillips	Rbt 1*.
Randolf	Francis 186.
Ravenhill	Mr 83.
Richards	Jas 144.
Rothery	Wm 9, 13, 17.
Ruddock	N. 181.
Russell	Will: 37*, 40, 41, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 51, 52.
Safford	Jph 128.
Salvador	Jn Lovell 168.
Sedgwick Whalley	Thos 44.
Sheppard	Edw. 23*, 77, 78*, 79*, 80.
Sims	Thos 190, 194, 196*, 197*, 198.
Small	Jos: A. 68.

MINISTERS	PAGE NUMBERS
Smith	Sumner 137.
Spencer	Thos 72, 73*, 74, 75, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86*, 75, 76*, 77*, 78*, 80*, 81, 82*.
Spry	Benjamin 79; Jn Hume 135.
Stillingfleet	Jas 24*.
Stonhouse	Timothy 60, 76, 90, 91*.
Strangways	T. 56*, 60, 61, 62*, 63, 65.
Stuckey	Jn 44.
Taylor	Jas 97*, 98*, 100*, 102, 103, 110, 111, 112, 115, 118*, 119*, 122*, 123*, 126, 128*, 131*, 132*, 133, 134; Jn 1*-69*, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 82.
Thirkley	Jn 122.
Trevelyan	Walter 196.
Trevena	Walter 15, 17*.
Unwin	Wm 8.
Vaughan	Ja: 175.
Vincent	Richd B. 165.
Watson	Rbt 101, 115, 120, 124, 162, 171.
Whalley	Thos Sedgwick 44.
Whalley Master	Jn 86*, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 93, 95, 96, 154, 182.
White	Jas 129.
Wickham	Jn 15.
Willis	Hry 81.
Woodward	Richd 176.
Wylde	S.J. 124.

INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS MARRIAGES 1767-1812

OCCUPATION	PAGE NUMBERS
Accountant, Accomptant	103, 117, 132, 163, 170.
Archbishop of Canterbury	38.
Architect	150.
Baronet	24, 94.
Brewer	113.
Cabinet Maker	115.
Captain Army	108.
Navy	178
Chaplain to the King	2.
Chemist	140.
Clerk (excluding officiating ministers which are indexed separately)	2, 62, 73, 78, 108, 122*, 123, 124, 144, 152, 154, 160, 162, 176, 181, 195, 199.
Clerk of the Parish	34, 73, 146, 150, 160, 153.
Coach-maker	111, 112, 115, 168.
Colonel	119, 149.
[Commander]	101.
Cordwainer	101.
Cornmeasurer	115.
Dean of Ossory	7, 157.
Esquire	15, 20, 35, 38, 49, 56, 66, 81*, 83, 101, 103*, 104, 110*, 113, 117*, 119*, 120, 121, 122, 128, 136, 139, 149, 150*, 155, 156, 161*, 163, 164, 165*, 168, 170, 171, 172*, 180, 183, 184, 186, 187, 189, 192, 194, 195, 198.
Excise Officer	158, 191.
Gardener	123.
Gent	8, 44, 54, 84, 100, 103, 108, 112, 120, 136, 139, 143, 147, 158, 161, 164.
Grocer	111.
Hairdresser	112.
Inn-holder	151.
Joiner	145.
Knight of the Order of Malta	158.
Linendraper	132.
Mariner	103, 105, 109, 123, 126*, 134, 142, 149, 151, 166, 169, 174, 185, 187, 193.
Member of Parliament	38.
Mercer	169.
Merchant	103, 115, 116, 158.
Organist	129.
Physician	65, 123, 130.
Royal Naval Officer, Captain	178.
Schoolmaster	143.
Surgeon	89, 139, 140.
Taylor	21.
Wine Hooper	142.
Yeoman	97, 110, 116, 156, 170, 196*, 197.

INDEX OF PLACES MARRIAGES 1767-1812

PLACES PAGE NUMBERS

BERKSHIRE
- Aldermaston 117.

BRISTOL
- All Saints 62, 151, 195.
- Castle Precincts 18, 195.
- Christ Church 4, 9, 10, 27, 83, 105, 153, 199.
- Holy Trinity (see Christ Church)
- St Augustines 5, 9, 12, 18, 23, 24; 25, 27, 37, 38, 46, 52, 63, 70, 77, 90*, 97, 98, 113, 115, 120, 127, 147, 165, 166, 173, 175, 178, 180, 189, 192*, 193
- St James 7, 8, 10, 24, 26, 30*, 32, 41, 45, 48*, 51*, 55, 57, 61, 70, 71, 100, 103, 107, 122, 132, 151, 166, 189.
- St John's 32, 35.
- St Leonard's 35, 64, 142.
- St Mary Redcliff 5, 31, 88, 139, 184.
- St Michael's 1, 3, 17, 22, 49, 65, 69, 78, 120*, 185.
- St Nicholas 7, 13, 22, 23, 34, 71, 115, 146, 169, 173.
- St Nicholas & Leonard's 13.
- St Paul's 115, 121, 129.
- St Peter's 8, 26, 38, 45.
- St Philip & Jacob 6, 12, 17, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31, 41, 58, 66, 129, 181, 193.
- St Stephen's 1, 5, 9, 11, 17, 21, 28, 31, 41, 44, 50, 67, 70, 97, 111, 127, 132, 134, 141, 151, 181.
- St Thomas 8, 78, 95, 99, 196.
- Temple or Holy Cross 12, 14, 25, 101, 103, 109, 117, 199

CAMBRIDGE
- Comberton 103.

CARMARTHEN
- Golden Grove 38.
- Llanishmill 131.
- Westonmead 38.

CHESHIRE
- Aston Hall 12.

DEVON
- Dawlish 172.
- East Ogwell 108.
- North Molton 191.
- Plymouth 50.
- Tawstock Court 172.
- Zeal Monachorum 73.

DORSET
- Blandford Forum 123, 132.
- Bridport 29.
- Spetisbury 130.

PLACES	PAGE NUMBERS
DUBLIN	
St Peter's	178.
DUMFRIES	
Kirkconnel	144.
DURHAM	
Whitburn	94.
ESSEX	
Stambridge Magna	124.
Upminster	152.
GLAMORGAN	
Birchgrove House	172.
Llansamlet	172.
Swansea	50, 186.
GLOUCESTERSHIRE	
Awe	33, 49.
Cheltenham	163.
Doynton	2.
Frocester	112.
Gloucester	10.
St James, Glos	24.
Henbury	3, 38, 126, 168, 170.
Mangotsfield	80, 181.
Old Sodbury	80.
Pucklechurch	112.
Ruardean	65.
Siston	108.
Stapleton	139.
Tetbury	81.
Westbury-on-Trym	3, 25, 28, 71, 91, 107, 157, 181, 183.
Wickwar	85.
Winterbourne	21.
Yate	2.
HAMPSHIRE	
Rumsey	128.
HEREFORDSHIRE	
Eaton Bishop	78.
HERTFORD	
Broxburn	182.
KENT	
St Paul's, Deptford	192.
LANCASTER	
Bury Co. Palatine	103.

PLACES PAGE NUMBERS

LINCOLN
- Bassingham 150.
- Camerick 192.

LONDON (see Middlesex)
- Allhallows, Suffolk Lane 101.
- Hammersmith 86.
- Little St Helen's 43.
- St Andrew's, Holborn 65.
- St James, Westminster 20, 108. 172, 186.
- St Leonard's 135.
- St Olive's, Southwark 52.
- St Pancras 154.
- St Peter's 26.
- St Stephen's 65.

MIDDLESEX (see London)
- Cavendish Square 117.
- Covent Garden 10.
- Finsbury Square 161.
- Hanover Square 161.
- Inner Temple 116.
- Lincoln's Inn 132.
- New Quebec Street 158.
- Portman Square 158.
- St Clement Danes 108.
- St Georges, Hanover Sq. 161.
- St George the Martyr 10.
- St Mary le Bone 156.
- St Mary le Bow 35.
- St Paul's, Covent Garden 10.
- Teddington 69.
- Tottenham 150.
- Wilson Street 161.

MONMOUTHSHIRE
- Chepstow 91, 111, 193.
- St Arvan 178.

NORTHUMBERLAND
- Embleton 152.
- Murton House 136.
- St John's, Newcastle 153.

OXFORD
- Christ Church 154.
- Cowley 74.
- Glympton 181.
- Magdaline College 187.

PEMBROKESHIRE
- Crinow, Parkglas 194.
- Easton 87.
- Milford 140.

PLACES	PAGE NUMBERS
SHROPSHIRE	
Alvely	66.
SOMERSET	
Abbott's Leigh	42, 63.
Ashton	44, 62.
Barrow	50.
Bath	130, 158, 170.
St James, Bath	8, 39, 86.
St Michael's	161.
St Peter & Paul	80, 91, 178.
Walcot	31, 48, 60, 66, 79, 103, 121, 125, 160, 188.
Bathford	187.
Bathwick	72.
Bedminster	25, 26, 109, 149, 168.
Binegar	16.
Blagdon	57.
Bridgewater	171.
Brislington	21, 29.
Crowcombe	160.
Ditcheat	146.
Dulverton	100.
Farmborough	116, 186.
Flax Bourton	101.
Freshford	8.
Kelston	143.
Locking	162.
Long Ashton	60, 62, 87.
Lyncombe & Widcombe	146.
Martock	182.
Milverton	44.
Odcombe	172.
Paulton	121.
Saltford	84.
Stanton Drew	34, 156.
Uphill	42.
Wells, St Andrew's	15.
Whitechurch	135.
Widcombe ((see Lyncombe)	
Withy Combe	180.
Wrington	54.
STAFFORDSHIRE	
Leighford	168.
Newcastle-u-Lyme	155.
SURREY	
Merton	124.
SUSSEX	
Storrington	195.
WARWICKSHIRE	
Coventry	4.
Hatton	181, 188, 193.

PLACES PAGE NUMBERS

WILTSHIRE
Bradford 80, 150.
Chippenham 100.
Corsham 113.
Crudwell 19.
Grittleton 164.
Kemble 68.
Trowbridge 54.

WORCESTERSHIRE
Mathon 81.
Malborn [?Malvern] 39.

YORKSHIRE
Aisgarth, York 194.
Wood Hall, Aisgarth 194.

SUBJECT INDEX MARRIAGES 1767-1812

SUBJECT PAGE NUMBERS

Archbishop of Canterbury's licence 38.
Batchelor 38, 77, 150, 152, 161, 175, 181, 199, 193.
Church Chest 199.
Father of bride Olliver Wm 130; Meerteens Anthony 187.
Parental consent for a minor 1, 3, 9, 171, 187.
Regiments
  Coldstream Guards 108.
  4th Dragoon Guards 192.
  South Devon 154.
  44th Reg. 141.
Special Licence 172.
Spinster 5, 15, 16, 20, 38, 44, 77, 89, 94, 97, 98, 100, 101*, 103*, 108*, 110*, 111, 113*, 115*, 117*, 119*, 120*, 123, 126, 129, 130, 132, 134, 136, 139*, 142, 143, 147, 150, 152*, 154, 161, 163*, 165, 166*, 168*, 169*, 170*, 171*, 181, 184, 186*, 187*, 190, 192, 193, 195*, 196*; 197; 198.
Wesley Jn 154.
Widow 24, 119, 123, 136, 140, 143, 149*, 150*, 151, 156, 157, 158*, 161, 164, 170, 189, 193
Widower 108. 157, 161, 186, 187, 192.

INDEX OF WITNESSES MARRIAGES 1767-1812

WITNESS PAGE NUMBERS

Abbot Ann 178; Eliz. 98; Mary 43, 190.
Abrahall Susanah 107.
Abram Ann 26, 33, 70.
Acorn, [Acoens] Ann 105.
Adair Rbt 186.
Adams Bridget 15; Francis 86; Jn Till 189; Mary Anne 86; Rosannah 153; Sarah 33; Sarah Till 189; Thos 49; Wm 15, 153.
Adlam Jas 22; Mary 94.
Ahmuty Helena Forbes 187; Laetitia Maria 187.
Al(l)den Betsy 128; Jane 193.
Alexander Thos 131.
Alldridge Abr. 13.
Allen Ann 92; Edw. 148; Jas 93, 191; Jan 80; Jn 52; Richd 167; Saml 12, 18; Sarah 8, 18, 78; Stephen 12.
Allis Jas 187.
Allport Alice 49; Jn 49.
Alston Chas 189.
Ames Eliz. 120, 124; Jn 101; Levi 101, 120, 124, 171.
Anderdon Wm 80.
Andrews Catherine 75; Jas 98; Jn 50, 76; Martha 50.
Anglin Ann 93.
Angus Jane 43.
Arapath [?Herapath] Jn 63.
Arkwright (see Awkwright)
Arley Davie 84.
Armstrong Thos 102.
Arney Sarah 59.
Arnold Ann 96.
Arturs Adam 85; Eliz. 85.
Ascough G.M. 84.
Ash Jonathan 168.
Ashley Jn 194.
Atkins Geo. 66.
Auriol Anna 164; J.L. 164.
Avis Sus: 26.
Awkwright Hannah 169.
Axford Susanna 88.
Axley Davie 84.
Ayrton Katherine 2.

Back Joanna 106; Mary Ann 198; Saml 106.
Bad(h)am Challotte 170; Mgt 55; Thos 55, 170.
Badman Sara 31.
Bagaley Ann 175.
Baggs Edw. 191.
Bailey, Bayly (see Bally & Baly) Ann 80; Isaac 18; Jn 25, 53; Mary 30; Sarah 134; Zachary 80.
Bake Ann 199.

WITNESS	PAGE NUMBERS
Baker	A.A. 186; Ann 125, 179, 191; Benjamin 172; Edw. J. 180; Frances Ann 180; Hester 25; Mary 47, 151; Rbt 174; Saml 132; Sarah 12, 21, 49; Slade 19;
Baker continued	Thos 20, 125; Wm 47, 157, 180.
Balds	Jane 89.
Baldwin	Grace 35; Jn 116; Richd 35; W, 116.
Bale	Rachell 13.
Ball	Ann 73; Edw. 160; Martha 190; Mary 58; R. 151; Richd 190; Wm 113.
Bally (see Bailey)	Stephen 89.
Baly (see Bailey)	Eliz. 63.
Banfield	Edw. 128; Mary 121; Richd 118.
Banister	Catherine 132; Jn 132; Mary 15.
Banks	Ann 63.
Bannantin	Susanna 114.
Banstabel (see Bastable)	Joele 38.
Baram	Jph 3.
Barber	Susanna 21.
Barett (see Barratt)	
Barker	Eliza 91; Jph 50.
Barlow	Eliz. 53*; Rbt 53.
Barnard	N. 169
Barnstable (see Banstable)	
Barr	Jn 59.
Barratt, Bar(r)ett	Ann 80, 96; Eliz. 165; Grace 97; Jn 115; M. 48; Richd 165; Rbt 94, 97, 142, 179.
Barrow	Mary 89; Wm 89, 103, 118.
Barry	Chas Brent 79; Eliz. 3, 21; Jn 3, 21, 24; Richd 173, 175; Saml 73, 87.
Bartlett	Geo. 191.
Barton	Adam 173; W. 7.
Bartram	Sarah 101.
Basset	hry 98.
Bastable (see Banstable)	A. 78.
Bate	Roger 117.
Bateman (see Battman)	Jn 69.
Batt	Benjamin 130.
Battens	Eliza 13; Mary 4.
Battersby	Will 51.
Battman (see Bateman)	Jane 36; Jn 66.
Barwell	V. 1, 4.
Bay	Jn 33.
Baylis	Ann 131.
Baynton	Eliz. 199; Mary 199.
Beacon	Sarah 109.
Beale	Eliz. 106; Jn 55; Jn Hill 106.
Beames	Jn 143.
Beard	Mary 28.
Beaven	Jph 64.
Beavington	Maria 139.
Beck	Eliz. 115.
Beddoes	Anna Maria 139.
Beer	Hester 96; Wm 96.
Belcher	Wm 64.
Bell	Hester 34; Thos 190.

WITNESS	PAGE NUMBERS
Bellamy	Geo. 158.
Belton	Mary 156.
Bence	Mary 66.
Bennatt, Bennett	Ann 147; Jn 34, 166; Mabel 120; Mary Ann 190; Sarah 70.
Bent	Eliz. 119.
Beortt	Jph 33.
Berming	Eliz. 83.
Bernard	Hry Geo. 192
Best	Eliz. 73, 87; Wm 87.
Betteley	Francis 131; Mary 131.
Bettington	Jn 9.
Bevan (see Bevne)	Jph 65; Mary 133; Wm 27, 147.
Bevne (see Bevan)	Hanae 27.
Biddell	Ann 123.
Billett	Jn 149.
Billings	Sarah 3.
Bindon	Jn 75.
Bird	Francis 50; Hannah 158; Hawkins 121; Hry 158; R.K. 84; Thos 119.
Birte Pring	Wm 183.
Bishop	Chas 71; Sarah 177.
Blacker	Martha 97.
Blackwell	Ann 102, 136; Jn 72; Wm 102, 136.
Blannier	Nicholas 9.
Blanning	Betty 38.
Bliss	Natt: 152.
Blisset	Jph 66.
Bolds	Jane 89.
Bolton	Thos 126.
Bond	Ann 33; Benjamin 2; Geo. 56; Jn 34; Ruth 128.
Bone(s)	Mary 134; Sarah 107.
Bonham	H. 156.
Bonsfield	Ben: 176; Dorcas 176.
Booth	Elenr 59; Jn 58.
Born	Jn 59.
Boryer	Mary 34.
Bougin	Mary 64.
Bourke	Louisa 157.
Bowden	J. 16; Jn 5.
Bowdler	Frances 56.
Bowen (see Bown)	Betty 42; Geo. 45, 159; Joannah 71; K. 161; R. 161.
Bowker	Jacob 16.
Bowles	Jas 162; Jn 54, 59.
Bowly	Jane 13.
Bown (see Bowen)	R. 15.
Bowsher	Ann 138; Mary 135.
Bowyer (see Boryer)	
Brace	Mary 62; Wm 185.
Bracebridge	M.W. 117.
Bracey	Wm 52.
Bracher	Jn Kellow 100.
Bradburn	S. 87.

WITNESS PAGE NUMBERS

Bradley Jph 140.
Bragg Grace 189.
Brain Wm 198.
Braithwait D. 10.
Bray Ann 71; Eliz. 39; Jn 39.
Brennery Wm 103.
Brent Barry Chas 79.
Brenton Margaretta Diana 149.
Briant (see Bryant) Mary 9, 102.
Brice Worth 103.
Brimacombe Susanna 196.
Brimble Richd 74.
Brisea Frances 172.
Britan, Britton Ann 18; Jph 151.
Britase Ann 18.
Broad Ann 93.
Brock Eliz. 56; Jn 30; Saml 47; Wm 23, 74.
Bromeley Mary 144.
Bromhead Thos 56.
Brooks Mary 7, 135; Wm 17, 18, 20, 28.
Broomfield Wm 182.
Brotherton Matt: 6, 9*, 13, 15*, 18, 35, 39, 42, 62, 75*, 77; Mary 6, 9, 15.
Brown(e) Ann 139; B.H. 139; Daniel 106; Jas 16, 48, 73; Jn 35, 86, 130; Mary 22, 82; Sarah 1; Thos 23; Windsor 1.
Browning Sarah 14, 15, 98.
Bruford Jas 196.
Bryant (see Briant) Eliz. 54; Rbt 38; Wm 124.
Buckley Wm 137.
Bucknor Frances 166; J. 139.
Buffey Ann 49.
Bulgin Jas 14.
Bullens Geo. 93.
Bullock(e) Richd 160; Wm 130.
Bulphin Jn 94.
Bundy Jas 82; Mary 39.
Burge Jn 10.
Burges(s), Burgeis Chinty 191; Edw. 184; Jas 170; Jonas 184; Mary 184; Sarah 137, 170; Thos 28.
Burke Eliza 119.
Burnett Ann 172; C. 172; Eliza 97; Wm 59.
Burroughs Benj: Gustavus 158; Geo. 15; Sarah 158.
Burton Jn 74.
Bush Benjamin 9; Jeremiah 129; Rosamond Matilda 172.
Busher Jn 1.
Bussey Jn 136.
Butler Moses 31.
Butt Jph 84.
Bwye Wm 75.
Byam J.B. 73.
Bynon Sarah 67.

WITNESS · PAGE NUMBERS

Caies Thos 49.
Cain Edeth 145.
Call Thos Hry 184.
Callan Ester 78.
Calland Augustus 165.
Callaway Eliz. 47.
Callwell Richd 49.
Cambourn Jph 42.
Camdwell Kitty 55.
Camplin J. 57.
Cannon Frances 60.
Caple Saml 97.
Cardwell Miarmieh 102.
Carel (see Carroll) Wm 13.
Carlet Sarah 88.
Carman Richd 55.
Carpenter C. 4; Mary 57; Wm 8.
Carrick A. 122; E. 122.
Carroll (see Carel) Standford 193.
Carrott Geo. 108.
Carter Jn 3, 8.
Cartwright Mary 136.
Cary Ann 35.
Castle Rosanne 130; Thos 130.
Catesen Alex: 186.
Catline Jph 105.
Cedies Thos 27.
Challicom Jas 116.
Chamberlayne Ann 64.
Chambers Ann 100; W. 37.
Champion Jn 57.
Chant Wm 28.
Chaplin Ann 23, 62; Hry 63; J. 182; Jph 62; Martha 169; Rbt 31, 36; Saml 169.
Chapman 56; Ann 87; Susanna 73.
Chappell Catherine 172.
Chard Jas 159; Unity 129.
Chburn Jn 8.
Chease Jn 3.
Cherry Frances 118.
Cheshire Jn 67.
Cheson Hannah 54.
Chidgsey Martha 148.
Child R. 171.
Chillcott Hannah 133; E. 175; Isaac 103.
Christopher (see Cristepher)
Church Sarah 166; Maria 182; Wm 51.
Churchill Amelia 176.
Chutle S. 143.
Clapp Mary 6.
Clark(e) (see Clerk) Adam 177; Amelia 115; Ann 140, 185; Cath: 177; Hanna 196; Jacob 36; Jn 79; Lucinda 135; Lydia 47; Mary 46; Sarah 48, 195; Thos 196; Wm 51, 59.
Clay Richd 4.

WITNESS	PAGE NUMBERS
Clear	Jane 194; M. 194.
Cleave(s)	Eliz. 22; Thos 29.
Cleland	Wm 83.
Clemence (see Clement)	Mary 38.
Clement (see Clemence)	Mary 116.
Clent	Edw. 168; Sarah 168.
Clerk (see Clark(e)	Mary 62.
Clibinn	Jn 8.
Clifford (see De Clifford)	
Clootwise	J. 24.
Clootwyk	D. 79.
Clouter	Mary 178.
Clutterbuck	Jas 183.
Coalman (see Coleman)	Mary 113.
Cobly	Jn 18.
Cock	Hry 128.
Coleman (see Coalman, Collman)	Rachel 6.
Cole(s)	Geo. 120; Jas 186; Jn 24, 52, Jph 5; Mary 105; Thos 102, 105, 162; Wm 126.
Collier	Sophia 82.
Collins	Eliz. 27, 29; Jane 85; Mary 88; Sophia 71; Richd 138.
Collipress	Edw. 174.
Collman (see Coleman)	Anne Maria 66.
Colmer	Eliz. 144.
Colton	Hannah 54.
Comfort(t)	Eliz. 7, 18; Rbt 7, 32.
Concklin	Berkeley 112.
Congrave	Wm 117.
Conllett	Mary 191.
Connebee, Conibear	J. 164; Richd 163, 164; Thos 181.
Connolly (see Connebee)	Eliz. 96; Jn 96.
Connor	Catherine 32.
Conttell	[L.] 191.
Conybeare	Philip 24.
Cook(e)	Ann 8, 136; Jacob 29; Jn 61; Mary 161; Nancey 29; Rachel 189.
Cookson	Sept: 192.
Coombs	Mary 43.
Cooper	Eliz. 83; Harriet Van Horst 113; Mgt 22.
Cooze	Jph 134.
Cordes	Bosh 11.
Cornock	Isaac 76.
Corwood	Jph 25.
Cossins	Eliz. 160.
Cottar	Roseanna 109.
Cottle	Richd 6.
Cotton	Rosanna 109.
Cottrell	Jn 12.
Couch	Harrot 60.
Coulshire	Jn 64.
Coulson	E. 147; Eliz. 164; Thos 147, 164.
Coulsting	W. 140.
Court	Jn 91.
Courtney	Jph 118.

WITNESS	PAGE NUMBERS
Coward	Jas 177.
Cowles	Wm 175.
Cowley	Wm 194.
Cox(e)	Ann 110; C. 118; Chas 68; Eliz. 68; Frances Amelia 161; Isabella 8; Jn 66; Sophia 121; Thos 89.
Craggs	Eliz. 187.
Cranhill	Jeremiah 141; Mary 141.
Crawfurd	N.K. 102.
Creech	Eliz. 153, 161; Hry 153.
Creed	Sarah 117; Noah 144.
Cresley	Anna Maria 118; Sophia 118.
Cribb	Jas H. 139; Sophia Eliza 139.
Cridland	Jn 44.
Crisp	Sophia 172.
Cristepher [Christopher]	Ann 114.
Crocker	Abraham 98; Mary 98; Philip 181.
Cromartie	Wm 16.
Crook	Nathaniel 12.
Croome	Eliza 81; Jn 81.
Crosbie	Jane 77; Mary 50.
Croscombe	Rbt 82.
Cross	Benjamin 18; Daniel 32; Eliz. 141; Henrietta 146. Thos 146; Wm 179.
Crow	Richd 102.
Crowden	Mary 136.
Crump	Eliz. 177.
Culliford	Jas 153.
Cullis	Esther 70.
Cullom	Jn 45.
Cuningham	Arch: 36.
Curtis	Chune 126; Eliz. 90; F. Newman 23; Mary 145, 172; Mary M. 154; Rbt 26.
Daddn	Hannh 119.
Daggan	Jane 169.
Dalling	Louisa 128; Windham 117.
Dalton	Jn 50.
Daly	Dom: 128.
Daniel	Sarah 47, 48.
Danvers	Chas 139.
Danzey	Catherine 40, 70; Mary 32; Saml 32, 40; Susanna 103.
Darke	Eliz. 142; Susannah 22.
Dashwood	Louisa 169.
Daubeny	Geo. 168; Martha 168.
Davey (see Davie)	Ann 157; Ephram 115; Jane 116; Mary 114; Wm 114, 157.
David(s)	David 73; Rees 15.
Davie (see Davey)	Ann 90.
Davi(e)s	Ann 15, 69, 178; Benjamin 77; Charlotte 179; David 46; E. 93; Edw. 135; Eliz. 190; Jn 179; Harriot 166; Hry Geo. 57; Jas 87, 113; Jn 12, 14, 18, 48, 95, 108; Jonathan 30; Jph 23, 139; Mary 23, 29, 54, 95, 107, 118, 137, 168, 190; Mary Ann 149; Richd 67, 100; Sarah 80, 93, 193; Susana 35;

WITNESS	PAGE NUMBERS
Davi(e)s continurd	Thos 35, 42, 49, 61, 126, 139; Wm 2, 40, 57, 92, 106, 107, 112, 118; Wm W. 181; Wm Weaver 183.
Davison	Harriet 128.
Day	Catherine 191.
Deacon	Eliz. 129.
Deal	Sarah 24.
Dean	N. 136; Thos 136.
Dears	Mary 75
Deas	Mary 75
Debbel	Mary 144.
De Clifford	157.
Delatar	Ann 41.
Delpratt	Wm 27.
Dempsey	Wm 19.
Denford	Jane 110.
Denison	Eliz. 103.
Dennis	Thos 99.
Derham	Mary 8.
Derrick, Derike	Eliz. 142, Sarah 132.
Dether	Wm 26.
Devenish	Betty 74.
Dewett	Eleth 125.
Dibble	Eliz. 121.
Dickinson	Francis 178.
Diggs	Eliz. 105.
Dillingham	Ann 183.
Divism	Eliz. 108.
Dixon	Jane 21.
Dobbins	Hester 55.
Dobbs	Richd 27; Thos 143.
Dodson	Ann 142.
Dollin	Catherine 68.
Donovan	Eliz. 140.
Doole	Saml 9.
Doran	E. 166.
Dowdin	Hannah 35.
Dowell	Frances 45.
Drake	Ann Frances 150; F.W. 150; Thos 48.
Drew	Chas 43; 48.
Driver	Sarah 81.
Dryall	Jn 10.
Dubont	Jn 50.
Ducarel	Jane Hamilton 198.
Dudney	Hry 94.
Duffett	Ann 2*, 6, 7, 12.
Duffey	Jan: 188.
Duggan	Jane 166.
Dumbleton	Chas 149.
Dundas	Clementina 144; Eliza Elcona 144; Janet 144; Tom 144.
Dupont	Hry 60.
Durnall	Rebecca 123.
Dury Hackett	Catherine 153.
Duval	Eliz. 162.

WITNESS PAGE NUMBERS

Dwyer (see Dyer) Jn 67; Pat 137.
Dyer (see Dwyer) Eliz. 109; Wm 27, 143.
Dyet Ann 144.
Dymoke Martha 57; Sarah 67.

Eams Ann 76, 87; Eliz. 80; Richd 80.
Earl(e) Dorothy 74; Mary 189; Richd 169; Wm 59, 158.
Earns (see Eames)
Edgar Jas 128.
Edge Edw. 150.
Edgell C. 91; Eleanor Lucretia 91; W.C. 91.
Edgley Hopkins Ann 180.
Edmuns Mary 78.
Edwards Edw. 156; Ester 94; Jph 155; Martha 156; Mary 12, 45; Philip 106; R. 133; Susanna 92; Thos 36; 45; 67; 90.
Elderton Chas Augustus 115; Elenora 108; Harry Kelson 115; Hry 108; Sarah 108.
Elliott A. 181; Ann 197; Diana 121; Harrot 99; Jn 106; Thos 99, 121; Wm 188.
Ellis, Ellas Eliz. 75; Jane 140; Mary 20; Rbt 82.
Elsbury Sarah 128.
Elton Eliz. 162; Jn 162, 192.
Elvins Maria 119.
Embley G. 104.
Emery Jn 127; Sarah 53; Thos 53.
Encell Jane 92.
Eplett, Epplott Wm 80, 86.
Estlin Anna Maria 171; Edith 171; Jn 171.
Ethrington Eleanor 14.
Evans Ann 16, 34, 174, 176; Edw. 168, 174; Eliz. 96, 128; Isibella 21; Jas 53; Jn 37, 128; Jph 86; Joshua 21, 180; Lovell 86; Mary 24, 107; Mary Ann 99; Sarah 89; Thos 16, 38; Wm 17, 24, 27, 132.
Evens (see Evans)
Eynon Thos 177.

Face Thos 173, 182, 191.
Falland Frances 67.
Fallane Frances 67.
Farquar Luke 34.
Farr E.J. Farr 5; Richd 5; Saml 36.
Farrell Eliza 16.
Fawset Katherine 193.
Feace Thos 161*.
Fear Jas 21, 29.
Feeder Wm 9.
Felton, Feltham Edw. 53; Eliz. 125; Jn 125; Thos 47, 93.
Fenly Eliza 163.
Fenn Wm 44.
Fenwick N. 49.
Ferrers Caroline Mary 178.
Field, Filds Eliz. 113; Susanna 198.
Fisher Anne 196; Jas 57.
Fitzpatrick Burnard 50.

WITNESS	PAGE NUMBERS
Flanagan	Ann 101.
Flaxing	Martha 189.
Flemming	Jn 187; Mary 187.
Fletcher	Eliz. 52; J. 68; Wm 52.
Flower	Josiah 165.
Floyde	Eliz. 92.
Fluxor	Ann 112.
Foillet	Philipe 55.
Forbes	C. 147; Charlotte 84; J. 147.
Ford	Chas 56; Wm 186.
Fordey	Mary 38.
Foreman	Geo. 111.
Fosbrook	Ann 127.
Fownes	H. 181.
France	Eglose 108.
Francis	David 32; Eliz. 32; Jane 107; Jn 39.
Frankling, Franklyn	Anne 20; E. 77; Geo. 20; J. 189; Susanna 45; Wm 92.
Franks	Humphrey 33.
Freeman	Rd: 163; Susanna 163.
French	Wm 26.
Frew	Jn 79.
Frost	82; C.W. 195.
Fry	Ebenezer 105; Eliza 156; 117; Sarah 105, 107; Hannah 179.
Fudge	Ann 75.
Fulford	Jas 56.
Fuller	G. 170; Mobsid 196.
Furlong	Wm 182.
Fussell	Jph 1.
Gabriel	Ann 14; Edw. 87.
Gage	152; Jas 20, 51.
Galliott	Jn 103.
Gallway	Eliza 81.
Garden	Catherine 197; Rbt 197.
Garner	Anne 164.
Garrard	Geo. 109; Mary 109.
Garratt	Jn 17, 30; Mary 30; Jn 30.
Gatford	Thos 13.
Gauntlett	Thos 159.
Gay	Jn 2.
Gearey	Thos 48.
Gentle	Ann 84.
George	Ann 117; Ester 102; Jn 167.
Gibbard	Chas 175; Jas 76.
Gibbons	Jas 92, 137; Wm 25, 40.
Gibbs	Jph 198; Mary 91.
Giblett	Ann 173.
Gibson	Ailce 149; Jn 93.
Giles	David 101; Jn 135; Mary 37; Sophia 101, 145.
Gill	Susanna 34.
Gillard (see Jillard)	Jn 126; Mary 184.
Gilmore	Mary 149.

WITNESS PAGE NUMBERS

Gittings Jn 157.
Gleeson Daniel 157.
Glencairn Isabella 73.
Glover Jos 22.
Goddard Jn 38; Jph 20.
Goderey (see Godfrey) Rebecca 159.
Godfrey (see Goderey) Eli 128; Isaac 127; Jas 128, 148.
Godwyn Jn 99.
Goldney Gabriel 100.
Golledge Martha 51.
Good Jn 69; Richd 25.
Goodland Hannah 67; Jn 67.
Goodman C.W. 32
Goodwin Saml 107, 121.
Goold (see Gould) Mary 150.
Gordon Anna 68; Wm 68.
Gore Ed: 74.
Gough Fanny 57.
Gould (see Goold) Edw. 52; Sarah 52.
Goulding Wm 4.
Gouldsmith Agnes 193; Wm 193.
Gouldstone Thos 31; Wm 31, 60.
Gow Ann 177.
Gowes (see Power)
Grainger Thos 119.
Grant Frances 121; Juliana 150; Sarah 57.
Grapes Jn 180.
Grave Wm 84.
Gray Anna 127; Jas 127.
Grayell Eliz. 36.
Gready Thos 144.
Greaves Eliza 155.
Green Eliz. 43; Hester 142; Jph 151; Mgt 28, 31, 160; Mary 34, 151, 174; Thos 43, 72.
Greenslade Jn 166.
Greenway Ann 76; Chas 168.
Gregory Benjamin 111; Jn 100; Kitty 180; L. 95; Love 59; Sarah 177; T. 95.
Grenier Jas 64; Jn 64; Mary 69.
Gresley Anna Maria 118; Sophia 118.
Grevile Fra: 76; M. 76.
Griffin(s), Griffen Ann 100; Eliz. 3, 8; Jane 146; Jn 146; Mary 46; Thos 28.
Griffis (see Griffith) Eliz. 189.
Griffith(s) (see Griffis) Hry 48; Jas 51; Jenkin 51, 63; Jn 135, 180, 184, 155; Jph 140; Thos 162.
Grist Chas 13; Geo. 70.
Grogan Sarah 159.
Grose Jph 88.
Groves Geo. 165; Susanna 143.
Guest Wm 7.
Gunning Alicia 186.
Guy Jane 121; Jn 74; Prudence 74.
Gwinn Ann 113.
Gwinnett Geo. 30; Susanna 30.

WITNESS PAGE NUMBERS

Gwyther Richd 124; Wm 168.

Habbitt Mary 106.
Hackett C. 153; Catherine Drury 153.
Haines Ann 139.
Haking Jas 145.
Hale(s) Isaac 148; Jacob 148; Jn 87, 105, 123, 130, 148, 170; Sarah 130; W. 154.
Hall Eliz. 97; Heriot P. 182; Jane 4; Richd 69; Sarah 15, 188; Shinley 79; Wm 188.
Halliday Jn 10; M. 14; Wm 9, 14, 17
Hamilton Catherine 94.
Hamilton Ducarel Jane 198.
Hamlye Ann 5.
Hammant Mary 61.
Hammd (see Hammond) Thos 154.
Hammett Priscilla 153.
Hammon (see Hammond) J. 100.
Hammond (see Hammd, Hammon) Mary 81; Thos 154.
Hancock Eliza 89.
Hanmer Thos 41.
Harbert (see Herbert) Mary 41.
Harding Mary 115; S. 59; Richd 189; Wm 15.
Harford Chas Jos 196; Eliz. 175.
Hargreave Alice 26.
Harley Jane 121.
Harnell (see Hartnell) Sarah 26.
Harpden Hannah 189.
Harrill Mary 19.
Harris, Harries Aaron 4; Eliz. 102; J.G. 154, 181; Jn 63, 162; Martha 149; Mary 165; Thos 62; Wm 109, 112, 186.
Hart Francis 25; Hanh 148; Mary 110.
Hart Davis Richd 144.
Hartnell (see Harnell) Ann 49, 52; Mary Ann 199; Wm 199.
Harvey Hry 194.
Har..ury Duc da 158.
Hasle Sarah 182.
Hassett Oliver 164.
Hatch Jph 29.
Hatherly Chas 171.
Haughton Wm 107.
Havard Josua 176.
Hawarden 178.
Hawes Eliz. 102.
Hawkes Mary 33; Rbt 107.
Hawkins Jn 15; Hry 118; Mary 113; Mary Eliz. 118; Thos 102.
Hayden Jas 189.
Hayman Susanna 91.
Haynes Jph 150, 162; Rebecca 108.
Haythorne Hester Taylor 192.
Hazley Jane 121; Richd 37.
Heale Simon 41.
Heaney Jn 102.
Heard Edw. 113; Mgt 163.

WITNESS	PAGE NUMBERS
Heath	Ephraim 38; Jn 42; Lydia 128, 139.
Heaven (see Hevon)	
Heddon	Jas 121.
Hedges	Daniel 178; Hanah 178.
Hedgley	Ann 100.
Hellend	David 190.
Hellier	Ann 5.
Hellins	Hanna 179.
Hemmings, Heming	Richd 64; Wm 106.
Henry	Elenar 37.
Herapath	Jn 63.
Herbert (see Harbert)	Sarah 20.
Herl No..er	Jette 173.
Hern (see Hurn)	Mary 58.
Heron	Michael 150.
Hevon	Michael 150.
Hewlet	Barbara 88; Mary 36, 106; Miles 83, 88.
Hewson	Mary 73.
Heydon	Hannah 189.
Hick(e)s	Ann 141; Jn 170.
Higgings	Jn 2.
Highman	Ann 187; Jas 187.
Hiles	Jane 125.
Hill	Ann 128, 130; Jas 80, 94; Jn 197; Jph 44, 53; M. 30; Mary 51; Sarah 80, 117; Simon 13; Thos 130, 147, 149.
Hill Beale	Jn 106.
Hillings	Mary 28.
Hillyard	Mary 112.
Hinam	Mary 61.
Hinchcombe	Mary 44.
Hines	Mary 53.
Hinton	Jph 112; Mary 52, 163; Sophia 112.
Hitch	Mary 126.
Hitchcock	Jn 20.
Hitchings	Jn 58.
Hix	Saml 84.
Hoancy	Jn 102.
Hoare	Jn 98.
Hobbs	Eliz. 153; Stephen 153; Thos 160.
Hobhouse	Hry 15; Mary 15; Thos 15.
Hockley	A. Machin 24; Catherine 24.
Hoddell	Jn 162; Sarah 162.
Hodder	Jn 185*; Susanna 112, 185, 192, 197.
Hodge(s)	Ann 48; Cornelius 16, 39; Hry 185; Thos 120.
Hodson, Hodgson	Eliza 41; Jn 107; Wm 41.
Hogan	Mary 39.
Holbrook	G. 173; Sarah 85.
Holden	Ann 134.
Holder	Benjamin 6; Susan 131; Wm 62.
Holdstock	Jane 82; Rbt 82.
Holdway	Jph 139.
Hole	Ann 178.
Holland	Ann 188.
Hollaway	Mary 40.

WITNESS	PAGE NUMBERS
Hollister	Clementina Sobieski 112.
Holloll	Hester 176.
Holmand	Mary 93.
Holmes	Geo. 166.
Holt	Eliz. 93; Mary 102; Wm 93.
Homfray	Thos 39.
Hookwell	Jn 54.
Hooper, Hoper	Jn 63; S. 154; Susannah 16; W. 26.
Hopkins	Ann Edgley 180; Catherine 90; Chas 75*, 86, 87; David 19; Hry 182; Mary 86; Wm 96, 109.
Hopper	Hry 136.
Hors(e)man	Hannah 163; Thos 163.
Horsey	Eliz. 18.
Hort	Thos 77.
Horton	Jane 16.
Horwood	Maria 53; Wm 44.
Hosey	Lydia 78.
Hosking (see Hoskins)	Jas 145; Mary 40.
Hoskins (see Hosking)	Thos 146.
Hounsell	Mary 138.
Howe	J. 184.
Howard	Thos 193; Wm 94, 109, 121.
Howell(s)	Ann 186; Eliz. 104; Geo. 45; Jas 191; Mary 45; Mary Ann 159; Susan 129; Wm 104, 186.
Hoyle	Hanford 192.
Huges (see Hughes)	Mary 170.
Hughes (see Huges)	Eliz. 119; Gavict 20; Javict 20; Jn 33, 35, 38, 63; Jph 140; Mary 57, 143; Thoma 19.
Hugonet	Louis 167.
Hulford	103; Jas 103.
Humberstone	Matthew 35; Wm 35.
Hume (see Hurn)	
Humphrys	May 35.
Hunt	Agnes 111; Eliz. 138, 175, 176, 177; Humpy 98; Jas 27, 86, 138, 141, 144, 150*, 151, 152*, 154*, 155*, 156*, 157*, 158*, 159*, 160*, 161, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 170*, 171, 172*, 173*, 174*, 175*, 176*, 177*, 178, 179*, 180, 181, 182*, 183*, 184*, 185*, 186, 187*, 188*, 189, 190*, 191*, 192, 193*, 194, 195*, 196*, 198*; Rebecca 174*, 176, 185, 186, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193*, 195; Rbt 173; Sarah 29.
Hunter	Ann 42; Jane 172.
Huntingford	Jn 16.
Hurdely	7.
Hurle	Eliz. 151; Wm 151.
Hurley	A.C. 140; Richd 151.
Hurn (see Hern)	Ann 90; Jas 176; Jn 58; Mary 79.
Hurst	M. 66; N. 66; Sarah 66.
Hurstan	Mary 36.
Hutson	Jn 141.
Huxtable	Jn 5; Wm 174, 175.
Hyde	Jane 139.

WITNESS	PAGE NUMBERS
Iles	Jn 142.
Ingram	Edw. 155.
Jackson	Rachel 40; Richd 180; Warren Rowland 134.
Jacob(s)	Benjamin 39; Mary 192.
James, Jaims, Jamer	Ann 186; Eliz. 152; Jn 66; Jph 173; Mary 30, 51, 76, 158; Richd 14; Sarah 173; Thos 100, 103.
Japan	Anne 118.
Jarvis	Jane 110; Wm 187.
Jayne	Abel 178.
Jaysam	Anne 118.
Jeanes	Nath: 35.
Jeaney	Eliz. 116.
Jecock	Mary 42*, 44, 46.
Jefferies, Jeffery	Ann 85, 186; Hester 185; Martha 82; Richd 85.
Jelf	Jn 159*.
Jenkins	Eliz. 28, 94; Geo. 46; Jenkin 193; Jn 40; Mary 68; Sarah 15; Thos 53, 166.
Jenner	Jn 18.
Jen(n)ings	Elenor 147; Rbt 112; Wm 35.
Jerrard	Eliz. 185.
Jervis	Lady 132.
Jessop	E. 84.
Jess...	E. 144
Jewers	Jn 44.
Jillard	Wm 83.
Job	Richd 17.
Johnson (see Jonson)	Eliz. 85; Jane 44; Mary 150; Sarah 13.
Joiner	Thos 138.
Jolleff	Sarah 62.
Jones	Alice 62; Ann 99, 104, 197; Daniel 82; Eliz. 26, 56, 135, 137; Geo. 14, 137; Isaac 113; J. 189; Jas 67, 82, 126, 143, 184; Jane 192; Joanna 125; Jn 23, 131; Jph 194*; Mary 30, 121, 153; Mary Ann 181; Morgan 125; Nancy 49; Phoebe 106; Rice 61; Richd 192; Saml 135; Sarah 51; Thos 9; Wm 73, 153, 169, 194; Wm R. 5; [.oel..e] Jas 82.
Jonson (see Johnson)	Mary 66.
Jordan	Martha 138; Thos 126, 129, 172, 178; Wm 86.
Joseph	Jacob 95; Jane 95.
Joyce	Wm 185.
Joyner	S. 30.
J......	Richd 152.
Kay	Jn 33.
Kearney	Daniel 96.
Keen	Alice 26.
Kell(e)y	Jn 197; Mgt 27.
Kempe	Edw. 182.
Kendall	Mary 105.
Kennedy	Mary 13 ; Wm 2.
Kenney	Jn 102.
Kent	Eliz. 149; Jane 83; Joanna 83; Jn 15.
Kerr	Harriot 145.
Keyford	Mary 115.

WITNESS	PAGE NUMBERS
Keyha(s)	Moses 67.
Kinchcombe	Mary 44.
King	Eliz. 111; Jn 119; Jph 113; Saml 17, 30, 34; Sophia 87; Wm 81, 94.
Kington	Jn 110; Thos 110.
Knight	Chas 42; Eliz. 6; Jn 178; Mary 20, 24; Thos 11, 44.
Lamb	F. 97; Jas 27.
Lambart, Lambert	Frances 33, 149; Jn 140; Mary 36, 140.
Lancaster	Sarah 46; Wm 99, 126.
Land, Lend	Ann 164.
Landeg	Mary 50.
Lane	Fanny Matilda Ross 193; Jn 150; Mgt 25; Rbt 61; Saml 25.
Larbeart	Mary 36.
Larne	Thos 70.
Lassalle	Wm 31.
Latcham	Chas 72.
Latham	Mary 1.
Lathropp	Mgt Willoughby 26.
Lavender	Eliz. 31; Frances 11.
Lea (see Lee)	Wm 161*.
Leaker	Jn 2.
Leary	Cor: 92; Dan 126; Jn 110, 115; Martha 89.
Lee (see Lea)	Hannah 97; Jn 97, 171; Suana 188.
Leeke	H.F. 198; R. 198; R.H. 198.
Leeming	Mary 118; Rbt 118.
Leeson	Martha 161.
Leeves	Hry 54.
Leigh	Richd 105.
Leions	Mary 60.
Leonard	Eliz. 43; Martha 88.
Lerway	Ann 194.
Lessey	Eliz. 127, 145; Richd 145; Theophilus 68.
Lester	Thos 101.
Lewis, Lewies	Ann 25, 47, 191; Chas 43; Eliz. 151; Jas 78; Jn 8, 45, 191. Lucy 46, 48*, 49, 52, 54*, 55*, 56*, 60, 61*, 62, 63*, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71, 72, 73, 74*, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87*, 88, 91, 94, 95, 96, 98*, 100*, 101, 104, 105, 106, 110, 111*, 112*, 113, 114*, 115, 116, 117, 120*, 121, 122, 123, 124*, 125, 129*, 130, 131, 133, 134*, 135, 136*, 137*, 138*, 140*, 141*, 142*, 146, 147*, 148, 149, 152*, 154*, 155*, 156*, 159*, 160, 161, 162, 163*, 164, 165, 166, 167*, 168*; Martha 104, 105; Richd 90; Sarah 52, 90, 144, 151*; Simon 75; Stephen 116; Thos 76, 105, 144, 181, 110; Wm 10, 60.
Lewman	Jn 186.
Lewton	Eliz. 27; Jas 108; Jane 33.
Lidden	Betty 130; Richd 130.
Light	Isaac 67, 83.
Lilly	Ann 66.
Lindon	Richd 193.

WITNESS	PAGE NUMBERS
Liski	Jas W. 128.
Litchfield	Jn 144; Mary 144.
Littillia	Sarah 92.
Little	Catherine 152.
Llewellin	Jas 78.
Lloyd	Jane 194; Mary 51; Susan 180; Wm 38.
Lockan	Thos 112.
Locker	Wm 115.
Lockwood	Mathilda 9.
Lomax	Jane 112.
Long	Dennis 33; Ellen 172; Jn 169; Wm 98, 111.
Longdon	Martha 24.
Longman	Mary 37.
Lott	Betty 39; Mary 20.
Lovatt	Ann 142, Wm 142.
Lovell	Betsy 89; Celia 65; Sarah 189.
Lowder	Jane 12.
Lowdin	Martha 101.
Loyd (see Lloyd)	Jane 194.
Lucas (see Luckes)	Maria 170; Wm 170.
Luckes (see Lucas)	Jn 53.
Ludlow	Daniel 23; Geo. 85.
Luff	Jn 40.
Luke	R. 198.
Lyddon	Mary 119.
Lyne	Wm 180, 182.
Lyons	Susanna 172.
McCabe	Barnaby 59, 70.
McCausland	Fredk 170.
McClelland	Jas 176.
MacDaniel	Mary 2.
McDonald	Chas 82.
Mackenzie	Ann 79.
Mackinnon	Harriet 197.
Maclean	Mary 144.
McLogan	Michell 142.
Mahony	Geo. 95.
Maies	Sarah 72.
Mainey	Miss 164.
Maish	Ann 172.
Malleny	Jas 16.
Mallephent	Ann 90.
Manchester	Rebeccah 54.
Manfill	Elias 85.
Manley	Eliz. 163; Sarah 45.
Mannering	Gegia 198.
Manning	Thos 41.
Mansel	H. 122.
March	Jas 185; Mary 155.
Marchant	Jean 87.
Marks	Jane 12; Joanna 6; Sampson 111.
Marriott	Chris: 146; Randl: 146.
Marsh	Jn 151.

WITNESS PAGE NUMBERS

Marshall, Marchal Ann 54; Jane 39; Job 54; Maria 197; Mary 53, 155; Thos 197.
Martimore (see Mortimer) Jn 34; Sarah 34.
Martin, Martyn Eliz. 150, 162; Geo. 103; Hry 12; Jn 19; Martha 12; Sarah 103; Susannah 78; Thos 78.
Mason Eliz. 64.
Masters Philip Cordelison 33.
Mathuge Ann 5.
Matthews Ann 73; Edmathew 68; Grace 179; H. 143; Jas 73; Jn 54, 71, 172; Sarah 172.
Maude Cornwallis 38; E. 178; F. 178; Isabella 178.
Maunsell Sarah 100.
Maxfield Stephen 3; Thos 13.
Maxwell Jas 123; Jn 71, 114.
May S.L. 195.
Maynard Jph 164; Mary 32.
Ma..y Miss 164.
Medens Hannah 18.
Meertens A. 187.
Mellish Chas 1.
Merchant Philip 35.
Meredith (see Meretit) Jas 3; Jane 135; Philip 3, 36; Sarah 96; Thos 13; Wm 92.
Meretit (see Meredith) 10.
Merrick (see Merritt) Wm 179.
Merritt (see Merrick) Wm 63, 117.
Mikendort J.C. 41.
Miles Ann 93; Eliza 171; 182; Frances 43; Philip Jn 93, 171, 182; Sarah 96; Wm 68.
Milkstreet Jn 123.
Miller, Millar Anne 161; Eliz. 99; Jas 82; Jn 194.
Millett Amy 57.
Milliard Hester 58.
Mills M. 127.
Milsham Betty 122; Saml 122.
Milton Mary 122.
Mintorn C. 172; E. 172; J. 172.
Mitchell Mary 49; Rbt 125; Rafe 44; Rose 44; Ross 61; Thos 159*; Wm 19.
Mittens, Mitters Geo. 7.
Mogg Abr: 157; H. 132; Hesekiabard/Hesekiah 157; M.S. 171; N. 171.
Mogridge Eliz. 7; Jer: 14.
Moland Annamaria 196.
Monday Jas 139.
Monk Sarah Eliz. 165.
Montague Eliz. 183.
Moody Ester 69.
Moon Mary 30.
Moore(s) Arthur 8; Fraunces 65; Eliz. 54; Jane 61; Jn 42, 127, 156; Josiah 5; Thos 61, 73.
Mordy Rowland 198.
Moreton, Morton Jn 188; Mgt Lewen 49.

WITNESS	PAGE NUMBERS
Morgan	Ann 157; Catherine 160; Edw. 160; Eliz. 85, 114; Geo. 85, 182; Hry 65; Jn 32, 169, 185; Joneh 137; Mgt 33; Mary 39, 40, 79, 114, 180, 186, 192; Oliver 137; Owen 79; Richd 155; Sarah 132; Susanna 89; Thos 24, 39, 173; Wm 33, 46, 80.
Morris	Ann 99; Eliz. 16, 34; Jas 125; Jn 25, 190; Mary 25; Mary Ann 154; Thos 36; Wm 23, 183.
Morse	Mary 150.
Mostyn	Barbara 50.
Mortimer (see Martimer)	Anna Maria 80; Edw. 148, 177.
Morton (see Moreton)	
Mott	Thos 104.
Mountier	Thos 22.
Moxey	Frances 152.
Muckell	Jas 57.
Muckleman	Jn 44; Mary 44.
Muir	Jn 133*.
Mullins, Mullens	Sarah 42; Wm 89.
Munday	Francis 2.
Murray	Catherine 7; Wm 7.
Musgrave	Chris: Fred: 129; Susanna 129.
Musto	Richd 97.
Nash	Eliz. 88.
Naylor	Hry 68.
Neall	Judith 54.
Neat	Sarah 143; Lucy 127; Thos 132; Walter 49.
Needles	Sarah 91.
Nelms	Job 84; Lucy 84.
Nelson	Michael 163.
Nevill	Hester 120.
New	Jas 26; Jn 159.
Newburey	Abr: 56, 58; Mary 58.
Newman	Mary 90; Stephen 94.
Newten, Newton	Adam 153; Eleanor 177; Jn 156.
Nicholas	Ann 92; E. 28; Edw. 3; Martha 86.
Nichol(e)s	Eliza 46; Thos 27.
Night	Thos 28.
Nisbitt	I. 104.
Noble	Wm 193.
Nonto	Wm 149.
Norman	Geo. 33; Jn Fletcher 85; Jph 12; Leatitia 12; Thos 23.
Norris	Ann 195; Martha 149; Mary 77; Edw. 38.
North	Francis Fredk 193; Thoms 198.
Northcote	Richd 2; Wm 180.
Not(t)	Edw. 11; Jn 80.
Nuth	Jn 197.
Oakes	Thomazin 36.
Oakley	Amey 94; Wm 160.
Oaky	Wm 122.
O'Brien	Henrietta 158; Jn 46*, 150.
O'Callaghan	M.E. 150.
O'Dogherty	Wm 165.

WITNESS PAGE NUMBERS

Ody Phillis 183.
Ogborn Rbt 108.
O'Lambert Thos 193.
Oldfeld Sarah 122.
Oldland Jas 9.
Onion Mary 56.
Oriel Wm 53.
Ormerod Law: 55, 64; Maria 135; Wm 94.
Ormond Sarah 88; Stephen 88, 104, 145.
Osborne Jer: 163; Jn 163.
Osler Jn 93.
Osmond Geo. 74.
Ottley Decury 69; Thos W. 69.
Owen(s) Ann 105; Elvia 143; Lewis 131; Mgt 4.
Oxmantown 119.
Ozen Hannah 181.

Packe Chas Jas 168.
Packer Eliz. 4.
Paine Jn 55.
Painter Jane 13.
Palairet Catherine 160.
Palime Thos 41.
Palmer, Pamer Alexander 42; Dorothy 174; Edw. 91, Eliza 62; Jas 67; Richd 148, 181, 198; Sarah 93, 150, 167; Thos 170; Wm 54, 65.
Page Mary 91.
Pamer (see Palmer& Parner)
Pan... Esther 51.
Panzeva Antonio 92.
Papps, Pappes 117; Ann 58; Geo. 58; Sarah 17.
Parfitt Wm 20.
Parker Eliz. 56, 74; Thos 10.
Parkhouse Geo. 113.
Parpain Richd 123.
Parr Jn 179.
Parrett Mary 49.
Parry Jn 76; Susana 51.
Parsley Thos 3.
Parslow Dinah 45; Giles 45.
Parsons Jph 26; Rbt 52; Thos 52.
Partington Sarah 122; Thos 122.
Paty S. 141.
Paul Eliz. 133.
Pavey Maria 94.
Payn(e) Eliz. 30, 189; Isaac 183; Jas 59; Ninny 34; Swan 101.
Payton (see Peyton) Thos 11, 16, 62.
[Peace, probably Feace] Thos 161.
Peacock Jn Spencer 117.
Pearce, Pierce Ann 76, 81; Eliza 135; Earl 41; Hannah 39, 47; Jane 22, 25; Jn 11, 39; Jn Pearce 11; Sarah 11; Susanna 59; Thos 59, 68, 76; Wm 8.
Pearsall Ruth 160.
Pearson Daiana 182; Jas 149; Sarah 149.

WITNESS	PAGE NUMBERS
Peasley	Wm 14.
Pedler	Ann 36; Jn 27, 37, 41, 44, 46; Thos 36.
Peeke	Martha 76.
Peet	M. 153.
Pember	Wm 65.
Penin(n)gton	Isaac 60; Penelope 154, 170; Wm 154.
Penny	Eliz. 72, 154; Geo. 75; Jn 197; Wm 61, 72, 75, 77.
Pepperill	W. 117.
Perett	Eleth 125.
Perks	Thos 117.
Perrin	E. 108; Eliz. 73.
Perry	Ann 133; Chas 116, 179; Hester 86; Jas 86, 190; Jn 8, 121, 133; Luce 179; Mary 94; Wm 141, 175, 181.
Pether	Wm 26.
Petty	Jn 23.
Pewters	Rbt 165.
Pewtner	Eliz. 10, 11.
Peyton (see Payton)	Wm 116
Phalot	Thos 168.
Phillips, Pillips	Edw. 1, 20, 46, 129; Eliz. 91, 162; Jacob 91; Jane 25; Hannah 183; Jn 95; Jph 6; Mary 15; S. 181; Sarah 46, 145; Stephen 179; Wm 134.
Philpot	Cathrein 111.
Pickett	Hanna 65.
Pickover	Charlotte 157.
Pierce (see Pearce)	
Piercy	Richd 65.
Pike	Ann 78; Edw. 81; Isaac 78.
Pilgrim	Charlotte 192.
Pillinger	Jas 198.
Pillips (see Phillips)	
Pinington	Isaac 18.
Pistor	Jn 160.
Pittard	Richd 165; Wm 112.
Place	Mary 81.
Plaiseway	Suckey 47.
Plaistear	Wm 110.
Plaisteed	Edw. 184.
Plant	Mary 7; Wm 7.
Platt	Ann 124.
Plowden	Wm 60.
Pocock	Hry 66.
Pomphrey	Matthew 188.
Pool(e)	Ann 43; Jas 143; Wm 197.
Pope	Ann 147; Hry 1; Jn 37; Mary 153.
Porch	Thos 15.
Porter	Benj: 161; Geo. 50; Thos 19.
Poston	Geo. 10.
Potter	Eliz. 178; Hannah 167; Jn 57; Mary 57.
Pottinger	Eliz. 197; Wm 197.
Poulson	Mary Ann 181.

WITNESS	PAGE NUMBERS
Powell	Ann 115; Edw. 40; Eliz. 107; Jane 58, 69, 136; Jn 121, 150; Jph 35; Mary 71, 101, 133, 174, 196; Rachel 32; Saml 40, 92; Sarah 52; Thos 69, 78; Thos H. 141; Wm 35, 48, 58, 71.
Power	Thos 111.
Praten, Prater	155.
Pratting	Eliz. 18.
Preece	Sarah 114; Thos 114.
Presscott	Jn 47, 48.
Price	Rice 107, Ann 115, 131; Chas 171; Eliza 171; Mary 19, 20; Richd 50; Sarah 79; Thos 33.
Prideaux	Jn 18.
Prigg	Chris: 129.
Pring	Wm Birte 183.
Pri(t)chard	Ann 41; Eliz. 147; Jn 131; Mary 65; Matt: 65; Susana 131.
Privett	Mary 58.
Prosser	Sarah 6; Wm 6.
Prout	Jn 75; Martha 75.
Prowtin	Jas 72.
Prust	Eliz. Jose 158; Mary Ann 158; Patty 158; Stephen 158; Susan 158.
Prynne	Eliz. 23.
Puline, Pulime	Thos 41.
Puller	Marth 145.
Pullin	Marth 145.
Punter	Charlotte 24.
Purnell	Jas 14; Jane 151; Rebecca 123.
Purton	Saml 102.
Quinton	Mary 25.
Quis.lan	Daniel 162.
Rackland	Jas 102.
Radford	Jane 148; Wm 157.
Rawlings	Eliz. 124.
Read, Reed, Reid	Ann 17; Harriot Sophia 184; Isaac 86; Jas 37; Jane 37; Jn 17; Mgt 63; Mary 74; Sarah 17, 50; Sophia 171.
Reading	Mary 193; Thos 193.
Reddick	Jas 72; Mary 129; Susanna 72.
Reece, Rees	Allice 27; Ann 137, 146, 147; Catherine 127; David 39, 63, 82; Mary 77, 165; Nicholas 37, 55; Martha 88; Saml 76.
Reid (see Read)	
Rendall	Jn 147, 105; Mary 105.
Resford	Dorothy 127.
Rew	Ann 61, 72; Jn 72, 147, 188.
Rexford	Dorothy 127; Mary 115.
Reynolds	A. 29; Ellen 171; Jas 29; Mary 123.
Rich	Susanna 45.
Richards	Ann 76, 114; Cordelia 123; Eleanor 182; Eliz. 164; Geo. 175; Jas 60, 76, 92, 114; Stephen 123.
Richardson	Jane 75; Eliz. 174; Frances 111.
Ridard	Christian 158.

WITNESS	PAGE NUMBERS
Riddle	Jane 95.
Ridley	Michael 195.
Ridout	Caroline 196; Jn 196.
Rielly	Michael 195.
Rigge	Jos 26.
Riordon	Mary 104.
Rivers	Wm 170.
Roach	Mary J. 150; Solomon 73.
Roberts	Eliz. 120; Jn 125, 145; Martha 14; Mary 31, 92; Thos 14, 132; Wm 25.
Robertson	Wm 130.
Rob(b)ins	Chas 26, 30, 145; Jas 29; Jph 109.
Robinson	Thos 194.
Roddware	Sarah 197.
Rodford	Jph 98.
Rodman	Hry 175.
Rogers	79; Ann 169; Barshela 126; Esther 126; J. 39; Jas 24, 44, 60, 66; Jane 64; Jn 55; Mary 7; 55, 79, 96, 99; Rachal 174; Ruth 148; Sarah 41, 42, 89; Wm 7.
Rook	Susanna 198; Wm 198.
Room	Benjamin Jn 196.
Rooth	Jn 89.
Ropper	Sarah 38.
Ross	Eliz. 103; J. 103.
Rosser	Ann 58; Catherine 82.
Ross Lane	Fanny Matilda 193.
Ross Wishart	Matilda 161.
Rous	Ann 93.
Rowell	Thos 135.
Rowdon	Mary 16.
Rowland(s)	David 85; Saml 134.
Royall	Thos 133.
Rudge	Hry 65.
Rundall	Mary Ann 119.
Rusell (see Russell)	
Russ	Eliz. 108; Jn 181.
Russell	Ann 37; Jn 37; M. 71; Stephen 67; Wm 52, 77.
Ryan, Ryon	J.B. 73; Mary 73; Wm 163.
Sage	Jn 42.
Sainsbury	Maria 130.
Sale	Ann 105; Betty 100; Geo. 105.
Salmon	Geo. 116; Thos 110; Wm 116.
Salway	Geo. 104.
Sampson	Ann 168.
Samuells	W. 123.
Sanders (see Saunders)	Jph 152; Thos 45.
Sandford	Jn 155; Sarah 155.
Sands	Ann 156.
Sansier	Sarah 138.
Sargeant (see Seurgant)	
Saundall	Richd 179.
Saunders (see Sanders)	Edw. 63, 65; Eliz. 189; Mary Ann 191; Owen 191; Richd 56, 67, 68; Sarah 81.

WITNESS PAGE NUMBERS

Savery Jn 108*.
Sawtill Geo. 171*.
Sayce Eliza 187; Jn 187.
Scarlett Rbt 96.
Scotson Mary 131.
Scott Jn 32; Mary 19, 37; Wm 11, 19*, 31, 37, 38, 41, 174, 196.
Scours Chas 91; Jn 73.
Scrafton Harriet 51.
Seaborn Frances 174; Francis 143.
Seager Mary 77; Rbt Hunt 77.
Seall Benjamin Philip 161; Mary 161.
Seatle Mary 31.
Sedgwick E. 165.
Seed Leticha 162.
Selby Eliz. 120.
Self Jn 159*.
Senington Jph 149; Mary 149.
Seurgant Eliz. 116.
Sevell Jn 126.
Seveny Lady 137.
Seward Ann 177.
Sharlan Eliza 188.
Shaw(e) (see Shore) Mary 148; Merrick 198; Sophia Ann 124.
Shepheard, Shepherd, Shepperd Jas 2; Jane 45; Jn 120; Sarah 109; Wm 120.
Sherborn(e) Caroline 188; Wm 188.
Sheridan Latitia Christina 156.
Shipley Wm 112.
Shirl Jn 196.
Shore (see Shaw) Jn 6.
Short Ann 67, Catherine 8; Jn 8; Leah 183; Rbt 118, 119; Sarah 165; .
Shortman W. 82.
Shuylin Francis 110.
Shuldham A.L. 79.
Sidingham Harvel 184.
Sidnell Thos 77.
Siggons El: 4.
Silkston Chas 75.
Simes Chas 187.
Simmons Eliz. 176; Deborah 34.
Simpson Anth: 149; Mary 133; Saml 185.
Singleton Jph 61; Sarah 65.
Sinnott Nicholas 122.
Sivell Jane 126.
Sixsmith Adam 28; Eliza 98.
Skeants Benjamin 47.
Skeavington Wm 146.
Skeel (see Steel) Jn 81.
Skeldon Ann 149.
Skewes Eliz. 92; Martin 92.
Skillin Saml 77.
Skinfill Ester 72.
Slade Thos 99.

WITNESS PAGE NUMBERS

Smalley Fanny 99.
Smallwood E. 75.
Smith (see Smythe) Ann 32, 34, 133; Benj: 159; Betsy 4; Betty 1; Charlotte Maria 173, 175; David 59; Edw. 12; Eliz. 93, 108, 113, 123; Geo. 34; Hannah 26; Hannah Charlotte 136; Hry 173, 195; Jas 151; Jane 59; Jn 9, 17, 33, 81; Jph 152; Lucy 66, 72; Mary 11, 115, 147; Philip 115; ; Richd 161; Rbt 1, 68; Saml 26; Susanna 50, 113; Thos 72, 101; Wm 119, 152.
Smythe (see Smith) Harriett 125; Jn Hugh 50; Richd 11; Thos 83.
Snelling Wm 51, 90.
Snow Eliz. 77; Sarah 102.
Sortain Jph 178.
South Wm 192, 197.
Span Sam: 103.
Sparks Hry 188.
Spear Jn 152.
Speed Jn 48.
Spencer Luke 76; Mary 24.
Sperling Jn 198.
Spode Josiah 155.
Spry Jas 171; Marianna 135.
Spurrier Wm A. 152.
Sretch E. 83.
Stacy Eliz. 86.
Stallard Saml 10.
Standfast Geo. 182.
Steel (see Skeel) Jn 157; Mary 21.
Stephen(s), Steevens Benjamin 47; Jn 62, 140, 147; Jph 24; Mary 11, 47; Sarah 108; Sexa 129; Timothy 169; Wm 103.
Stewart (see Stuart) Harriot Ann 170; Jn 180; Mark 170.
Stillingfleet Kath: 24.
Stillings Thos 37.
Stinchcomb Jn 115.
Stinton Eliz. 178.
Stock Geo. 142, 172; Mary 132, 142.
Stocker Anthony 19.
Stockwell Jn 54.
Stokes Hester 171; Mary 10.
Stone Ester 50; Mary 80; Saml 50; Stephen 97; Wm 1, 4, 37.
Stonehouse Vigor Timothy 75.
Stopford Geo. 180.
Stow Mary 80.
Strawbenzie Anne 178.
Strangford Viscount 132.
Strangham Andrew 43*.
Strangways Jn 57; Mary 152.
Street Mgt 98; Wm 98.
Stringer Gab: 166.
Strong Eliz. 43; Saml 49; Wm 43.
Stuart (see Stewart) Mary 45.
Summers Saml 83; Wm 165.
Sutherland Julia 166.
Sutt Hry 8.

WITNESS	PAGE NUMBERS
Sutton	Jas 16.
Sweet	Jph 62; Mrs Wm 192; Saml 56; Wm 192.
Sweetland	Jas 17.
Symes	Richd 132.
Symon(d)s	Butter 34; Eliz. 144.
Syne	Daniel 91.
Tabor	Eliz. 22; Wm 22.
Tacey	Jane 123.
Tagart	Jn 29.
Tanner	Luke 61; Mary 161*.
Tanu.ll	P. 119.
Tappin	Jn 19*.
Tarleton	Hry 183; Thos 52, 136.
Tarry	Saml 170.
Taylor	Ann 9; Charlotte 198; Eliz. 22; Eliza Barham 199; Esther 103, Hannah 77; Hry 184; Jas 91; Jn 102, 199; Jph 28; Mgt 63; Matt: 103; Michael 43; Rbt 31, 131; Sarah 9, 105; Thos 133, 135; Wm 47; Wm J.W. 187.
Teed	Leticha 162.
Theobald	Richd 31.
Thomas, Tomas	Alice 29; Ann 85, 197; Ann Maria 23; Chas 78, 184; Daniel 80; David 46; Eliz. 104; Ferdinand 166; Geo. 59, 60, 127; Hannah 8; Eliz. 168; Jas 121, 134, 143; Jn 23, 27, 71, 83, 90, 129, 197; Jonah 21; Mgt 122; Mary 23, 71, 90, 116, 119; Mary 156; Phillip 51; Rbt 61; Rosanna 3; Susanna 21, 184; Thos 30, 81, 122, 156, 173; Wm 2, 8*, 68, 81, 194.
Thomond	189.
Thompson	Mgt 2; Saml 114.
Thorne	Anne 24; Chas 189; Jane 84; Jn 70; Rbt 164.
Thresher	Ann 189; Jn 188; Wm 189.
Throckmorton	Wm 60.
Thurston	Eliz. 68; Jn 78; Jph 36; Mary 36, 47.
Till Adam	Jn 189; Sarah 189.
Tilley	Susanna 109.
Timmins	Sarah 117.
Timms	Eliz. 104.
Tisdall	E. 46.
Townsend	Eliz. 150; Thos 150, 187.
Toye	Sarah 78.
Tratt	Eliz. 83; Jane 156; Wm 83; 156.
Tregoe	Thos 46.
Trevillian	Jn Trevillian 44.
Trotman	Ann 42.
Trott	Jane 156; Wm 156.
Tucker	Eliza 168; Francis 198; Jas 134, 146; Jn 82; Jn Hodges 192; Matilda 58; Sarah 130; Thos 58.
Tuckett	Jn 30.
Tudway	Jane 12.
Tully	Geo. 184; Mary 65.
Turner	Ann 84, 107; Jn 49; Saml 84; Sarah 161; Wm 97.
Tyler	Eliz. 102.

WITNESS	PAGE NUMBERS
Tyley	Edw. 1, 2*.
Tyndall	Ann 126.
Utting	Thos 21.
Vaisant	Sophie 75.
Vanbeelen	Jn 84.
Van der Horst	Eliza Cooper 113; Harriet Cooper 113.
Veale	Martha 170; Sarah 170; Wm 158.
Vennell	Thos 160.
Verier	Ann 57; Richd 57.
Veysie	Danial 166.
Vickemyne	Catherine 57.
Vick	R. 2.
Vigor	Timothy Stonehouse 75.
Vincent	Eliz. 167.
Violen, Violer	Hannah 151.
Vowles	Jas 29.
Waag	Amelia 84.
Wade	F. 149.
Wadham	Eliz. 77; Isaac 65, 149.
Wakeham	Wm 19.
Walcam	Jn 30.
Walker	Catherine 61; Thos 112.
Walter(s), Watler	Roger 17; Sarah 196; Thos 43, 44; Wm 11.
Wanklyn	Wm 45.
Warburton	Jn 83.
Ward	Dianah 109; Geo. 32; Jph 124; Richd 24; Ruth 32.
Wardron	Patience 1.
Ware	Alicia 180.
Warfield	Ann 14; Chas 28, 70.
Warmington	Jas 64.
Warn(e)	J. 154; M. 152.
Warnford	Catherine 2.
Warr	Eliz. 148.
Warren	Barnaby 173; Hannah 42; Jph 99; Sarah 173.
Washborn	Eliz. 109; Jn 109.
Waterhouse	Phebe 93; Philip 90, 93.
Waters	Charlotte 151; Eliz. 70; Rees 190; W. 123.
Wath	Phebe 117; Wm 117.
Wathen	Nancy 134; Wm 54.
Watkins	Ann 40; Edw. 40, 95; Elioner 71; Geo. 111; Jas 68, 71; Jn 71; Richd 58; Roasanna 149; Thos 3.
Watler (see Walters)	
Watson	Geo. 101, 118; Harriot 101; Rbt 99.
Watters	Eliz. 89; Evan 4; Sarah 134; Wm Sims 134.
Wattins	Mary 59.
Watts	Mary 72; Matthias 64.
Wayland	Jph 96, 145.
Waylard	Jph 145.
Wayman	Mary 48.
Waymouth	Mary 86; Sarah 21.
Weare	Jane 180.
Weaver	Ann 16, 60; Eliz. 44, 48; Sarah 46.

WITNESS PAGE NUMBERS

Webb Ann 28*, 29, 31, 35, 90, 175, 197; Eliz. 52, 148; Hry 24, 144; Jas 14; Jn 15, 22; Mary 22, 31, 38, 197; Wm 3, 27, 28*, 29*, 30. 31*, 33, 36, 37*, 38*, 41, 42, 43, 48, 51, 52*, 53*, 55, 56, 60, 63*, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69*, 70*, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79*, 80, 81*, 82, 83*, 84, 85*, 86*, 87*, 88*, 89; 90, 91*, 94*, 95*, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99*, 100*, 101, 104*, 106*, 107*, 108, 110*, 111*, 112, 113*, 114*, 115, 116*, 117, 118*, 119*, 120, 121*, 122*, 123, 124*, 125*, 126*, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*, 131*, 132*, 133*, 134*, 135*, 136*, 137*, 138*, 139*, 140*, 141*, 142*, 143*, 144, 145, 146*, 147*, 148, 153*, 154, 186, 196.
Webber Jane 62.
Weeks Nesther 136; Wm 21, 118.
Welcoms Ann 92.
Weller B. 186.
Wellings Kitty 76.
Wellington Eliza 192.
Wells Thos 190.
West Ann 117; Jas 190; Thos 93.
Westcott Jasper 41; Thos 71.
Weymouth Jn 168.
Whallen Anne 120; Patrick 120.
Wheeles Thos 116.
Wheland Patrick 126.
Whetham Jn 96.
White Ambrose 7; Ann 160; Eliz. 40; Geo. 81; Jn 5, 109, 160; Martha 99; Mary 41, 173; Rbt 8; Saml 95; Thos 34, 41; Wm 89, 99, 137.
Whitehaire Sarah 163.
Whit(e)house Eliz. 5; Jeremiah 5*; Richd 22, 28.
Whitlan Jn 122.
Wickett Thos 101; Hester 169; Thos 169.
Widdens B.B. 56.
Wiggins Jn 66; Mary 66.
Wil(l)cox E. 141; Eliz. 26; Giles 129; Thos Foxsell 25.
Wild Eliza 176.
Wilkins Jph 29.
Willett Saml 81.
Williams, Willams Alice 14; Ann 92, 72, 146, 192; Catherine 58; David 2, 12; E. 11; Edw. 196; Eliz. 17, 97, 143, 184, 190; Ester 45; Evan 40; Francis 21, 53, 64*; Geo. 30, 38, 131; Griffith 95; Hannah 106, 196; Hester 195; Jn 11, 47, 54, 125, 139, 153; Jos 16; Jph 19; Lewis 4; Mary 32, 50, 90, 132; Nancy 6; Rebecca 97; Richd 17, 155; Ruth 84; Saml 127, 146; Sarah 88; Thos 65, 91*, 127; Wm 51, 90.
Willie, Willy Isabella 145; Janet 109; Jn 42; Mgt 42; Mary 7, 152.
Wilmot A. 194; Alicia 195; Anna Maria 195; E.E. 124, 194; Edw. 195; Jas 78; M. 194; Martha 195.
Wilson Richd 10.
Winchley Frances 119.
Wine Jn 177.

WITNESS	PAGE NUMBERS
Winscom	Harriot 144.
Winthrop	R. 152.
Wishart	Matilda Ross 161.
Withers	Thos 77.
Witherly	Hugh 17.
Withey	Geo. 195.
Withyman	Ann 68.
Wodell	Sarah 174.
Wogan	Jn 23.
Wood(s)	Jn 103; Mgt 56; Thos 107; Wm 62, 88, 188
Woodall	T. 4, 13.; Mary 6, 13.
Woodhouse	Eliz. 88.
Woodland	Susan 171; Will 171, 188.
Woodman	Jn 70, Lucy 85; Martha 61.
Woodward	Dianna 62; Sarah 111.
Woodruff	Mary Ann 119.
Wool	Thos 84.
Worfield	E. 3.
Worlock	Jn 6.
Worrall	Eliz. 10; Saml 10*.
Worth	Ann 5; Jn 5, 167; Thos 70.
Wortley	Susan 122.
Wreford	Jn 119.
Wrey	Anne 172; Bourchier 172.
Wride	Jas 58.
Wright, Write	Grace 36; Hannah 95, 108; Jane 167; Jn 108, 167; Oldfield 36; Sarah 97; Wm 21, 120.
Wroughton	Mary 44.
Wylde	Clara 124; Mary Ann 124.
Yabbicom	Hry 181.
Yandall	Sarah 148.
Yard	Sarah 169.
Yealy	Ann 65.
Yearsley	Jn 12.
Yeo	Phillis A. 181.
York	Esther 124; Jn 99.
Young	Jas 107; Mary 178; Thos 154, 188.
[.be]thyn	Jn 64.
[ ]elton	95.
[ ]on	Eliz. 178.